



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

9285.10

B

Harvard College Library



BOUGHT WITH MONEY
RECEIVED FROM THE
SALE OF DUPLICATES

A GLOSSARY
OF THE
OLD NORTHUMBRIAN GOSPELS
(LINDISFARNE GOSPELS OR DURHAM BOOK)

COMPILED

BY

ALBERT S. COOK,
PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE
IN YALE UNIVERSITY.

HALLE,
MAX NIEMEYER,
1894

A GLOSSARY
OF THE
OLD NORTHUMBRIAN GOSPELS
(LINDISFARNE GOSPELS OR DURHAM BOOK)

COMPILED

BY

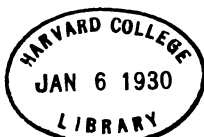
ALBERT S. COOK,

**PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE
IN YALE UNIVERSITY.**

HALLE,
MAX NIEMEYER,
1894.

9285.10

✓ B



Substituted for a copy lost
(Duplicate money)

TO
EDUARD SIEVERS,
WHOSE LEARNING AND ACUMEN
ADORN A COUNTRY DISTINGUISHED
FOR BOTH.

PREFACE.

The labor of compiling this Glossary has been greater than I could have anticipated, and the leisure that I have been able to devote to it has been less. Not only was the original collection of the material onerous, but the tabulation and summation of instances consumed a great deal of time. There were other difficulties, however, inherent in the nature of this particular task. The Northumbrian dialect is perplexed and confusing in many of its phenomena, both phonological and inflectional. The grammar of West Saxon could not be taken as a norm, and the variations from that dialect admitted of no simple and obvious classification. Hence the mere construction of the main forms or dictionary words, under which instances were to be cited, was a matter of considerable difficulty, involving as it did the virtual construction of the grammar before the glossary, while yet the glossary was the necessary foundation upon which the published grammar was eventually to be based. These obstacles, though serious, might yet have been surmounted at a much earlier date, had not the most engrossing professional occupations intervened. My election to a Professorship in the University of California brought with it a class of arduous duties which bore no perceptible relation to the completion of this undertaking, and no sooner had I begun to feel at liberty to devote my energies to it once more, when a call to Yale University entailed new problems, and a new series of unavoidable and engrossing cares. In a country where the serious study of the mother tongue is but just beginning, and where secondary instruction in all branches of English is in a very backward state, the College or University teacher of these subjects is not free to devote himself wholly to the advancement of learning, but must seek to insure such elementary training as will provide him with intelligent students, and himself do much teaching which, in a more satisfactory condition of things, would be regarded as elementary. If it be objected that, notwithstanding

PREFACE.

The labor of compiling this Glossary has been greater than I could have anticipated, and the leisure that I have been able to devote to it has been less. Not only was the original collection of the material onerous, but the tabulation and summation of instances consumed a great deal of time. There were other difficulties, however, inherent in the nature of this particular task. The Northumbrian dialect is perplexed and confusing in many of its phenomena, both phonological and inflectional. The grammar of West Saxon could not be taken as a norm, and the variations from that dialect admitted of no simple and obvious classification. Hence the mere construction of the main forms or dictionary words, under which instances were to be cited, was a matter of considerable difficulty, involving as it did the virtual construction of the grammar before the glossary, while yet the glossary was the necessary foundation upon which the published grammar was eventually to be based. These obstacles, though serious, might yet have been surmounted at a much earlier date, had not the most engrossing professional occupations intervened. My election to a Professorship in the University of California brought with it a class of arduous duties which bore no perceptible relation to the completion of this undertaking, and no sooner had I begun to feel at liberty to devote my energies to it once more, when a call to Yale University entailed new problems, and a new series of unavoidable and engrossing cares. In a country where the serious study of the mother tongue is but just beginning, and where secondary instruction in all branches of English is in a very backward state, the College or University teacher of these subjects is not free to devote himself wholly to the advancement of learning, but must seek to insure such elementary training as will provide him with intelligent students, and himself do much teaching which, in a more satisfactory condition of things, would be regarded as elementary. If it be objected that, notwithstanding

A GLOSSARY
OF THE
OLD NORTHUMBRIAN GOSPELS
(LINDISFARNE GOSPELS OR DURHAM BOOK)

COMPILED

BY

ALBERT S. COOK,
PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE
IN YALE UNIVERSITY.

HALLE,
MAX NIEMEYER,
1894

A GLOSSARY
OF THE
OLD NORTHUMBRIAN GOSPELS
(LINDISFARNE GOSPELS OR DURHAM BOOK)

COMPILED

BY

ALBERT S. COOK,

**PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE
IN YALE UNIVERSITY.**

HALLE,
MAX NIEMEYER,
1894.

9285.10

✓ B



Substituted for a copy lost
(Duplicate money)

TO
EDUARD SIEVERS,
WHOSE LEARNING AND ACUMEN
ADORN A COUNTRY DISTINGUISHED
FOR BOTH.

PREFACE.

The labor of compiling this Glossary has been greater than I could have anticipated, and the leisure that I have been able to devote to it has been less. Not only was the original collection of the material onerous, but the tabulation and summation of instances consumed a great deal of time. There were other difficulties, however, inherent in the nature of this particular task. The Northumbrian dialect is perplexed and confusing in many of its phenomena, both phonological and inflectional. The grammar of West Saxon could not be taken as a norm, and the variations from that dialect admitted of no simple and obvious classification. Hence the mere construction of the main forms or dictionary words, under which instances were to be cited, was a matter of considerable difficulty, involving as it did the virtual construction of the grammar before the glossary, while yet the glossary was the necessary foundation upon which the published grammar was eventually to be based. These obstacles, though serious, might yet have been surmounted at a much earlier date, had not the most engrossing professional occupations intervened. My election to a Professorship in the University of California brought with it a class of arduous duties which bore no perceptible relation to the completion of this undertaking, and no sooner had I begun to feel at liberty to devote my energies to it once more, when a call to Yale University entailed new problems, and a new series of unavoidable and engrossing cares. In a country where the serious study of the mother tongue is but just beginning, and where secondary instruction in all branches of English is in a very backward state, the College or University teacher of these subjects is not free to devote himself wholly to the advancement of learning, but must seek to insure such elementary training as will provide him with intelligent students, and himself do much teaching which, in a more satisfactory condition of things, would be regarded as elementary. If it be objected that, notwithstanding

these impediments, I have managed to carry forward a certain amount of publication, my reply is that it has been of work which either grew immediately out of the necessities of my daily teaching, or which could be performed in odd fragments of leisure, such as would have been insufficient for calling my mind back to the intricate problems presented by the phonology and inflections of Northumbrian.

But whatever palliations of my delay may be found in circumstances which I have not been able to alter, I feel that I owe an apology to the scholars who have waited for my results, and abstained from setting their hands to the work I had undertaken. Especially do I consider such an apology due to Professor Sievers, who announced what we both hoped would be a speedy completion of my task in the first edition of his *Angelsächsische Grammatik*, and renewed it, with the utmost courtesy, in his second edition. The early stages of the work were carried on under his eye, and he has had the kindness, entirely unsolicited, to read one of my proofs, though he must be absolved from responsibility for any blunders I may have committed, since only in rare instances has he suggested a different main form, or questioned the accuracy of a reference. In dedicating the book to him, I have but imperfectly expressed the sense of my obligations, and wish here to bear testimony to his unfailing amiability as exhibited in personal intercourse, and to his watchful care over the progress of the work since we parted.

Only the Glossary of the Gospels is now published, and this will perhaps satisfy the most immediate need. It might have been issued a year or more ago, had I not wished to prefix my outline of grammar. The copy of the last pages of the Glossary proper was sent to the printer on Sept. 8, 1890, but the proofs had still to be returned, and the Latin-Northumbrian Index, which I could not help thinking would be useful in various ways, to be added.

Most of the grammatical sketch based upon this Glossary is ready for the printer, and I shall probably publish it soon, unless I am forestalled by some active investigator whose zeal for scholarship is paramount to all other considerations.

The abbreviations will for the most part be obvious. Where the manuscript form is identical with the main form adopted, I have denoted it by a —; the name of the mode or tense is not repeated where it remains unchanged in passing from one group of citations to another; I indicates Introduction, and the references immediately following are to page and line, instead of chapter and verse; P (only in John) stands for page.

The list of Errata and Addenda is a long one, but I have not felt at liberty to withhold or curtail it. Great pains were taken to secure accuracy in the Glossary, but the measure of success is indicated by the Errata; and other errors, though I hope not many, must still remain. It should not be hastily assumed, however, that every discrepancy between the Glossary and the printed text of the Gospels indicates an error in the former. A portion of my task consisted in the collation of Skeat's text with the manuscript. Not many mistakes were found; still, it is upon this collation that my forms are intended to repose, and in some cases this fact will account for an apparent discrepancy. When Skeat's edition of Matthew appeared, and replaced that by Kemble and Hardwick, it was necessary to renumber all the references to the Introduction of that Gospel. Here and there one may have escaped, but I hope there will not be enough to cause serious trouble.

A word of recognition is due to the publisher, Herr Niemeyer, who has been patient under the numerous und protracted interruptions of the printing, and has done what he could to further the progress of the work, without becoming importunate.

In conclusion, I trust that this book, though modest in its scope and pretensions, may do something to promote sound knowledge, and a continuance of cordial relations between the students of Germany and of America.

Yale University, March 9, 1894.

Albert S. Cook.

A.

aa av. *semper*, Mt. 26, 11.

Aaron p. n., gs. aaron L. 1, 5.

ābærna wv. *accendere*, pp. aberned L. 12, 49.

ābéada sv. *prædicare, evangelizare*, pp. aboden L. 12, 3, 16, 16, 24, 47.

Abel p. n., gs. abeles L. 11, 51.

Abia p. n., ds. abia L. 1, 5.

Abiathar p. n., ns. abiathar Mt. 1, 18 mg.

ābida sv. *remanere, expectare, sincere, sustinere*, ind. pres. 1 pl. abideð L. 7, 19; abidas L. 7, 20; pret. 3 sg. abad J. 8, 9; imp. sg. abid Mt. 27, 49; pl. abidað Mt. 26, 38; pres. p. dpm. abidendū L. 12, 36. [See geābida.]

ablōnga sv. *indignari*, pp. np. ablonegne Mt. 26, 8.

Abraham p. n., ns. abrah' J. 8, 52, 8, 56; abra' J. 8, 39, 8, 40, 8, 58; ab' L. 16, 24, 16, 25, 16, 29, 16, 30; gs. abrahames Mt. 1, 1, 3, 9, 22, 32, Mk. 12, 26, L. 13, 16, 16, 22, 19, 9, J. 8, 33, 8, 37, 8, 39; abraham L. 20, 37; abra' J. 8, 39; ds. abraham Mt. 8, 11; abraam J. 15, 18; abrā J. 8, 53; ab' L. 1, 73; as. abraham Mt. 3, 9; abrahā L. 13, 28; ab'hā J. 8, 57; ab' L. 16, 23.

acas sf. *securis*, ns. —, Mt. 3, 10; acasa L. 3, 9.

ācenna wv. *addere, nasci, parere, concipere, gignere, edere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. accennes L. 1, 31; 3 sg. acennes J. 16, 21; pret. 3 sg.

acende Mt. I 2, 9, L. 1, 24, 1, 36, 1, 57; 3 pl. acendon L. 23, 29; opt. pret. 3 sg. acende L. 2, 6; pp. acenned Mt. 1, 20, L. I 3, 14, I 3, 16, J. 9, 34; accenned Mt. 2, 2, 2, 4, 21, 19, 26, 24, L. I 3, 13, I 3, 14, 1, 35, 2, 6, 2, 11, J. 3, 3, 3, 4(2), 3, 6(2), 3, 8, 9, 2, 9, 19, 9, 20, 16, 21(2), 18, 37; aceñ J. 8, 41; npn. aceñ Mt. I 2, 15, 24, 32; acenda Mk. 13, 28. [See eftācenna.]

ācennise sf. *conceptio, nativitas, partus*, ns. accennis (= *natalis*) Mk. 13, 11; accennise L. I 3, 13, I 3, 18; gs. accennisse Mt. 22, 13; accennise *pariendi* L. I 2, 16, 1, 57; ds. accennise L. I 2, 13; accennisse L. 1, 14, J. 9, 1; ocennisse J. I 7, 15; as. accennisse Mk. I 1, 15. [See frumācennise.]

ācerra wv. *avertere*, imp. sg. (?) acerre Mt. 5, 42. [See ofācerra.]

ācunniga wv. *comprobari, temptare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. acunn Mt. I 1, 13 pp. acunnad Mk. 1, 13.

ācwœlla wv. *interficere, occidere, perdere, afficere, crucifigere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. acuellæs J. 16, 2; 3 pl. acuellað Mk. 10, 34, L. 21, 16; acuellas L. I 7, 12; opt. pret. 3 pl. acueldon J. 11, 53; acuoeledon J. 12, 10; imp. pl. acuellað J. 19, 6; inf. acuella Mk. 11, 18, L. 22, 2; to acuoeallanne J. 7, 19, 7, 20, 18, 31; to acuoeallanne J. 8, 37; to

- acuellanne J. 7, 1. 7, 25; pp.
acwelled (sie acwelled = *moria-*
tur) Mt. 15, 4.
- ācwœða sv. *dicere*, pp. acweden Mt.
13, 55; acueden Mt. 5, 21. 5, 27. 5,
31. 5, 33. 5, 38. 5, 43. 10, 2. 21,
4. 27, 9. 27, 17. 27, 22. 27, 33.
27, 35. Mk. I 1, 19. J. 9, 11. 19,
30 mg.; acuoeden L. I 4, 6. I 5, 15.
2, 18. 2, 24. 4, 12. 9, 7. J. 11, 16.
21, 2; dsm. acwoedni Mt. 26, 30.
- Adaming p. n., ns. a'ing L. 3, 38.
- ādī sf. *languor, pestilentia, dolor,*
plaga, ds. adīe Mk. 5, 29. 5, 34.
J. 5, 4; np. adīe Mt. 24, 7; ādlo
L. 21, 11; gp. adla Mt. 24, 8; dp.
adlū Mk. 1, 34. L. 4, 40; adlū
L. 6, 17. 7, 21; ap. adlo Mk. 3, 10.
[See fēberādī.]
- ādlig aj. *languens*, asm. adlignē
J. 11, 1; gpm. adligna J. 5, 3.
- ādōa anv. *deponere*, inf. to adoanne
Mk. 15, 36.
- ādrīfa sv. *vetare*, opt. pres. 3 pl.
adrīfa L. I 9, 15. [See ofādrīfa].
- ādrysna ww. *compescere, extinguere*,
ind. pret. 3 sg. adrysnede Mk. I
3, 6; pp. adrysned Mk. 9, 46. [See
unādrysnendlic.]
- ādūne av. *deorsum*, Mk. 13, 15.
L. 19, 6; aduna L. 4, 9.
- ādūneastīga sv. *descendere*, ind.
pret. 3 sg. aduneastigade L. 10, 30;
aduneastag L. 3, 22.
- ādūnegestīga sv. *descendere*, ind.
pret. 3 sg. adunegestag J. I 2, 1.
- ādūnesenda ww. *summittere*, ind.
pret. 3 pl. adunesendon Mk. 2, 4.
- ādūnestīga sv. *descendere*, ind.
pres. 3 sg. adunestigeð Mk. 15, 32;
opt. pres. 3 sg. adunestige J. 4, 47;
imp. sg. adūnestig L. 19, 5; pres. p.
adunestigende Mk. 15, 30. J. 1, 32.
- ādustrīga ww. *detestari*, inf. adust-
riga Mt. 26, 74.
- æ sf. *lex, instrumentum*, ns. æ Mt.
7, 12. 11, 13. L. 16, 16. J. 1, 17.
7, 51; æ Mt. 22, 40. J. 7, 23; gs.
æs Mt. 22, 35. 23, 23. Mk. I 2, 3.
I 5, 3. 5, 17. 10, 25. 11, 45. 11, 46.
11, 52. 11, 53. 14, 3; aes Mt. I 16,
14. I 21, 12. L. I 2, 10. I 6, 18.
2, 27. 7, 30; ds. —, J. 12, 34. 15,
25; æ Mt. 12, 5. 22, 36. L. 2, 24.
10, 26. 16, 17. 24, 44. J. 8, 5. 8,
17. 10, 34; æ Mt. I 14, 11. I 16,
15. I 17, 5. L. 2, 23. J. 1, 45; æe
Mt. I 2, 13; as. —, J. 18, 31; æ
L. 2, 22. 2, 39. J. 7, 19. 7, 49.
19, 7; æe J. 19, 7.
- æc ej. *et, vero, quidem, autem, ergo,*
item, quoque, vel, etiam, atque,
-que, enim, —, Mk. 8, 28. L. 13, 4.
16, 25. 17, 26. 20, 11. 20, 32. 23,
25. J. 8, 19. 12, 10. 12, 26. 15, 10.
15, 20(2). 15, 24(2). 16, 9. 16, 10.
16, 22. 17, 11. 17, 20. 17, 23. 17,
25. P 188⁵; æc Mk. 8, 29. 9, 13.
11, 25. 11, 29. 12, 5(2). 12, 6. 13,
28. 13, 29. 14, 10. 14, 31. 14, 70.
15, 14. 15, 40(2). 15, 43. 16, 19;
L. I 2, 11. I 3, 12. I 4, 13. I 5, 2.
I 5, 7. I 5, 9. I 6, 14. I 7, 19. I 9,
4. I 11, 7. 1, 3. 2, 4. 3, 14. 6, 13.
6, 29(2). 9, 8. 9, 32. 10, 13. 11, 4.
13, 8. 16, 1. 16, 22. 17, 10. 18, 1.
18, 9. 18, 15. 19, 42. 20, 12.
20, 17. 21, 12. 21, 31. 21, 37.
22, 39. 22, 54. 22, 58. J. I 3, 5.
I 3, 7. I 4, 2. I 4, 11. I 7, 5. 2, 2.
4, 10. 4, 12. 4, 36. 4, 46. 5, 19.
5, 21. 5, 26. 5, 46. 6, 67. 7, 52.
8, 25. 9, 27. 9, 34. 9, 40. 11, 22.
14, 9. 18, 18; æc L. 16, 7; ec Mt.
I 3, 2. I 3, 8. 13, 23. 14, 30. 16,
26. 20, 10. 22, 8. 23, 28. 24, 44.
Mk. 1, 38. 2, 13. 4, 5. 4, 41. J. 13,
34. 17, 14. 17, 16. 17, 19. 17, 26.
18, 17(2). 18, 25. 20, 21. 20, 25.
20, 30. 20, 31. 21, 20; ec Mt. I 7,
7. I 9, 15. I 20, 1. I 21, 6. I 21,
17. 1, 21. 5, 23. 8, 9. 13, 8. 16, 14.
20, 6. 22, 27. 26, 41. Mk. I 1, 7.
I 4, 13. I 5, 5. 2, 28. 3, 14. 3, 19.
5, 25. 6, 15. 7, 18. 7, 28. J. 19, 6.
20, 25. 21, 3. 21, 25; eec Mt. I 2,
1; eæc J. 7, 47. 11, 37. 11, 50.
11, 52. 13, 15; eac J. I 1, 11. 3, 23.
11, 5. 11, 48; aec L. 4, 23. 9, 18.
11, 48. J. 2, 2. 5, 18. 6, 23; eæc

J. 12, 2. 13, 9; eace J. 11, 16; ecæ J. 9, 27. [See and *æc*, ne *æc*, swelce *æc*.]
æcāsæga wv. *referre*, pp. æc asægð L. I 3, 18.
æc forðon av. *propter quod*, æc f'edon L. 7, 7.
æcgeðréaga wv. *coarguere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. æcgeðreade L. I 7, 11.
æc mið av. *simul, simulque*, ec mið Mk. 6, 22. 6, 26.
æc né ej. *neque*, æc né J. 6, 24; æc ne Mk. 13, 19.
æcsæga wv. *enuntiare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ec sægde Mt. I 20, 12.
æc sōna av. *statim*, ec sōna Mt. I 4, 7.
æc sōð av. *quidem, etiam, autem, ergo*, æc sōð Mk. 14, 21. L. 3, 16. 10, 11. 22, 22. 23, 41. 23, 56; æc sōð L. 1, 1; *éc* sōð Mt. 1, 4. 1, 7; *éc* sōð Mt. 1, 12. 1, 13; ec sōð Mt. I 14, 8. 1, 3. 1, 5. 1, 15⁽²⁾. 2, 1. 3, 11. 20, 23. 25, 33. Mk. 6, 35; ec sōð Mt. I 10, 2; ec sōð Mt. I 17, 3.
æc sōðlice av. *quidem, etiam, autem, æc* sōðli' L. 23, 10; æc sōð' L. I 2, 5; *éc* sōðlice Mt. 1, 9; *éc* sōðlic Mt. 12, 33.
æctōsæga wv. *adhibere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ec tosægde Mt. I 20, 13.
æc ða av. *et, æc* ða L. 16, 28.
æc ðon av. *quoque, etiam, quidem*, æc ðon L. I 5, 16. I 7, 17. I 8, 3. I 8, 6. I 8, 10. I 10, 11. I 10, 16. I 10, 18. I 11, 6. 3, 18. 14, 34. J. I 3, 9. I 4, 11. I 5, 7. I 6, 5. I 6, 16; æc to ðon J. 2, 15; ec ðon Mt. I 17, 5. I 18, 15. I 19, 14. Mk. 10, 39. J. 19, 24.
æcced sn. *acetum*, ds. —, Mt. 27, 48. Mk. 15, 36; æcced J. 19, 29; as. —, L. 23, 36. J. 19, 30.
æccedwīn sn. *murratum vinum*, as. æccedwīn Mk. 15, 23.
æcræftig aj. *Phariseus*, npn. æcræftigo Mt. 12, 24; dpm. æcræftigum Mt. 12, 38.
æd-, see also *æt-*.
æd ej. *that*, Mt. 24, 48. Mk. 6, 55.

ædēawa wv. *ostendere, apparere, fieri, declarare, oriri, manifestare, monstrare, demonstrare, parere, revelare, pandere, disciscere, aperire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ædeana L. 6, 47. J. 14, 21; ædeawe Mt. 13, 35; 2 sg. ædeauas J. 14, 22; ædeaues J. 2, 18; 3 sg. ædeanað L. 22, 12; ædeuað Mt. 3, 7; ædeauð J. I 7, 13. 5, 20⁽²⁾; ædeawas Mt. I 18, 16; ædeawas Mt. 24, 27. Mk. 14, 15; ædeawes Mt. 24, 30; æteawues Mt. I 14, 14; æteawas Mt. I 8, 8; æteawes Mt. I 9, 19. I 14, 7; 3 pl. ædeanað J. I 1, 10; ædeauað L. 11, 44; pret. 1 sg. ædeauðe Mt. 17, 3. J. 10, 32. 17, 6; 2 sg. ædeauades L. 10, 21; ædeauðes Mt. 11, 25; 3 sg. ædeauaðe Mt. I 16, 2. Mk. 9, 4. L. 1, 11; ædeauðe Mk. I 1, 9. L. I 3, 13. I 9, 3. 2, 15. 4, 5. 9, 8. 20, 37. 22, 43. J. I 1, 8⁽²⁾. I 8, 6. I 8, 8. 2, 11. 20, 20; ædeauðe J. 21, 1; ædeawade Mt. 2, 19. L. 24, 34. 24, 40; ædeawde Mt. 9, 33. Mk. I 1, 7. I 5, 3; ædeawde Mk. 16, 9; ædeuðe J. 5, 20; ætdeawude Mt. 2, 7; ætdeauðe Mt. 1, 20; ætdeauðe Mt. 2, 13; æteawde Mt. 16, 17; æteauðe Mk. 16, 14. J. I 1, 5; æteuðwæ J. 21, 14; eateauðe J. 21, 1; 3 pl. ædeauðon Mt. 27, 53; æteawdon Mt. I 5, 4; opt. pret. 3 sg. ædeawde Mt. 16, 1; imp. sg. ædeaua L. 5, 14. J. 14, 8. 14, 9; ædeauua J. 7, 4; ædeew Mk. 1, 44; ædeau Mt. 8, 4; ædheaw Mt. 15, 15; pl. ædeauað L. 17, 14; ædeauað L. 20, 24; ædeauas Mt. 22, 19; inf. ædeaua Mt. 11, 27. L. 10, 22; æteaua Mt. 16, 21; æthewene Mt. I 1, 11; pp. ædeaued Mt. 4, 16. L. I 4, 11. 17, 30. J. I 4, 4. 3, 21. 9, 3. 12, 38; ædeauad Mk. 4, 22. L. 12, 2. 19, 11; ædeawed Mk. I 1, 11. I 4, 15. I 5, 11. I 5, 14; ædeawad Mk. I 2, 10. L. 8, 17; ædeauð L. 2, 35; ædeawd Mk. 16, 12; ædeauad J. I 3, 16; ædeaued

- J. 1, 31; æteawued Mt. I 14, 8; æteuwed J. 21, 14.
- ædcawnise sf. *manifestatio, experimentum, argumentum, ostensio, revelatio*, ns. ædeaunise L. I 11, 8; aedeauunise J. I 8, 1; æteaunynis J. I 1, 1; gs. ædeaunise L. 1, 80; ædeaudnise L. I 3, 18; ds. ædcawnise Mk. I 3, 4; ædeaunise, L. 2, 32; ædeaudnise L. I 11, 13; ap. ædeaunise J. I 2, 1.
- ædwita sv. *improperare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ædwuio-ton Mt. 27, 44. [See edwita.]
- æfðæll sn. *descensus*, ds. —, L. 19, 37.
- æfgrøfa wm. *exactor*, ns. æfgrøefa L. 12, 58; ds. æfgrøefe L. 12, 58.
- æfist sn. *zelus, invidia*, ns. æfista J. 2, 17; ds. — Mt. I 1, 10; as. — Mt. 27, 18. Mk. 15, 10.
- æfre av. *unquam, omnino*, æfre Mt. 5, 34; æfre J. 8, 33; æfra L. I 2, 3, 13, 11, 15, 29 (ne æfra = *numquam*). 19, 30. J. 1, 18, 5, 37; æfræ J. 6, 35. [See næfre.]
- æfsæcga ww. *refellere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. æfsægeð L. I 8, 5.
- æfter prep. w. acc. *post, secundum*, (6 times); æft' (75 times); æft'r L. 17, 30; æfter (twice); æft' (twice); aft' Mk. I 1, 19; w. dat. (5 times); æft' (35 times).
- æfter av. *iterum, rursum*, æft' J. 8, 8; eft' J. 12, 22.
- æfterfylga ww. *sequi*, ind. pres. 3 sg. æft'fylges Mt. I 8, 16; 3 pl. æfterfylgeð Mt. I 7, 16; pret. 3 pl. æft'fylgdon Mt. 21, 9; pres. p. æft'fylgende L. 13, 33; dpm. æft'fylgendū Mk. I 5, 14. L. 7, 9; pp. (?) æfterfylged (= *consequenter*) Mk. I 5, 1.
- æfterfylging, see foreæfterfylging.
- æfter sōna av. *rursus, iterum*, æft'sōna J. 4, 46. 4, 54. 8, 2. 9, 17. 9, 24. 10, 18. [See eft sōna, eftersōna.]
- æfter ðon av. *deinde, dehinc, denique, exinde, deinceps, post, postea, propterea, siquidem*, (3 times); æft' ðon (21 times); æft' ðæm J. 5, 14; æft' ða J. 13, 7. 13, 36. 19, 28. 21, 1; æft' ðisse (*a modo*) Mt. 26, 64.
- æfter ðon ej. *postquam, posteaquam*, L. 2, 22; æft' ðon (14 times); æft' ðon ðe Mk. 14, 28. L. 22, 20; æft' ðon Mk. 15, 20.
- æfterra aj. *secundus, sequens, vicinus, reliquus*, nsm. æft'ra Mt. I 9, 4. 22, 26. Mk. 12, 21; æfterra Mt. I 6, 7; æft'ra Mk. 12, 31; nsf. æft'ra Mt. I 20, 16. L. I 9, 16; nsn. æft'ra Mt. 22, 39; æft'ra Mt. I 8, 4. J. 4, 54; dsm. æft'ra Mt. I 9, 11. I 9, 15. L. 9, 37; asm. æft'ra L. 6, 1; dsf. æft'ra Mt. I 22, 17; asf. æft'ra L. 12, 38; —, Mt. I 3, 14; npm. —, Mt. I 3, 10. I 5, 7; npn. —, Mt. I 3, 1; æft'ra Mk. 4, 19; dpm. æft'rū Mt. I 4, 8; apn. —, Mt. I 4, 11.
- æg sn. *ovum*, ns. æg L. 11, 12.
- æghwœlc aj. *omnis*, dsn. æghwœlcū L. I 2, 9. [See éghwœlc. *æghwœlc* *Mt. 14, 49*]
- Ægypt p. n., ds. ægypt Mt. 2, 19; ægypt Mt. 2, 15; as. ægypt Mt. 2, 13. 2, 14; egypt Mt. I 16, 5.
- Ægypt sm. *Ægyptius*, dp. ægyptum Mt. I 5, 6.
- æht sf. *possessio*, ap. æhta Mt. 19, 22; æhto Mk. 10, 22.
- æhto num. *octo*, æhto L. I 8, 2. I 8, 4. 2, 21. 9, 28. 13, 11. 13, 16. J. 5, 5; æhtou L. 13, 4; æhtun J. I 8, 6; æhtu J. P 188⁹; æhtuo J. 20, 26; eahtu J. I 4, 8. [See hundæhtatig.]
- æhteða num. *octavus*, nsm. eahteða Mt. I 9, 8; dsm. æhtaðe L. I 4, 3. 1, 59; asf. æhteða Mt. I 33, 17. I 16, 12.
- ælārwa sm. *Pharisæus*, gs. ælaruas L. I 5, 14. I 9, 13; ds. ælarua L. I 7, 10; np. ælaruas Mk. 9, 11. L. I 5, 5. J. 11, 47; ælaruwas Mk. 10, 2. J. 4, 1; ælaruwas L. 5, 17; ælaru' J. 7, 32. 7, 47. 8, 3. 8, 13; ælar' J. 9, 15; ælar' J. 11, 57; ælaruas Mk. 8, 11. J. 7, 32; ælaru'

J. 12, 19; gp. *ælarnas* Mk. 8, 15; dp. *ælarū* J. 7, 48; *ælar'* J. 9, 16; *ælarū* J. 9, 40, 11, 46; *ælarū* J. 9, 13; 18, 3; ap. *ælarnas* Mk. 12, 13. L. I 9, 1; *ælarnuas* J. 7, 45; *ælaru'* J. 12, 42.

ælc pr. *omnis, quisque, (singuli)*, nsm. *ælc* L. I 6, 6; *æl* L. 2, 3; *æle* J. 2, 10; gsm. *ælces* J. 17, 2; gsn. *ælces* L. I 1, 1; asm. *ælc* J. 1, 9; asf. *ælc* L. 11, 42.

ældamonn, see *ældormonn*.

ældo sf. *actas, senectus*, ds. *ældo*, L. 2, 52; as. *ældo* J. 9, 23; *ældo* J. 9, 21; *hældo* L. 1, 36.

ældowuta, see *alda wuto*.

ældra sm. *Phariseus, senior, parens, pater*, ns. *ældra* Mt. 26, 3. L. 15, 25; np. *ældra* Mt. 27, 20; *ældro* Mt. 27, 1; *aldo* Mt. 16, 1; *ældo* Mk. 2, 16; *æl'* L. 11, 42. 11, 53; *aldro* L. 2, 27, 2, 41. 8, 56; *ældo* L. 7, 30; *æld'* L. 16, 14; gp. *ældra* Mt. 16, 6. Mk. I 3, 15. 7, 5. L. 13, 31; *ældra* Mt. 15, 2. Mk. 7, 3; *aldra* Mt. I 8, 2. 16, 11. 16, 12; dp. *ældrum* Mt. 27, 41; *ældra* Mt. 27, 12; *ældro* Mt. 26, 47. 27, 3; *ældrū* Mt. 28, 12; *ældum* Mk. 8, 31. J. I 5, 7; *ældū* Mk. 14, 43. L. 9, 22. J. I 6, 13; *æld'* L. I 5, 10; *ældū* Mk. 15, 1; *aldrum* Mt. 10, 21; *aldrū* Mt. 16, 21; *aldrū* L. 21, 16; *aldum* Mt. I 2, 4; *æl'* L. 11, 43; ap. *ældo* J. I 6, 1; *aldro* L. 2, 43. 18, 29.

Ælfred p. n., gs. *ælfredi* J. P 185 ^{5 mg.} *ællef* num. *undecim*, —, Mt. I 22, 9; *ællefnō* Mt. 28, 16; *ællefno* L. 24, 33; d. *ællefnū* L. 24, 9.

ællefta num. *undecimus*, af. —, Mt. 20, 6. 9.

ælmessa wf. *elemosyna*, ns. *ællmessa* Mt. 6, 4; ds. *ælm'* L. 16, 3; as. — Mt. 6, 2; *ælmiso* L. I 7, 16; *ælmis'* L. 12, 33; *allmisa* Mt. I 17, 6.

æne av. *semel*, *aene* Mt. I 1, 7.

ænig aj. *quis, quisquam, ullus, aliquis, nihil*, nsm. *ænig* Mt. 12, 29. 22, 46. Mk. 11, 16. 12, 19. L.

I 8, 15. J. 6, 46. 7, 48; nsn. *ænig* Mt. 10, 26. Mk. 4, 22; gsm. *æniges* L. 12, 15; dsm. *ænigum* Mt. 27, 14. Mk. 8, 30. 16, 8. L. 9, 21; *æni-gū* Mk. 7, 36. 9, 9. L. 8, 43. 8, 56. 9, 36; *ængū* Mt. 18, 12; *ængum* Mt. I 1, 4. I 2, 14; dsf. *ængū* L. 4, 26; asm. *ænig* Mt. I 2, 14. Mk. 12, 14. L. I 8, 20. 8, 51. J. 5, 22. 18, 31; *ænigne* Mk. 5, 37. L. 19, 8. J. 8, 15; asf. *ænige* Mk. 6, 5; asn. *ænig* Mk. 7, 12; *ænig* Mk. 9, 30. J. 3, 27; *ænihg* J. 5, 19. [See *nænig*.]

ænigmonn prn. *aliquis, quis, quisquam, omnis caro, ullus, nemo*, nsm. *ænigmonn* Mk. 5, 3. 13, 20. J. 1, 18. 6, 44; *ænigmon* Mt. 12, 19; *ænigmonn* Mk. 11, 14. L. 23, 53. J. 2, 25. 10, 28. 10, 29. 13, 28. 15, 24. 16, 5. 16, 22. 17, 12. 19, 41. 21, 12; *ænigmon* J. 4, 33; *ænigmon* J. 3, 32. [See *nænigmonn*.]

ænigodīng av. *nequaquam*, *ænigō-đing* L. 1, 60.

æniht sn. *quid, quicquam, nihil, ullus*, ns. *æniht* Mk. 5, 26; *æ-neht* J. 19, 11; as. *æniht* Mt. 19, 10. Mk. 6, 8. 14, 60. 15, 4. 15, 5. L. 9, 36. J. 6, 63. 11, 49. 14, 30. 16, 24. 18, 9. 18, 20; *æniht* L. 20, 40. J. 5, 30. 9, 33; *æniht* J. 16, 23. [See *næniht*.]

ær av. *prius, primus, primum, pri-mo, ante, antea*, ær Mt. I 4, 10. 10, 8 mg. 28, 7. L. 2, 26. 23, 12. J. 7, 51; *aer* Mt. I 2, 15. I 7, 7. J. 9, 8; superl. *ærest* Mt. I 18, 7. I 21, 1. 5, 24. 7, 5. 10, 14 mg. 12, 29. Mk. I 2, 1. 9, 12. 16, 9. L. I 2, 9. J. 20, 8; *ærīst* Mt. 6, 33. 13, 30. 17, 10. 17, 27. 20, 1. 23, 26. Mk. 3, 27. 4, 28. 7, 27. 9, 11. 13, 10. L. 9, 59. 9, 61. 10, 5. 14, 31. 17, 25. 21, 9. J. 1, 41. 2, 10. 5, 4. 6, 62. 10, 40. 12, 16. 18, 13. 20, 4. P 187⁹; *aerīst* L. 14, 28. J. 8, 7.

ær prep. *ante, prior*, w. acc. *ær* Mt.

- J. 1, 31; æteawued Mt. I 14, 8; æteuwed J. 21, 14.
- ædeawnise sf. *manifestatio, experimentum, argumentum, ostensio, revelatio*, ns. ædeawnise L. I 11, 8; aedeawnise J. I 8, 1; æteawynis J. I 1, 1; gs. ædeawnise L. 1, 80; ædeawndise L. I 3, 18; ds. ædeawnise Mk. I 3, 4; ædeawnise, L. 2, 32; ædeawndise L. I 11, 13; ap. ædeawnise J. I 2, 1.
- ædwita sv. *improperare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ædwuoton Mt. 27, 44. [See edwita.]
- æfdæll sn. *descensus*, ds. —, L. 19, 37.
- æfgroefa wm. *exactor*, ns. æfgroefa L. 12, 58; ds. æfgroefe L. 12, 58.
- æfist sn. *zelus, invidia*, ns. æfista J. 2, 17; ds. — Mt. I 1, 10; as. — Mt. 27, 18. Mk. 15, 10.
- æfre av. *unquam, omnino*, æfre Mt. 5, 34; æfre J. 8, 33; æfra L. I 2, 3, 13, 11, 15, 29 (ne æfra = *numquam*). 19, 30. J. 1, 18, 5, 37; æfræ J. 6, 35. [See næfre.]
- æfsæga ww. *refellere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. æfsægeð L. I 8, 5.
- æfter prep. w. acc. *post, secundum*, (6 times); æft' (75 times); æft'r L. 17, 30; æfter (twice); æft' (twice); æft' Mk. I 1, 19; w. dat. (5 times); æft' (35 times).
- æfter av. *iterum, rursum*, æft' J. 8, 8; eft' J. 12, 22.
- æfterfylga ww. *sequi*, ind. pres. 3 sg. æft'fylges Mt. I 8, 16; 3 pl. æfterfylgeð Mt. I 7, 16; pret. 3 pl. æft'fylgdon Mt. 21, 9; pres. p. æft'fylgende L. 13, 33; dpm. æft'fylgendū Mk. I 5, 14. L. 7, 9; pp. (?) æfterfylged (= *consequenter*) Mk. I 5, 1.
- æfterfylging, see foreæfterfylging.
- æfter sōna av. *rursus, iterum*, æft'sōna J. 4, 46. 4, 54. 8, 2. 9, 17. 9, 24. 10, 18. [See eft sōna, eftersōna.]
- æfter ðon av. *deinde, dehinc, denique, exinde, deinceps, post, postea, propterea, siquidem*, (3 times); æft' ðon (21 times); æft' ðæm J. 5, 14; æft' ða J. 13, 7. 13, 36. 19, 28. 21, 1; æft' ðisse (*a modo*) Mt. 26, 64.
- æfter ðon ej. *postquam, posteaquam*, L. 2, 22; æft' ðon (14 times); æft' ðon ðe Mk. 14, 28. L. 22, 20; æft' ðon Mk. 15, 20.
- æfterra aj. *secundus, sequens, vicinus, reliquus*, nsm. æft'ra Mt. I 9, 4, 22, 26. Mk. 12, 21; æfterra Mt. I 6, 7; æft'ra Mk. 12, 31; nsf. æft'ra Mt. I 20, 16. L. I 9, 16; nsn. æft'ra Mt. 22, 39; æft'ra Mt. I 8, 4. J. 4, 54; dsm. æft'ra Mt. I 9, 11. I 9, 15. L. 9, 37; asm. æft'ra L. 6, 1; dsf. æft'ra Mt. I 22, 17; asf. æft'ra L. 12, 38; —, Mt. I 3, 14; npm. —, Mt. I 3, 10. I 5, 7; npn. —, Mt. I 3, 1; æft'ra Mk. 4, 19; dpm. æft'rū Mt. I 4, 8; apn. —, Mt. I 4, 11.
- æg sn. *ovum*, ns. æg L. 11, 12.
- æghwælc aj. *omnis*, dsn. æghwælcū L. I 2, 9. [See æghwælc.] æghwælcū Mt. 14, 49
- Ægypt p. n., ds. ægypt Mt. 2, 19; ægypt Mt. 2, 15; as. ægypt Mt. 2, 13. 2, 14; egypt Mt. I 16, 5.
- Ægypt sm. *Ægyptius*, dp. ægyptum Mt. I 5, 6.
- æht sf. *possessio*, ap. æhta Mt. 19, 22; æhto Mk. 10, 22.
- æhto num. *octo*, æhto L. I 8, 2. I 8, 4. 2, 21. 9, 28. 13, 11. 13, 16. J. 5, 5; æhtou L. 13, 4; æhtun J. I 8, 6; æhtu J. P 188"; æhtuo J. 20, 26; eahtu J. I 4, 8. [See hundæhtatig.]
- æhteða num. *octavus*, nsm. eahteða Mt. I 9, 8; dsm. æhtaðe L. I 4, 3. 1, 59; asf. æhteða Mt. I 33, 17. I 16, 12.
- ælārwa sm. *Pharisæus*, gs. ælaruas L. I 5, 14. I 9, 13; ds. ælarua L. I 7, 10; np. ælaruas Mk. 9, 11. L. I 5, 5. J. 11, 47; ælaruwas Mk. 10, 2. J. 4, 1; ælaruwas L. 5, 17; ælaru' J. 7, 32. 7, 47. 8, 3. 8, 13; ælar' J. 9, 15; ælar' J. 11, 57; ælaruas Mk. 8, 11. J. 7, 32; ælaru'

J. 12, 19; gp. ælarnas Mk. 8, 15; dp. ælarū J. 7, 48; ælar' J. 9, 16; ælarū J. 9, 40. 11, 46; ælarū J. 9, 13; 18, 3; ap. ælarnas Mk. 12, 13. L. I 9, 1; ælaruwas J. 7, 45; ælaru' J. 12, 42.

ælc pr. *omnis, quisque, (singuli)*, nsm. ælc L. I 6, 6; æl L. 2, 3; ælc J. 2, 10; gsm. ælces J. 17, 2; gsn. ælces L. I 1, 1; asm. ælc J. 1, 9; asf. ælc L. 11, 42.

ældamonn, see aldormonn.

ældo sf. *actas, senectus*, ds. ældo, L. 2, 52; as. ældo J. 9, 23; ældo J. 9, 21; hældo L. 1, 36.

ældowuta, see ælda wuto.

ældra sm. *Phariseus, senior, parens, pater*, ns. ældra Mt. 26, 3. L. 15, 25; np. ældra Mt. 27, 20; ældro Mt. 27, 1; ældo Mt. 16, 1; ældo Mk. 2, 16; æl' L. 11, 42. 11, 53; ældro L. 2, 27. 2, 41. 8, 56; ældo L. 7, 30; æld' L. 16, 14; gp. ældra Mt. 16, 6. Mk. I 3, 15. 7, 5. L. 13, 31; ældra Mt. 15, 2. Mk. 7, 3; ældra Mt. I 8, 2. 16, 11. 16, 12; dp. ældrum Mt. 27, 41; ældra Mt. 27, 12; ældro Mt. 26, 47. 27, 3; ældrū Mt. 28, 12; ældum Mk. 8, 31. J. I 5, 7; ældū Mk. 14, 43. L. 9, 22. J. I 6, 13; æld' L. I 5, 10; ældū Mk. 15, 1; ældrum Mt. 10, 21; ældrū Mt. 16, 21; ældrū L. 21, 16; ældum Mt. I 2, 4; æl' L. 11, 43; ap. ældo J. I 6, 1; ældro L. 2, 43. 18, 29.

Ælfred p. n., gs. ælfredi J. P 185 ⁵mg. ællef num. *undecim*, —, Mt. I 22, 9; ællefno Mt. 28, 16; ællefno L. 24, 33; d. ællefno L. 24, 9.

ællefta num. *undecimus*, af. —, Mt. 20, 6. 9.

ælmessa wf. *elemosyna*, ns. ælmessa Mt. 6, 4; ds. ælm' L. 16, 3; as. — Mt. 6, 2; ælmiso L. I 7, 16; ælmis' L. 12, 33; allmisa Mt. I 17, 6.

æne av. *semel*, aene Mt. I 1, 7.

ænig aj. *quis, quisquam, ullus, aliquis, nihil*, nsm. ænig Mt. 12, 29. 22, 46. Mk. 11, 16. 12, 19. L.

I 8, 15. J. 6, 46. 7, 48; nsn. ænig Mt. 10, 26. Mk. 4, 22; gsm. æniges L. 12, 15; dsm. ænigum Mt. 27, 14. Mk. 8, 30. 16, 8. L. 9, 21; ænigū Mk. 7, 36. 9, 9. L. 8, 43. 8, 56. 9, 36; ængū Mt. 18, 12; ængum Mt. I 1, 4. I 2, 14; dsf. ængū L. 4, 26; asm. ænig Mt. I 2, 14. Mk. 12, 14. L. I 8, 20. 8, 51. J. 5, 22. 18, 31; ænigne Mk. 5, 37. L. 19, 8. J. 8, 15; asf. ænige Mk. 6, 5; asn. ænig Mk. 7, 12; ænig Mk. 9, 30. J. 3, 27; ænihg J. 5, 19. [See nænig.]

ænigmonn prn. *aliquis, quis, quisquam, omnis caro, ullus, nemo*, nsm. ænigmonn Mk. 5, 3. 13, 20. J. 1, 18. 6, 44; ænigmon Mt. 12, 19; ænigmonn Mk. 11, 14. L. 23, 53. J. 2, 25. 10, 28. 10, 29. 13, 28. 15, 24. 16, 5. 16, 22. 17, 12. 19, 41. 21, 12; ænigmon J. 4, 33; ænigmon J. 3, 32. [See nænigmonn.]

ænigōðing av. *nequaquam*, ænigōðing L. 1, 60.

æniht sn. *quid, quicquam, nihil, ullus*, ns. æniht Mk. 5, 26; æneht J. 19, 11; as. æniht Mt. 19, 10. Mk. 6, 8. 14, 60. 15, 4. 15, 5. L. 9, 36. J. 6, 63. 11, 49. 14, 30. 16, 24. 18, 9. 18, 20; æniht L. 20, 40. J. 5, 30. 9, 33; æniht J. 16, 23. [See næniht.]

ær av. *prius, primus, primum, primo, ante, antea*, ær Mt. I 4, 10. 10, 8 mg. 28, 7. L. 2, 26. 23, 12. J. 7, 51; ær Mt. I 2, 15. I 7, 7. J. 9, 8; superl. ærest Mt. I 18, 7. I 21, 1. 5, 24. 7, 5. 10, 14 mg. 12, 29. Mk. I 2, 1. 9, 12. 16, 9. L. I 2, 9. J. 20, 8; ærist Mt. 6, 33. 13, 30. 17, 10. 17, 27. 20, 1. 23, 26. Mk. 3, 27. 4, 28. 7, 27. 9, 11. 13, 10. L. 9, 59. 9, 61. 10, 5. 14, 31. 17, 25. 21, 9. J. 1, 41. 2, 10. 5, 4. 6, 62. 10, 40. 12, 16. 18, 13. 20, 4. P 187⁹; ærist L. 14, 28. J. 8, 7.

ær prep. *ante, prior*, w. acc. ær Mt.

- 5, 12, 24, 38. Mk. 11, 4. L. I 2, 7. 11, 38. 21, 12. 24, 11. 24, 22. J. I 6, 11. 1, 15. 1, 27. 1, 30(?). 3, 28. 5, 7. 12, 1. 17, 24. 19, 14. P 187^s; aer Mt. I 7, 12; w. dat. aer L. 2, 31. J. I 3, 3. I 5, 18. 11, 55; aer Mt. 23, 13. J. 13, 1.
- ær ej. aer J. 2, 4 mg.
- ærsæga wv. *prædicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. aer sægde Mt. 28, 7.
- ær ða av. *dum*, aer ða J. 19, 41.
- ær ðon ej. *priusquam*, *antequam*, aer ðon Mt. 26. 34. 26, 75. Mk. 14, 30. L. 22, 15. J. 1, 48; aer ðon Mt. 1, 18. 6, 8. Mk. 14, 72. L. 2, 21. J. 8, 58. 17, 5; aer ðon þ J. 4, 49. 13, 19; þte aer ðon L. 22, 61. aer ðæt J. 14, 29.
- ærea *arca*, as. ærce Mt. 24, 38. L. 17, 27; aerca Mt. I 6, 3.
- ærgelára wv. *præmonere*, pp. nsf. aergelered Mt. 14, 8.
- æring s. *diluculum*, ds. æring Mk. 1, 35. 13, 35 (on æring = *diluculo*).
- ærlice av. *diluculo*, *mane*, ærlice J. 8, 2; árlice J. 21, 4.
- ærn, see -ern.
- ærra aj. *prior*, dsn. ærra Mt. 27, 64; asm. aer (w. dat.) J. 15, 18; dpm. ærr' L. 9, 19; dpm. ærrum Mt. 12, 45; ærrū Mk. I 1, 15; ærrū L. 11, 26; comp. nsm. ærrur (w. dat.) J. 1, 30; asm. ærro (w. dat.) J. 15, 18; superl. nsm. ærest (= *prior*, *primus*) Mt. I 4, 3. I 6, 4. I 9, 3. I 14, 1. I 14, 2; æresta (wk.) L. 14, 18; ærist Mt. I 2, 9. 10, 2. I 22, 13 (= *pridic*); nsn. ærest Mt. I 9, 14; asf. æriste L. 15, 22.
- æsnemōnn sm. *mercenarius*, ns. aensnemōnn J. 10, 13.
- æt prep. *juxta*, *secus*, *apud*, *ad*, *in*, w. dat. Mt. I 5, 5. I 16, 9. 7, 6 mg. 21, 37. 26, 7. 26, 60. Mk. 9, 33. 11, 4. 12, 39. 14, 3. 16, 14. L. I 9, 18. 2, 9. 5, 1. 5, 2. 7, 38. 8, 7. 18, 5. 18, 35. 20, 32. 24, 4. J. 3, 23. 8, 38. 11, 20. 18, 16. 18, 18. 19, 25. 20, 11. 21, 1. P 188¹;
- æd L. I 7, 3. 1, 10. 9, 61. 11, 5. J. 2, 10 mg.; ætt L. 10, 39. 20, 37; w. acc. Mt. I 21, 11. 4, 18. 13, 1. 13, 4. 15, 29. 20, 30. 21, 19. Mk. 1, 16. 10, 46. L. 8, 12. J. I 4, 3; að J. 18, 13; aet Mt. I 6, 9.
- ætéawa, see ædcéawa.
- ætéca wv. *adjicere*, inf. ætece Mt. 6, 27.
- ætgeadre av. *simul*, *pariter*, *simuliter*, Mk. 2, 15. J. 4, 36; æd-geadre Mt. 13, 29. Mk. 6, 22. 14, 31. 15, 41. J. 21, 13; ædgaedre Mt. 14, 9; ædgædre Mt. 9, 17; aet-geadre Mt. I 1, 6; aedgeadre J. 21, 2; ædgaedre L. 23, 48; ædgædre J. 20, 4; mið ætgeadre L. 7, 49.
- æthrina sv. *adhærere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. æthrineð L. 16, 13; pret. 3 sg. æthran L. 10, 11; ætran L. 15, 15.
- æthwōn av. *pene*, æthwon Mt. I 1, 13.
- ættern sn. (?) aj. (?) *viper*, gp. ætterna Mt. 23, 33; æterna Mt. 12, 34. L. 3, 7; ætt'na Mt. 3, 7.
- æðele aj. *placant*, apf. æðela wyrta *aromata*, Mk. 16, 1.
- Æðilwald pn., gs. æðilwald Mk. I 1, 2.
- āfearriga wv. *discedere*, imp. pl. afearrað L. 13, 27.
- āfirra wv. *discedere*, *ejicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. afirde Mk. 1, 34; opt. pret. 3 sg. afirrade Mk. 5, 17; imp. pl. afirres Mt. 7, 23.
- afulic aj. *peruersus*, nsn. afvlic Mt. I 2, 11.
- āfyrhtiga wv. *periclitari*, *terrere*, pp. afryhtad L. 8, 23; afyrhtad L. 12, 4.
- āga anv. *habere*, *possidere*, (*debere*) ind. pres. 1 sg. ah L. 18, 12; 2 sg. aht Mt. 18, 28. L. 16, 5. 16, 7; 3 sg. ah L. 12, 44. 14, 33; 2 pl. agon L. 12, 33; 3 pl. agan Mt. 5, 3 mg.; pret. 3 sg. ahte Mt. 13, 46. 18, 24. 18, 28. L. 7, 41; opt. pres. 1 sg. āga L. 18, 18; 3 sg. hage J. 19, 24.
- āgeafa sv. *reddere*, *tradere*, *locare*, *immolare*, *præbere*, ind. pres. 3 pl.

- ageafað Mk. 14, 12; pret. 3 sg. agæf Mk. 12, 1. L. 9, 42. 20, 9; agef L. 4, 20; 3 pl. agefon Mt. 27, 2; imp. sg. agef L. 6, 29. 16, 2; pl. agefað L. 20, 25; inf. ageafa Mt. 27, 58. [See ofageafa.]
- ágéata sv. *effundere, fundere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ageaett Mt. 26, 7; agaett Mk. 14, 3; pp. agotten Mt. 9, 17. 26, 28. Mk. 2, 23. 14, 24. L. 5, 37. 11, 50. 22, 20.
- ágelda sv. *reddere*, imp. pl. ageldas L. 20, 25; pp. agolden J. I 1, 13.
- agéma wv. *curare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. agemde L. I 5, 19.
- ágen aj. *proprius, suus*, gsm. aganes J. I 3, 13; npn. agno J. 10, 12; dp. agnū J. 10, 4; apn. agan J. 1, 11; ágeno J. 10, 3; hagen J. 19, 27.
- ágenlic aj. *proprius*, asn. agenlic Mt. 25, 15; apn. aganlico Mt. I 17, 12.
- aginna sv. *coepisse, incipere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. agann L. 11, 38. 23, 5.
- ágnetsn. *usura*, dp. agnettu L. 19, 23.
- ágniga wv. *possidere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. agnigo L. 18, 12; 3 sg. agnaged L. 11, 21; agniged L. 12, 15; agnegæð L. 12, 44; agniges L. 14, 33; 2 pl. agnegeð L. 12, 33; agnigað L. 21, 19; 3 pl. agnegað Mt. 5, 5; agnagað L. I 10, 15; imp. pl. agneges Mt. 25, 34; inf. agnege Mt. 10, 9; agnage L. I 7, 16. 10, 25. [See geágniga].
- ágréta wv. *chdere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. agroette L. 9, 42.
- ah ej. *sed, numquid*, Mt. (49 times). Mk. (43 times). L. (40 times). J. (110 times); ac Mt. 16, 13. L. I 6, 18.
- ahne ej. *nonne, numquid, non*, Mt. 5, 46. 5, 47. 6, 25. 6, 26. 7, 22. 10, 29. 12, 11 mg. 12, 23. 13, 27. 13, 55. 13, 56. 18, 12. 20, 13. Mk. 4, 21 (?). 6, 3 (?). 11, 17. L. 4, 22. 5, 34. 6, 39. 11, 40. 12, 6. 14, 28. 14, 31. 15, 4. 15, 8. 17, 9. 17, 17. 22, 27. 24, 26. 24, 32. J. 4, 12. 4, 29. 4, 35. 6, 42. 6, 70. 7, 19. 7, 25. 7, 42. 8, 48. 9, 8. 10, 34. 11, 9. 11, 37. 11, 40. 18, 11. 18, 26. 18, 35. 21, 5; ahne ne (= *non*) Mt. 18, 33.
- ah hueðre ej. *sed*, L. 13, 5. 24, 6; ah huoeðre L. 16, 21. 21, 9. 22, 36.
- ah hú ej. *quomodo*, ah huu Mt. 26, 54.
- ah ðæt ana nú av. *tantummodo*, ah ðæt ana nu Mk. 5, 36.
- ahælda wv. *declinare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ahældon L. 24, 5.
- ahálda sv. *tenere*, pp. ahaldan J. 5, 4.
- aháta sv. *dicere*, pp. ahaten Mt. 27, 16.
- ah búta twéa av. *verum*, ahbutean Mt. I 8, 17.
- ahéawa sv. *excidere*, opt. pret. 3 sg. aheawa Mt. 27, 60; pp. aheawun 23, 53.
- ahébba sv. *levare, elevare, exaltare, proferre, tollere, extollere, erigere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. ahefes Mt. 11, 23; 3 sg. ahefed Mt. 12, 35. 23, 12. L. 6, 45. J. 13, 18; ahefes Mt. I 19, 16. 12, 35. 13, 52; ahebbað L. 14, 11. 18, 14; ahebbeð L. 6, 45; 2 pl. ahefed J. 8, 28; pret. 3 sg. ahof Mk. 1, 31. 9, 27. L. I 8, 4. 1, 52. 1, 69. 11, 27. 16, 23. J. 8, 7. 8, 10. 9, 6; 3 pl. ahofon Mt. 17, 8. L. 17, 13. J. 10, 31; imp. pl. ahebbas Mt. 11, 29; ahebbað L. 21, 28; ahefað J. 4, 35; inf. ahebbba L. 18, 13; pres. p. dpn. ahebbendum L. 6, 20; pp. ahæfen Mt. 23, 12. J. 12, 34; ahefen L. 10, 15. 13, 13. J. 12, 32; ahofen L. 18, 14; dpf. ahefenū L. 24, 50. [See upáhébba.]
- ahéfgia wv. *gravare*, pp. npm. ahefigad L. 21, 34; ahefgade Mt. 26, 43.
- ahéna wv. *accusare, calcare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. ahenas L. 23, 14; 3 pl. ahenas Mk. 15, 4; pp. ahéned L. 21, 24.
- ahóá sv. *crucifigere, figere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. ahoas Mt. 23, 34; 3 pl. ahoas Mk. 15, 27; pret. 2 pl. ahengon

- Mt. 23, 34; 3 pl. ahengon Mk. 15, 24, 15, 25, 15, 27. L. 23, 33, 24, 20. J. 19, 18, 19, 23; opt. pres. 1 sg. ahoa J. 19, 15; imp. sg. ahoi Mk. 15, 13, 15, 14. L. 23, 21⁽²⁾. J. 19, 6⁽²⁾. 19, 15; pl. ahoað J. 19, 6; inf. to ahoanne J. 19, 16; pp. ahongen Mt. 26, 2, 27, 38, 28, 5; ahongene Mk. 16, 6; npm. ahongne Mt. 27, 44; ahoen Mt. 27, 22, 27, 23. Mk. 15, 32, 16, 6. L. 23, 23. J. 19, 16, 19, 20, 19, 32, 19, 41; ahoen' L. 24, 7.
- ahongiga vv. *pendere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ahongadon L. 23, 39.
- ahýða vv. *abscondere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ahydde J. 8, 59.
- ala sv. *parere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. alað L. 11, 44.
- ald aj. *vetus, antiquus, senex, aridus*, nsm. ald L. 1, 18. J. 3, 4; gsn. (wk.) alde Mk. I 2, 16; dsn. aldum Mt. I 2, 13; alde Mt. I 2, 4. Mk. 2, 21. L. 23, 31; (wk.) alde L. 5, 36; álde Mt. I 1, 2; aldum Mk. 2, 21; asm. ald Mt. 9, 16; asn. ald Mt. 9, 16. L. 5, 36; (wk.) alde L. 5, 39; gpf. ald Mt. I 2, 16; dp. aldum Mt. I 1, 5. I 2, 5. 5, 27, 5, 33, 9, 17. Mk. 2, 22. L. 5, 37. J. I 1, 9; áldum Mt. I 1, 9; haaldum Mt. 5, 21; apn. alda Mt. 13, 52; (wk.) aldo (= *utres*) L. 5, 37; superl. npm. ældesto (= *seniores*) Mk. 11, 27, 14, 53. L. 22, 52, 22, 66; dpm. ældestü L. 9, 22, 20, 1. [See ældra, efneäld.]
- alda wuto m. *Pharisæus, senior*, ns. alda wuta L. 7, 39; np. aldo unto L. 5, 17; ælde wut L. 11, 37; aeldo uutu Mt. 22, 15; ældo unto Mt. 21, 23. L. 11, 39; dp. ælde untü L. 7, 36; ap. ældo wuto L. 7, 3.
- aldiga vv. *veterascere*, ind. pres. 3 p. aldagiad L. 12, 33.
- aldor sm. *princeps, parens, pater, senior*, ns. aldor Mt. 26, 62, 26, 63, 26, 65; ds. aldor Mk. 1, 44, 2, 26, 3, 22. L. I 7, 5; aldur Mt. I 19, 3; as. aldor L. 11, 15; np. aldor Mt. 26, 59, 27, 1, 27, 6, 27, 41; aldoro J. 4, 20, 6, 31, 6, 49, 9, 2, 9, 3, 9, 20, 9, 22, 9, 23; dp. aldor Mt. 27, 3, 28, 11; aldrum J. 7, 22, 8, 9; ap. aldoro J. 6, 58, 9, 18, 9, 21.
- aldor sn. *age*, ds. in aldre (= *in scmpiternum*) Mt. 21, 19.
- aldordóm sm. *primatus, principatus*, ns. aldorō Mk. I 4, 8; ds. aldordom Mk. I 4, 14. L. I 6, 10; aldordōm (= *principari*) Mk. 10, 42; aldordóm L. 20, 20.
- aldorléas aj. *orphanus*, apm. aldorleasa J. 14, 18.
- aldormonn sm. *princeps, centurio, archisynagogus, publicanus, praecceptor, tribunus, architrachinus, pontifex, pharisæus*, ns. aldormonn Mt. 9, 18, 27, 20. J. 2, 9, 3, 1, 12, 31, 14, 30, 16, 11, 18, 12; aldormon Mt. 1, 18 mg. 2, 6. L. 8, 41, 13, 14, 18, 18. J. 2, 9; aldormō Mk. 15, 39; aldorm' L. 7, 6, 19, 1, 23, 47. J. 3, 4, 3, 9; haldormon L. 5, 5; gs. aldormonnes Mt. I 18, 10, 9, 23. Mk. 5, 38. L. 7, 2, 14, 1, 22, 50, 22, 54. J. 18, 10, 18, 15; aldormenn Mt. 26, 58; aldorm. J. 18, 13; ds. aldormenn Mt. 8, 8, 9, 34, 12, 24, 26, 57. Mk. 5, 35, 5, 36. J. 18, 15, 18, 16; aldormen L. 12, 58; aldor' Mk. 15, 1, 15, 45; haldormenn Mt. 8, 13; aldormonn L. 8, 49; as. aldormono L. 19, 19; np. aldormenn Mt. 20, 25, 21, 15, 21, 23. Mk. 10, 42. L. 19, 47, 22, 52, 22, 66, 23, 35. J. 7, 32, 12, 10, 18, 35; aldormen Mt. 21, 45. L. 19, 47, 23, 10, J. 7, 26; aldorm' L. 20, 19, 22, 2, 24, 20; alldormenn L. 20, 1; ældomenn Mt. 15, 1, 15, 12; aeldomenn Mt. 21, 45; ældom' Mt. 22, 34; dp. aldormonnum Mt. 2, 6, 16, 21. J. 7, 48, 12, 42; aldormonnü Mt. 27, 12. Mk. 6, 21. L. 9, 22, 23, 4, J. 7, 45, 18, 3; aldormonū Mk. 11, 18; aldormon' Mt. 20, 18. L. 3, 2, 22, 4; aldormonno Mk. 10, 33; aldor'um L. 23, 13.

aldorsacerd sm. *princeps sacerdotum*, gs. aldorsacerdas Mt. 26, 3. 26, 51; np. aldorsacerdas Mt. 26, 3. 27, 62; dp. aldorsacerdum Mt. 26, 14. 26, 47.

Aldred p. n., ns. aldredu J. P 188^{5 mg.}; aldrede Mk. I 1, 2. J. P 188⁵; J. P 188¹².

aleęga vv. *exterrere*, pp. alegd Mt. 28, 4.

alęfa vv. *licere*, pp. alęfed Mk. 2, 24. 3, 4; alefed L. 6, 9.

alęsa vv. *decere*, opt. pret. 3 sg. alesde Mk. I 1, 18.

alęsenise sf. *redemptio*, as. alesenis Mt. 20, 28.

Alexander p. n., as. alexander Mt. I 3, 2.

alexandrese aj., gsf. alexandresea Mt. I 6, 7.

alexandrinese aj., nsm. alexandrinnesca Mt. I 8, 13; gs. (?) alexandrinnesca Mk. I 2, 2.

all aj. *omnis, totus, universus, cunctus*, nsm. all Mt. 3, 10. 5, 29. 5, 30. 6, 22. 6, 23. 13, 2. L. 2, 1. 6, 19. 11, 34. 11, 36⁽²⁾. 16, 16. J. I 6, 13. 9, 34. 12, 19. 13, 10; nsf. all Mt. 21, 10. 22, 40. 26, 59. L. 8, 37. 23, 1; alli L. 1, 10; nsn. all Mt. 26, 56. Mk. 1, 5. 9, 15. 14, 55. L. 1, 37. 3, 21. 7, 29. 13, 17. 13, 21. 18, 43. 19, 48. 20, 6. 21, 38. 23, 48. J. I 4, 7. 4, 53. 8, 2. 11, 50; alle Mk. 7, 18. J. 6, 37; gsf. all L. 21, 35; dsm. alle Mt. I 1, 3. 24, 14. L. 10, 27; allū Mt. 26, 13. L. 21, 26; allen Mt. 20, 6; dsf. all Mt. 9, 31. 23, 27; alle Mt. 22, 37⁽³⁾. L. 4, 25. 6, 17. 23, 44; allre Mt. 14, 35; allra Mk. 12, 33⁽³⁾. L. 10, 27⁽²⁾; alra Mk. 12, 44; dsn. all Mt. 6, 29. 13, 47; alle Mt. 4, 4; allum L. 8, 47; allū L. 2, 10. 20, 45. 24, 19; asm. all Mt. 16, 26. L. 21, 4. J. 7, 23; alle Mt. I 9, 8. I 20, 5. L. 9, 13; alne Mt. 27, 27; allne L. 9, 25. 23, 5; asf. all Mt. 4, 23⁽²⁾. 9, 35⁽²⁾. 10, 1⁽¹⁾. Mk. 12, 44. 15, 16. 15, 33. L. 4, 6. 4, 37. 7, 17. L. 10, 19. J. 16,

13; alle Mt. I 16, 11. I 18, 11. 3, 15. 4, 23. 4, 24. 9, 26. 27, 45. L. 5, 5. 8, 39. 10, 1; asn. all Mt. 14, 35. 18, 34. Mk. I 1. 15. 1, 28. 5, 33. 6, 55. L. 4, 14. 7, 17. 8, 43. J. 6, 39. 15, 2. 17, 2. 19, 23; alle L. 3, 3. 12, 27; npm. alle Mt. I 5, 12. I 7, 4. 2, 3. 3, 5. 11, 13. 11, 28. 14, 20. 15, 37. 19, 11. 21, 26. 22, 28. 23, 8. 25, 5. 25, 31. 26, 27. 26, 31. 26, 33. 26, 35. 26, 52. 26, 56. 27, 1. 27, 22. Mk. 12, 44. L. I 8, 2. 1, 48. 1, 63. 1, 66. 2, 3. 2, 18. 2, 47. 4, 22. 4, 28. 4, 40. 6, 26. 7, 16. 8, 40. 8, 52. 9, 15. 9, 17. 9, 43. 12, 7. 12, 10. 13, 3. 13, 5. 13, 17. 13, 27. 14, 18. 14, 29. 19, 7. 20, 31. 20, 38. 21, 3. 21, 4. 21, 15. 22, 70. 23, 49. J. I 7, 1. 16, 3. 26, 5. 23, 5. 28, 6. 45, 7. 21, 10. 8, 11. 48. 13, 10. 13, 11. 13, 35. 17, 21. 18, 40; allo J. 18, 20; npf. alle Mt. 1, 17. 12, 23. 13, 56. 25, 7. 28, 18. L. 19, 37; npn. alle Mt. I 3, 9. 5, 18. 6, 33. 10, 30. 11, 27. 13, 56. 19, 26. 22, 4. 23, 3. 23, 36. 24, 8. 24, 34. 25, 32. Mk. 3, 28. 4, 11. 6, 2. 9, 23. 10, 27. 13, 4. 13, 30. 14, 36⁽²⁾. L. 1, 65. 4, 7. 4, 13. 10, 22. 11, 41. 12, 31. 14, 17. 15, 31. 18, 31. 21, 22. 21, 32. 24, 44. J. I 1, 10. I 3, 2. 1, 3. 10, 41. 17, 7. 17, 10. 19, 28; all Mk. 7, 23; gpm. alra Mt. I 3, 12. I 6, 4. 22, 27; allra L. 1, 71. 4, 20. 11, 50. 20, 52. J. I 7, 1. 19, 30 mg.; gpn. alra Mt. I 14, 9. Mk. 12, 28. L. 2, 31; allra Mk. 12, 29. L. 18, 12; dpm. allum Mt. I 1, 4. I 6, 18. I 8, 8. I 9, 4. 5, 15. 10, 22. 26, 70. 28, 20. L. I 10, 12. 1, 75. 2, 38. 3, 15. 3, 16. 4, 36. 9, 43⁽²⁾. 9, 48. 12, 41. 13, 2. 13, 4. 21, 17. 21, 35. J. I 3, 7. 10, 29. 13, 18. P 188²; allū L. 4, 15. 6, 10. 7, 35. 8, 45. 15, 13. 24, 9. 24, 27. J. I 4, 2; allu L. I 10, 2. 9, 23; allvm J. 3, 31; dpf. allum Mt. 6, 30 mg. 13, 32. Mk. 4, 32. 6, 33; allū L. 19, 37; dpn. allum Mt. I 17, 10. 2, 16. 6, 32.

13, 32. 23, 20. 24, 9. 24, 14. Mk. 4, 31. 11, 17. 12, 33. 13, 10. L. 1, 6. 3, 19. 5, 11. 5, 28; allū Mt. I 22, 2. L. 2, 20. 7, 18. 10, 27. 13, 17. 14, 33. 16, 26. 24, 14. 24, 25. 24, 27. 24, 47; apm. alle Mt. I 8, 9. I 16, 11. 2, 4. 2, 16. 4, 24. 12, 15. 14, 35. 21, 12. 22, 10. L. I 4, 7. 1, 65. 2, 41. 5, 9. 5, 26. 6, 19. 9, 1. 13, 28. 17, 27. 17, 29. J. I 2, 3. 2, 24. 3, 31⁽²⁾; alle Mt. 24, 39; allo J. I 3, 7. 2, 15; apf. alle Mt. 9, 35. 13, 41. Mk. 13, 2. L. 21, 36; apn. alle Mt. I 14, 11. I 15, 2. 21, 4. 4, 8. 6, 30 mg. 6, 32. 7, 12. 13, 34. 13, 44. 13, 46. 13, 51. 17, 11. 18, 25. 18, 26. 18, 29. 18, 31. 19, 20. 19, 27. 21, 22. 23, 5. 24, 2. 24, 30. 24, 33. 24, 47. 26, 1. 28, 11. 28, 19. 28, 20. Mk. 4, 13. 4, 34. 5, 26. 6, 30. 7, 37. 8, 25. 9, 12. 10, 28. 11, 24. 12, 44. 13, 23. L. 1, 3. 1, 65. 2, 19. 2, 39. 2, 51. 3, 20. 4, 5. 7, 1. 9, 7. 12, 18. 12, 30. 12, 44. 15, 14. 16, 14. 17, 10. 18, 21. 18, 22. 18, 28. 21, 12. 21, 24. 21, 29. 21, 36. 24, 9. 24, 21. J. 3, 35. 4, 25. 4, 29. 4, 39. 5, 20. 12, 32. 13, 3. 14, 26⁽²⁾. 15, 15. 15, 21. 16, 15. 16, 30. 18, 4. 21, 17; allo J. 4, 45; alla L. 11, 22; alli J. 21, 17; all Mk. 10, 20. älfefne aj. *universus*, nsn. älfefne L. 23, 18.

allmæhtig aj. *omnipotens*, nsm. allmæhtig Mt. I 8, 7.

allswæ ej. *tanquam*, allsuæ Mk. 14, 48; allsua L. 18, 37 mg.

allunga av. *omnino, quippini*, allunga L. 13, 11; allunega L. 11, 28.

almus, see cwicalmus.

ambeht sm. *discipulus*, ns. —, J. 21, 23; gs. embihtes L. 1, 23; as. ambeh J. 21, 20; gp. ambihta J. 20, 30; ambehtum J. 21, 14. [See embeht.]

Ammonius p. n. ammo' Mt. I 3, 3.

ân num. *unus, solus, singuli*, nsm. —, Mt. 9, 18. 24, 40. 26,

47. Mk. 14, 47. L. 23, 39. 24, 18. J. I 1, 2. 13, 23. 18, 14. 20, 12. 20, 19. 20, 24; an Mt. I 14, 14. 10, 29. 19, 6. 19, 16. 19, 17. 22, 35. 23, 8. 23, 9. 23, 10. 24, 40. 26, 14. 26, 21. 26, 51. 27, 48. Mk. 2, 7. 6, 15. 9, 17. 10, 8. 10, 37. 12, 28. 12, 29. 12, 32. 13, 1. 14, 10. 14, 18. 14, 20. 14, 43. 15, 36. L. I 9, 8. 7, 41. 9, 8. 9, 19. 11, 1. 12, 6. 17, 15. 17, 34. 17, 36. 18, 10. 22, 47. 22, 50. J. I 3, 8. 1, 40. 6, 8. 6, 9. 6, 70. 6, 71. 7, 50. 8, 9. 8, 16. 10, 16. 11, 49. 11, 50. 12, 2. 12, 4. 13, 21. 18, 22. 18, 26. 19, 34. 20, 12; enne Mt. 5, 18. 18, 14. 18, 24. 20, 21⁽²⁾. 27, 38⁽²⁾. J. I 6, 4. (wk.) âne Mt. 14, 23⁽²⁾; ana Mk. 6, 47. L. 5, 21. 9, 18. 9, 36. 18, 19. J. 31, 6. 12, 24; âna L. 24, 18; ane Mk. 9, 2. 10, 18. J. 6, 15. 8, 9. 16, 32; nsf. —, Mt. 18, 12. L. 24, 1. J. 20, 1; an Mt. 13, 46. 24, 41⁽²⁾. 26, 69. Mk. 12, 42. 14, 66. 16, 2. L. 17, 35. J. 6, 22. 8, 16; ana J. I 1, 6. 12, 24; nsn. —, Mk. 10, 21. J. 17, 21. 17, 22; an Mt. I 9, 16. 5, 18. 6, 29. Mk. I 2, 6. 4, 8⁽³⁾. 4, 20⁽³⁾. L. 10, 42. 18, 22. J. I 6, 4. I 6, 7. I 6, 10. 10, 16. 10, 30. 17, 11; a (a half = *dimidium*) Mk. 6, 23; gsn. anæs Mt. I 14, 3; anes L. 22, 59; dsn. an L. I 2, 10; anum Mt. I 2, 11. 4, 10. 17, 8. 18, 5. 20, 13. 24, 36. 25, 15. Mk. 8, 14. L. 11, 46. J. 8, 9; anū Mt. I 9, 18. 10, 29. 10, 42. 25, 40. 25, 45 mg. Mk. 10, 8. L. 4, 8. 15, 15. 16, 13. 20, 1. J. 20, 7; ânū L. 15, 19; ane Mt. 4, 4. L. 4, 4. J. 5, 44; dsf. —, L. 8, 22; an L. 5, 12. 5, 17; ane Mt. I 3, 5. J. 5, 44. 6, 22; anfe Mt. 19, 5; aan Mt. 3, 5; dsn. —, Mt. I 3, 6. L. 17, 34; an L. 8, 22; anum L. 5, 3; anū Mk. 11, 29. L. 17, 34; aanum Mt. I 4, 1; asm. —, Mt. I 3, 8. I 8, 13. 25, 24. Mk. 12, 6; an Mt. 6, 24. 25, 15. 25, 18. Mk. 9, 37. 9, 42. 15, 6. 15, 27. L. I 11, 7. 15, 7.

22, 3. 23, 17. 23, 33. J. 16, 32. 18, 39; aan Mt. 16, 14; ænne Mt. I 14, 14; enne Mt. I 8, 13. 5, 18. 5, 19. 5, 29. 5, 33. 5, 36. 6, 24⁽²⁾. 6, 27. 6, 29. 10, 29. 17, 4. 18, 6. 18, 10. 18, 15. 18, 16. 18, 28. 21, 19. 23, 15. 25, 18. Mk. 4, 8. 8, 28. 12, 6. 15, 6. L. 15, 4. 15, 7. 15, 8. 15, 10. 15, 19. 15, 26. 16, 13. 17, 2. 17, 22. 22, 50. 23, 17. 23, 33. J. I 5, 3. I 6, 10. 8, 41. 12, 24. 17, 3; asf. an Mt. I 20, 19. 20, 12. Mk. 14, 37. L. 12, 25. 21, 2; æne Mt. 26, 40; ana Mk. 10, 8. L. 10, 40. J. 8, 29; asn. —, Mt. 6, 27. 12, 11. 17, 4⁽²⁾. 22, 34. L. 16, 17. J. 11, 52. 17, 23; an Mt. 18, 9. 18, 19. 21, 24. 25, 18. Mk. 9, 5⁽³⁾. L. 9, 33⁽³⁾. 12, 27. 17, 35. J. 7, 21. 9, 25; aan Mt. 17, 4; npm. ane J. 6, 22; dpm. anum Mt. 12, 4; apn. ana Mk. I 2, 2. [See éghwele án, búta ðæt ána, ðæt án.]
 ána av. *tantum, solum*, ana Mt. I 2, 16. I 3, 1. I 5, 7. Mk. 9, 8. L. 8, 50, J. 17, 20; an Mt. 8, 8. Mk. 6, 8; anum Mt. 21, 19; anū L. 6, 4. J. 12, 9; ane Mk. I 5, 9. 10, 30. [See ðæt ána, ah ðæt ána, ne ðæt áne].
 áncende aj. *unigenitus, unicus*, nsm. ancende L. I 5, 11. 7, 12. 9, 38; (wk.) ancenda J. 1, 18; nsf. ancende L. 8, 42; gsm. ancennendes J. 1, 14; (wk.) ancende J. 3, 18; asm. ancende J. 3, 16.
 áncuma wm. *singuli*, dp. an-cummum J. 21, 25.
 and ej. *atque, et*, Mt. I 4, 8. J. 21, 19; end Mk. I 1, 13.
 and æc ej. *atque, et, etiam, ac, et iterum*, 7 æc L. 23, 41; 7 æc L. I 5, 9. I 7, 20. 22, 33. J. I 4, 12. 12, 7. 21, 15. 23, 38. 23, 51; 7 éc L. I 10, 9; 7 ec Mt. I 3, 10. I 8, 13. I 10, 13. I 15, 2. I 17, 20. I 18, 9. I 20, 10. 6, 14. J. 16, 3; and ec Mt. I 4, 9; 7 ec (= e-) Mt. I 22, 6.
 Andreas p. n. ns. and' Mk. 13, 3. J.

12, 22; gs. —, J. 1, 44; andreas Mk. 1, 29; ds. and' J. 12, 22; as. —, Mk. 1, 16. 3, 18.
 ánége aj. *luscus*, asm. anége Mk. 9, 47.
 ánéghwele indef. prn. *unusquisque, singuli*, nsm. an eghwele Mt. 18, 35. L. 13, 15; án eghwele Mt. I 3, 18; dsm. eghweleum anū Mt. 16, 27; gpm. anra gehwele Mt. I 9, 17.
 ánfald aj. *unus*, nsm. (wk.) anfalde J. P 187^a.
 angelic aj. *angelicus*, dsf. (wk.) angelica J. I 8, 3.
 ánláp(e) aj. *singulus*, dpm. anlápum L. 4, 40; gpm. ánlápū J. 21, 25.
 Anna p. n. (= *Anna and Annas*), ns. anna L. 2, 36. J. 18, 24; gs. annæs L. I 4, 4; as. anna J. 18, 13.
 án swæ hwele indef. pron. *unusquisque*, nsf. an suæ huæle L. 6, 44.
 anticrist sm. *antichrist*, ap. —, Mt. I 6, 17.
 ánunga av. *per singula*, anunga J. 21, 25.
 áðhta vv. *persequi*, pp. aohtad L. 21, 12.
 apoltré sn. *malus*, as. apoltre L. 6, 22.
 apostol sm. *apostolus*, ns. —, Mt. I 6, 17; apost J. 13, 16; gs. apostoles Mt. I 6, 7. I 6, 11. I 15, 1; ds. —, Mt. I 2, 8; np. apostolas Mt. I 2, 7. Mk. 6, 30. L. I 9, 5. 9, 1. 24, 10; apos' Mt. 14, 26 mg. L. I 6, 3. 22, 14; gp. apostola Mt. I 5, 6; ap'lorū Mt. 10, 2; dp. apostolū L. I 3, 4; apostolum Mt. 10, 8 mg.; ap. apos'as L. I 5, 5; apos' L. 6, 13. 11, 49.
 apostolic aj. *apostolicus*, gpm. apostolica L. I 3, 3; dpm. apostolicū L. I 3, 5.
 ár av. *manē, primo manē*, ar Mt. 20, 1; aar Mt. 16, 3.
 ár sf. *honor*, ds. are Mt. 13, 57; as. —, L. I 4, 13; aare J. 4, 44. [árðiga, see gearðiga].

ārecca vv. *expediari*, inf. to arec-
ganne L. I 3, 7.

arg aj. *adulter, peccatrix, luxurio-
sus*, dsm. (wk.) argæ L. I 8, 18;
nsf. —, Mt. 12, 39; asf. —, Mk.
8, 38.

argscipe sm. *adulterium*, ds. —,
J. I 5, 8.

āriga vv. *honorare*, imp. sg. ārig
Mt. 19, 19. [See gearīga.]

Arimathia p. n. ds. arimathia L. 23,
51; arimaðia J. 19, 38; arimā Mk.
15, 43; ramattha J. 19, 38.

ārisa sv. *surgere, exsurgere, con-
surgere, resurgere, oriri, exoriri,
ascendere, residere*, ind. pres. 1 sg.

ariso Mk. 14, 28. L. 15, 18; ariso
Mt. 27, 63; 3 sg. arises Mt. 12, 42.

L. 16, 31; arisað Mk. 4, 27. 13, 8;
ariseð L. 1, 78. 11, 8 (2). 11, 31.

J. 2, 22. 7, 52; 3 pl. arisað Mt. 24,
11. 12, 23. 12, 25. 12, 26. 13, 22. L.

7, 22. 11, 32. 20, 37. 21, 10; ari-
sað L. 18, 33; arisaðs Mt. 11, 5;

arises Mt. 12, 41. 24, 24; pret.
3 sg. aras Mt. 1, 24. 3, 16. 9, 19.

26, 62. 27, 64. Mk. 2, 14. 4, 39.
5, 42. 7, 24. 9, 27. 10, 1. 14, 57.

14, 60. 16, 9. 16, 14. L. I 4, 6. 1,
39. 4, 16. 4, 38. 5, 25. 5, 28. 6, 8.

7, 15. 7, 16. 8, 24. 8, 55. 9, 7. 9, 8.
9, 19. 10, 25. 22, 45. J. I 6, 19.

6, 18. 13, 4. 21, 14; arās Mt. 2,
14. 12, 42. 28, 6. 28, 7. Mk. 1, 35.

2, 12. 4, 17. 16, 6. L. 4, 39. 15, 20.
23, 1. 24, 12. 24, 34. J. 2, 22. 11,

29. 11, 31; arrās Mt. 2, 21. 11, 11.
13, 6. 14, 2; arras Mt. 9, 25; 3 pl.

arison Mt. 27, 52. L. 4, 29. 8, 7;
arioson Mt. 25, 7; arisson L. 24,

33; opt. pres. 3 sg. arise Mt. 17,
9; pret. 3 sg. (inf.?) arisa Mt.

27, 64; arisse Mk. 16, 14; imp.
sg. aris Mt. 2, 13. Mk. 2, 11.

10, 49. L. 5, 23. 5, 24. 6, 8. 7,
14. 8, 54. 17, 19. J. 5, 8; arris

Mt. 2, 20; aris Mk. 2, 9. 3, 3. 5,
41; pl. arisað Mt. 26, 46. Mk.

14, 42. L. 22, 46. J. 14, 31; arisas
Mt. 17, 7; inf. arise Mt. 5, 45. L.

I 11, 8; arisa L. 9, 22. 11, 7. 24, 7.
J. 20, 9; pp. arisen Mt. 13, 5. Mk.

4, 6. 14, 28. 16, 2. L. 22, 45; arisæn
Mk. 4, 5. [See efne-, eft-, wiðarisa].

ārisa sv. *oportere*, ind. pres. 3 sg.
ariseð L. 9, 22.

ārlice av. *mane, diluculo* Mk. 11, 20;
arlice Mk. 16, 2. 16, 9. L. 24, 1;

arlic L. I 5, 5; arlig Mk. I 5, 16.
arm sm. *brachium, ulna*, ns. —,

J. 12, 38; ds. arme L. 1, 51; dp.
armū L. 2, 28.

ārmorgen av. *mane*, J. 20, 1; ar-
morgen J. 18, 28. 21, 4.

ārðiga, see gearðiga.

ārwordiga vv. *honorare*, imp. sg.
arwordīg Mk. 10, 19. [See gear-
wyrðiga.]

ārwyrdæ aj. *honorandus, pius*, nsm.
arwyrdæ J. I 4, 10; nsn. arwyrdæ

Mt. I 1, 3.

ārwyrdlice aj. *honorificandus*, asm.
arwyrdlicene J. I 6, 16.

āsæga vv. *narrare, nuntiare, re-
ferre, indicare, dicere, edicere,*

immolare, ind. pres. 3 pl. asæg-
cas Mk. 14, 12; pp. asægd Mk.

I 5, 12. I 5, 15 (asægd is = *ex-
plicit*). 14, 9. 16, 20. L. I 3, 12.

I 3, 19. I 4, 15. I 4, 19. I 6, 3. I
6, 17. I 11, 5. I 11, 20 (asægd

aron = *expliciunt*). 8, 20. 24, 53.
J. P 187⁷; asæged Mt. 28, 20;

asaegd Mk. I 2, 9. I 5, 11. J. I 8, 1.
[See æc-, eftasæga.]

āsægdnise sf. *sacrificum, hostia,
mysterium*, ns. asægdnise L. I

4, 9; as. asægdnise L. 2, 24. 8, 10;
dp. asægdnisū L. 13, 1.

asald sf. (?) *asina, asinus, asellus*,
ns. L. 14, 5; gs. asales Mt. I 8, 6.

Mk. 9, 42. L. I 8, 10. I 10, 2;
asaldes L. 19, 30. J. 12, 15; aseld-

es J. I 6, 13; assales Mt. I 21, 2;
ds. asalde Mk. I 4, 16; as. assald

L. 13, 15. J. 12, 14; asal Mt. 21, 2.
21, 5. 21, 7; sadal J. 12, 14; gp.

asalda Mt. 18, 6.

asca sf. *pulvis, cinis*, ds. —, Mt.
11, 21 (twice, once for *cilicio*).

L 10, 13; as. —, Mt. 10, 14. Mk. 6, 11. L. 9, 5. 10, 11.

āsceacca sv. *excutere*, imp. pl. asceaccað L. 9, 5.

āscéada sv. *declarare*, pp. asceadan J. I 8, 1.

āscenda, see unāscended.

āsciga, vv. *ask*, opt. pres. 3 sg. ascag Mt. 10, 14 mg. [See ge-āsciga.]

asella asella vv. *dare*, pp. asald Mt. 28, 18.

āsenda vv. *mittere*, *emittere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. asende Mt. 27, 50. J. 5, 23. 5, 24. 5, 30. 5, 36; imp. sg. asend L. 4, 9; pp. asended L. 4, 26; asendet J. I. 24. 9, 7; npm. asende Mt. 26, 47. [See dūn-āsenda.]

Aser p. n., gs. aseres L. 2, 36.

asetta vv. *ponere*, *imponere*, *statuere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. asette Mt. 27, 48; 3 pl. aseton J. 8, 3; asetun 20, 13; pp. asetted Mt. 28, 6. J. 20, 7. 20, 12; npf. asettedo J. 21, 9; apn. asetedo J. 20, 6. [See eft-, of-asetta.]

āslaa sv. *cadere*, *amputare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. aslóg Mt. 26, 51; 3 pl. aslogon L. 22, 63.

āspéafta vv. (?) *expuere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. aspeaft J. 9, 6.

āspilla vv. *interficere*, opt. pret. 3 pl. aspildon J. 12, 10.

āstíga sv. *ascendere*, *descendere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. astigo J. 7, 8, 20, 17; 3 sg. astiged J. 10, 1; 1 pl. astiged L. 18, 31; 2 pl. astiges J. 7, 8; 3 pl. astigað L. 24, 38; ind. pret. 1 sg. astág J. 20, 17; 3 sg. astag Mt. 3, 16. 13, 2. 15, 29. 15, 39. Mk. 1, 10. 3, 13. 4, 1, 4, 32. 6, 51. 8, 10. 8, 13. L. I 11, 15. 2, 4. 5, 3. 8, 22. 8, 37. 9, 28. 19, 28. J. I 5, 4. 2, 13. 3, 13. 5, 1. 7, 10. 7, 14. 21, 11; astág Mt. 14, 23. 20, 17. 28, 2. L. 19, 4. J. 6, 17; 3 pl. astigon Mk. 4, 7. 5, 18. 10, 32. 15, 41. L. 5, 19. 8, 22. 18, 10. J. 6, 24. 7, 10. 11, 55. 12,

20. 21, 3; astigedon Mk. 6, 32 opt. pres. 3 sg. astige Mt. 27, 42; pret. 3 sg. astage Mk. 15, 8; imp. sg. astig Mt. 27, 40. L. 14, 10. J. 4, 49; inf. astige Mt. 14, 22. Mk. 6, 45. [See adúne-, dúne-, of dúne-, ðonaastiga.]

astignise sf. *ascensio*, ns. astignise Mk. I 5, 13; ds. astignise L. I 11, 17.

astonda sv. *stare*, *astare*, *assistere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. astod Mk. 15, 39. L. I 11, 12. 6, 17. 8, 44. 10, 40; astód L. 6, 8. 24, 36. J. 18, 22.

astylta vv. *stupere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. astylton L. 2, 47; astyltdon L. 4, 32. astyriga vv. *turbare*, pp. astyred L. 10, 41.

āswelta vv. *expirare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. asuelte Mk. 15, 37.

ātea sv. *educere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ataeh Mk. 14, 47.

āta, ātih sn. *cania*, as. ātih Mt. 13, 27; np. āta Mt. 13, 38; ap. āta Mt. 13, 30.

ātimbra, see eftatimbra.

ād sm. *juramentum*, ds. —, Mt. 14, 7; aad Mt. 26, 72; ađe Mt. I 21, 16; as. —, L. 1, 73; ađ Mt. 14, 9. Mk. 6, 26.

aða óðer av. *alioquin*, aða óðer Mt. 9, 17.

ādenna vv. *extendere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. adenes J. 21, 18; pret. 3 sg. adenede Mt. 8, 3. 26, 51. Mk. 3, 5. L. 5, 13; adenide L. 6, 10; imp. sg. aden Mk. 3, 5. L. 6, 10.

ādwa sv. *rigare*, *ungere*, *lavare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ađoa J. 13, 8; 3 sg. ađoað L. I 5, 14; pret. 1 sg. ađuog J. 9, 11. 9, 15; 3 sg. ađuogh L. 7, 46; ađuog J. 9, 7. 12, 3; ađuoh L. 7, 44; ađuoh L. 7, 38; opt. pres. 3 sg. ađoa J. 13, 10; imp. sg. ađuah J. 9, 7. 9, 11; inf. ađoa L. 7, 38. J. 13, 14.

Augustus p. n., ds. aug' L. 2, 1.

āwæcca vv. *suscitare*, *resuscitare*, *excitare*, *vigilare*, *resurgere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. auoecco J. 6, 54. 11, 11;

aræcca vv. *expediari*, inf. to arec-
ganne L. I 3, 7.

arg aj. *adulter, peccatrix, luxurio-
sus*, dsm. (wk.) argæ L. I 8, 18;
nsf. —, Mt. 12, 39; asf. —, Mk.
8, 38.

argscipe sm. *adulterium*, ds. —,
J. I 5, 8.

áriga vv. *honorare*, imp. sg. árig
Mt. 19, 19. [See geáriga.]

Arimathia p. n. ds. arimathia L. 23,
51; arimaðia J. 19, 38; arimā Mk.
15, 43; ramattha J. 19, 38.

árísa sv. *surgere, exsurgere, con-
surgere, resurgere, oriri, exoriri,
ascendere, residere*, ind. pres. 1 sg.
ariso Mk. 14, 28. L. 15, 18; ariso
Mt. 27, 63; 3 sg. arises Mt. 12, 42.
L. 16, 31; arisað Mk. 4, 27. 13, 8;
ariseð L. 1, 78. 11, 8 (?). 11, 31.
J. 2, 22. 7, 52; 3 pl. arisað Mt. 24,
11. 12, 23. 12, 25. 12, 26. 13, 22. L.
7, 22. 11, 32. 20, 37. 21, 10; arí-
sað L. 18, 33; arísas Mt. 11, 5;
arises Mt. 12, 41. 24, 24; pret.
3 sg. aras Mt. 1, 24. 3, 16. 9, 19.
26, 62. 27, 64. Mk. 2, 14. 4, 39.
5, 42. 7, 24. 9, 27. 10, 1. 14, 57.
14, 60. 16, 9. 16, 14. L. I 4, 6. 1,
39. 4, 16. 4, 38. 5, 25. 5, 28. 6, 8.
7, 15. 7, 16. 8, 24. 8, 55. 9, 7. 9, 8.
9, 19. 10, 25. 22, 45. J. I 6, 19.
6, 18. 13, 4. 21, 14; arás Mt. 2,
14. 12, 42. 28, 6. 28, 7. Mk. 1, 35.
2, 12. 4, 17. 16, 6. L. 4, 39. 15, 20.
23, 1. 24, 12. 24, 34. J. 2, 22. 11,
29. 11, 31; arrás Mt. 2, 21. 11, 11.
13, 6. 14, 2; arras Mt. 9, 25; 3 pl.
arison Mt. 27, 52. L. 4, 29. 8, 7;
arioson Mt. 25, 7; arisson L. 24,
33; opt. pres. 3 sg. arise Mt. 17,
9; pret. 3 sg. (inf.?) arisa Mt.
27, 64; arisse Mk. 16, 14; imp.
sg. aris Mt. 2, 13. Mk. 2, 11.
10, 49. L. 5, 23. 5, 24. 6, 8. 7,
14. 8, 54. 17, 19. J. 5, 8; arris
Mt. 2, 20; arís Mk. 2, 9. 3, 3. 5,
41; pl. arisað Mt. 26, 46. Mk.
14, 42. L. 22, 46. J. 14, 31; arisas
Mt. 17, 7; inf. arise Mt. 5, 45. L.

I 11, 8; arisa L. 9, 22. 11, 7. 24, 7.
J. 20, 9; pp. arisen Mt. 13, 5. Mk.
4, 6. 14, 28. 16, 2. L. 22, 45; arisen
Mk. 4, 5. [See efne-, eft-, wiðarísa].

árísa sv. *oportere*, ind. pres. 3 sg.
ariseð L. 9, 22.

árlice av. *mane, diluculo* Mk. 11, 20;
arlice Mk. 16, 2. 16, 9. L. 24, 1;

arlic L. I 5, 5; arlig Mk. I 5, 16.

arm sm. *brachium, ulna*, ns. —,
J. 12, 38; ds. arme L. 1, 51; dp.
armū L. 2, 28.

ármorgen av. *mane*, J. 20, 1; ar-
morgen J. 18, 28. 21, 4.

árdiga, see geárdiga.

árworðiga vv. *honorare*, imp. sg.
arworðig Mk. 10, 19. [See geár-
wyrðiga.]

árwyrðe aj. *honorandus, pius*, nsm.
arwyrðe J. I 4, 10; nsn. arwyrðe
Mt. I 1, 3.

árwyrðlic aj. *honorificandus*, asm.
arwyrðlicene J. I 6, 16.

ásæga vv. *narrare, nuntiare, re-
ferre, indicare, dicere, edicere,
immolare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. asæg-
cas Mk. 14, 12; pp. asægd Mk.
I 5, 12. I 5, 15 (asægd is =
explicit). 14, 9. 16, 20. L. I 3, 12.
I 3, 19. I 4, 15. I 4, 19. I 6, 3. I
6, 17. I 11, 5. I 11, 20 (asægd
aron = *explicit*). 8, 20. 24, 53.
J. P 187; asæged Mt. 28, 20;
asaegd Mk. I 2, 9. I 5, 11. J. I 8, 1.
[See æc-, eftasæga.]

asægdnise sf. *sacrificium, hostia,
mysterium*, ns. asægdnise L. I
4, 9; as. asægdnise L. 2, 24. 8, 10;
dp. asægdnisū L. 13, 1.

asald sf. (?) *asina, asinus, asellus*,
ns. L. 14, 5; gs. asales Mt. I 8, 6.
Mk. 9, 42. L. I 8, 10. I 10, 2;
asaldes L. 19, 30. J. 12, 15; asel-
des J. I 6, 13; assales Mt. I 21, 2;
ds. asalde Mk. I 4, 16; as. assald
L. 13, 15. J. 12, 14; asal Mt. 21, 2.
21, 5. 21, 7; sadal J. 12, 14; gp.
asalda Mt. 18, 6.

asca sf. *pulvis, cinis*, ds. —, Mt.
11, 21 (twice, once for *cilicio*).

L 10, 13; as. —, Mt. 10, 14. Mk. 6, 11. L. 9, 5. 10, 11.

āsceacca sv. *excutere*, imp. pl. asceaccað L. 9, 5.

āscéada sv. *declarare*, pp. asceadan J. I 8, 1.

āscenda, see unāscended.

āsciga, vv. *ask*, opt. pres. 3 sg. ascag Mt. 10, 14 mg. [See ge-āsciga.]

asella āscatta vv. *dar*, pp. asáld Mt. 28, 18.

āsenda vv. *mittere*, *emittere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. asende Mt. 27, 50. J. 5, 23. 5, 24. 5, 30. 5, 36; imp. sg. asend L. 4, 9; pp. asended L. 4, 26; asendet J. I, 24. 9, 7; npm. asende Mt. 26, 47. [See dūn-āsenda.]

Aser p. n., gs. aseres L. 2, 36.

āsetta vv. *ponere*, *imponere*, *statuere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. asette Mt. 27, 48; 3 pl. aseton J. 8, 3; asetun 20, 13; pp. asetted Mt. 28, 6. J. 20, 7. 20, 12; npf. asettedo J. 21, 9; apn. asettedo J. 20, 6. [See eft-, of-āsetta.]

āslaa sv. *cedere*, *amputare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. aslóg Mt. 26, 51; 3 pl. aslogon L. 22, 63.

āspéafta vv. (?) *expuere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. aspeaft J. 9, 6.

āspilla vv. *interficere*, opt. pret. 3 pl. aspildon J. 12, 10.

āstíga sv. *ascendere*, *descendere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. astigo J. 7, 8, 20, 17; 3 sg. astiged J. 10, 1; 1 pl. astigeð L. 18, 31; 2 pl. astiges J. 7, 8; 3 pl. astigað L. 24, 38; ind. pret. 1 sg. astág J. 20, 17; 3 sg. astag Mt. 3, 16. 13, 2. 15, 29. 15, 39. Mk. 1, 10. 3, 13. 4, 1. 4, 32. 6, 51. 8, 10. 8, 13. L. I 11, 15. 2, 4. 5, 3. 8, 22. 8, 37. 9, 28. 19, 28. J. I 5, 4. 2, 13. 3, 13. 5, 1. 7, 10. 7, 14. 21, 11; astág Mt. 14, 23. 20, 17. 28, 2. L. 19, 4. J. 6, 17; 3 pl. astigon Mk. 4, 7. 5, 18. 10, 32. 15, 41. L. 5, 19. 8, 22. 18, 10. J. 6, 24. 7, 10. 11, 55. 12,

20. 21, 3; astigedon Mk. 6, 32 opt. pres. 3 sg. astige Mt. 27, 42; pret. 3 sg. astage Mk. 15, 8; imp. sg. astig Mt. 27, 40. L. 14, 10. J. 4, 49; inf. astige Mt. 14, 22. Mk. 6, 45. [See adúne-, dúne-, of dúne-, ðonaastiga.]

astignise sf. *ascensio*, ns. astignise Mk. I 5, 13; ds. astignise L. I 11, 17.

astōnda sv. *stare*, *astare*, *assistere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. astod Mk. 15, 39. L. I 11, 12. 6, 17. 8, 44. 10, 40; astód L. 6, 8. 24, 36. J. 18, 22.

astylta vv. *stupere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. astylton L. 2, 47; astyltdon L. 4, 32.

astyriga vv. *turbare*, pp. astyred L. 10, 41.

āswelta vv. *expirare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. asuelte Mk. 15, 37.

atēa sv. *educere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ataeh Mk. 14, 47.

āta, ātih sn. *cania*, as. ātih Mt. 13, 27; np. āta Mt. 13, 38; ap. āta Mt. 13, 30.

ātimbra, see eftatimbra.

ād sm. *juramentum*, ds. —, Mt. 14, 7; aad Mt. 26, 72; ade Mt. I 21, 16; as. —, L. 1, 73; ad Mt. 14, 9. Mk. 6, 26.

aða oðer av. *alioquin*, aða oðer Mt. 9, 17.

ādenna vv. *extendere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. adenes J. 21, 18; pret. 3 sg. adenede Mt. 8, 3. 26, 51. Mk. 3, 5. L. 5, 13; adenide L. 6, 10; imp. sg. aden Mk. 3, 5. L. 6, 10.

ādwa sv. *rigare*, *ungere*, *lavare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. adoa J. 13, 8; 3 sg. adoad L. I 5, 14; pret. 1 sg. aduog J. 9, 11. 9, 15; 3 sg. aduogh L. 7, 46; aduog J. 9, 7. 12, 3; aduoh L. 7, 44; aduoh L. 7, 38; opt. pres. 3 sg. adoa J. 13, 10; imp. sg. aduah J. 9, 7. 9, 11; inf. adoa L. 7, 38. J. 13, 14.

Augustus p. n., ds. aug' L. 2, 1.

āwacca vv. *suscitare*, *resuscitare*, *excitare*, *vigilare*, *resurgere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. auoecco J. 6, 54. 11, 11;

auecco J. 2, 19; aueco J. 6, 40;
 2 sg. aueceð J. 2, 20; 3 sg.
 auæceð J. 5, 21; awæcces Mt.
 22, 24; 3 pl. awæccas Mt. 11, 5;
 pret. 3 sg. awoehte J. I 6, 8;
 auehte J. I 4, 10. 12, 1. 12, 9. 12,
 17; 3 pl. awēhton Mk. 4, 38. L.
 9, 32; awoehton L. 8, 24; opt. pres.
 1 sg. aueccæ J. 6, 44; awæcce
 L. 20, 28; imp. pl. aueccas Mt. 10,
 8; inf. awæcca Mt. 3, 9; auecce
 J. I 6, 9; awecce L. 3, 8; pres. p.
 aueccende L. I 6, 1; pp. awæht
 L. I 5, 18; awoeht L. I 5, 20;
 aweht L. I 5, 11. [See eftāwæcca.]
 āwæliga wv. *vexare*, pp. auæled
 Mk. 5, 18.

āwæлта wv. *revolvere, tollere*, ind.
 pres. 3 sg. awæltēs Mk. 16, 3.
 pp. auæl J. 20, 1. [See eft-
 fromāwæлта.]

āwæxa sv. *creescere, (cribrare)*, ind.
 pret. 3 sg. awox L. 2, 40. 13, 19;
 opt. pres. 3 sg. awexe J. 3, 30;
 pret. 3 sg. awoxe *cribraret*. L.
 22, 31.

āweg av. *away*, aueg J. 4, 50.

āwinda sv. *involvere*, pp. auunden
 J. 20, 7.

āwinna, see āwynna.

āwisniga wv. *arescere*, ind. pret.
 3 sg. awisnade L. 8, 6.

āwœcca, see eftāwœcca.

āwōda wv. *insanire*, ind. pres.
 3 sg. auoedeð J. 10, 20.

āwœmma, see unāwœmmed.

āwōenda wv. *redire, revertere*, ind.
 pres. 3 pl. awoendað L. 17, 31;
 pret. 3 sg. awoende L. 19, 15;
 pp. awoendad L. 1, 56; awoendat
 Mk. I 1, 15 (awoendat were =
vicerat); npn. awoende L. 2, 39;
 awoende L. 10, 17. [See efne-
 eftāwēnda.]

āwōerða wv. *afficere, aspernere*,
vetare, ind. pret. 3 pl. awoerdon
 L. 20, 11; aweredon L. 18, 9; inf.
 awoerda L. 18, 16. [See un-
 āwōerded.]

āwōrga wv. *maledicere*, ind. pret.

3 pl. awoerigdon J. 9, 28; pp.
 npn. awoergedo Mt. 25, 41; auoer-
 gado J. 7, 49.

āworpa sv. *jactare, projicere, ejic-
 ere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. aworpo L.
 6, 42. 11, 19. 11, 20. 13, 32; 3 sg.
 aworpeð L. 11, 15; 3 pl. aworpeð
 L. 11, 19; auorpað L. 6, 22; pret.
 3 sg. awarp L. 4, 35; auarp J. I
 3, 12; 3 pl. awurpon L. 4, 29. 9,
 40. 20, 12; auurpon J. 9, 34;
 auorpon J. 9, 35; opt. pret. (2) 3 sg.
 aworpe L. 11, 14; 3 pl. auurpon
 J. 8, 59; imp. sg. aworp L. 6, 42;
 inf. aworpa L. 19, 45; pres. p.
 aworpēnde L. 9, 49; pp. aworpen
 Mt. 14, 24; awoerpen L. 20, 15;
 auorpen J. 12, 31. 12, 42.

āworða sv. *feri*, ind. pret. 3 sg.
 awærð Mt. 13, 21. L. I 7, 18; awarð
 Mk. 15, 33. L. 4, 42. 6, 48. 8, 34.
 J. 5, 9; auarð J. 21, 4; opt. pres.
 3 sg. aworðe L. 21, 31; pp. aworð-
 en Mt. 14, 15. 28, 4. Mk. 1, 9. 4,
 22. 9, 7. 9, 26. 11, 19. 11, 20.
 12, 11. 14, 4. 15, 42. L. I 7, 18.
 I 11, 9. 1, 8. 1, 23. 1, 41. 1, 44.
 1, 59. 1, 65. 2, 1. 2, 2. 2, 6. 2, 13.
 2, 15(2). 2, 42. 2, 46. 3, 2. 3, 21.
 3, 22. 4, 25. 4, 36. 5, 1. 5, 12. 6, 1.
 6, 6. 6, 12. 6, 13. 6, 49. 7, 11. 8, 1.
 8, 22. 8, 24. 8, 34. 8, 36. 8, 40. 8,
 56. 9, 7. 9, 18. 9, 28. 9, 29. 9, 33.
 9, 34. 9, 35. 9, 51. 9, 57. 10, 38.
 11, 1. 11, 27. 13, 19. 14, 1. 14, 22.
 15, 14. 16, 22. 17, 11. 17, 14. 17,
 26. 17, 28. 18, 24. 18, 35. 19, 9.
 19, 15. 19, 29. 20, 1. 20, 17. 21, 31.
 21, 32. 22, 14. 22, 24. 22, 44(2).
 22, 59. 22, 66. 23, 8. 23, 12. 23,
 44. 23, 47. 23, 48. 24, 4. 24, 12. 24,
 15. 24, 30. 24, 51. J. 30, 19; auorð-
 en L. 8, 35. J. I 3, 11. 1, 3(2).
 1, 15. 1, 17. 1, 30. 3, 25. 5, 14.
 6, 16. 7, 43. 10, 19. 10, 22. 10,
 35. 12, 29. 14, 22. 14, 29; aworð-
 æn Mk. 4, 35; asf. aworðeno L.
 23, 19; npf. aworðna L. 10, 13;
 aworðeno L. 10, 13; auorðeno
 J. 6, 17; npn. aworðne Mk. 9, 3.

15, 33; awordeno L. 24, 18. 24, 21; auordeno J. 19, 36; apn. awordeno L. 4, 23. [See forð-aworða.]

āwriga sv. *operire, cooperire, velare*, ind. pret. 1 pl. awrigon Mt. 25, 38. 25, 43; 3 pl. awrigon L. 22, 64; opt. pres. 3 sg. awria L. 8, 16; imp. pl. awuriað L. 23, 30; pp. awrigen L. 9, 45. 12, 2. [See foreāwriga.]

āwrita sv. *scribere, exprimere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. auritteð J. 8, 6; pret. 1 sg. aurat J. 19, 22(2); 3 sg. aurat Mk. 10, 5. L. 12, 6. J. 11, 11. I 2, 4. I 4, 13. 1, 45. 5, 46. 8, 6. 19, 19. 21, 24. P 187 9. 10, 11.; awrat Mt. I 14. 9. Mk. 12, 19. J. I 1, 11; awrát Mk. I 1, 7. L. 20, 28; avrat Mt. I 3, 7; arat L. 1, 63; aurát J. 8, 8. P 187 14, P 188 1; 1 pl. avritti Mt. I 3, 4; 3 pl. awritton Mt. I 5, 1; awuritun Mt. I 9, 9; opt. pret. 3 sg. awritta Mt. I 7, 3; awrite L. I 2, 13; imp. sg. awritt L. 16, 6; awrit L. 16, 7; inf. awrita Mt. I 6, 19; auritta L. 1, 3; awritte Mt. I 9, 12; auritte J. 19, 21; to aurittenni J. 21, 25; pp. awritten Mt. 2, 5. 4, 4. 4, 6. 4, 7. 4, 10. 21, 13. 26, 24. Mk. 1, 2. 7, 6. 10, 4. 14, 21. 14, 27. L.

3, 4. 4, 8. 4, 17. 7, 27. 10, 26. 19, 46. 20, 17. 22, 37. 24, 46; awriten Mt. 26. 31. 27, 37; auritten Mt. 11, 10. Mk. 9, 13. 11, 17. L. 2, 23. 4, 4. J. 2, 17. 6, 45. 8, 17. 10, 34. 12, 14. 15, 25. 19, 19. 19, 20. 21, 25; aritten L. 4, 10; ds. awrittne (= *scriptione*) L. I 6, 17; npm. auritteno J. 12, 16; npn. auritteno L. 21, 22. J. 20, 31; awritteno L. I 2, 7. 10, 20. 24, 44; awrittinae L. I 2, 5; awriteno L. 18, 31. [See from-, in-, of-, ofer-, on-awrita; innāwritting; unāwritten.]

awritt, see oferāwritt.

āwuldriga ww. *glorificare*, pp. auuldrad J. 12, 16.

āwundriga ww. *mirari, magnificare, admirari*, ind. pret. 3 pl. awundradon L. 1, 21. 4, 22. 5, 26. 8, 25. 20, 26; pp. awundrad Mk. 15, 5. L. 8, 25; aundrad L. 7, 9; npm. awundrade L. 2, 18. 2, 48; npf. awundrade L. 11, 14.

āwynna sv. *laborare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. awunnon J. 4, 38.

āwyrca ww. *facere*, pp. aworht Mk. 14, 58(2).

āwyrge ww. *suspendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. awurigde Mt. 27, 5.

āwyrtrumiga, see ofāwyrtrumiga.

B.

Babilon p. n., gs. babilones Mt. 1, 11. 1, 12. 1, 17(2).

bæc sn. *humerus*, dp. bæccū Mt. 23, 4. [See on bæc.]

bæcling, see on bæcling.

-bæftiga, see hōndbæftiga.

bældo sf. *temeritas*, ns. bældo Mt. I 7, 2.

bælg, see beān-, mēttbæl(i)g.

bælnigise sf. *injuria*, as. baeligniso Mt. 20, 13.

bærlic aj. *publicus*, asn. bærlic L. I 3, 8.

bærlice av. *perspicue, palam, dic*

festo(!), Mt. I 5, 4. I 8, 8. Mk. 14, 2. J. 16, 29.

bærna, see ā-, forbærna.

bæršynnig aj. *publicanus*, nsm. —, Mt. 18, 17; bæršynig L. 18, 10; bæršyn L. 18, 11. 18, 13; bæršuinnig Mt. I 6, 4; gsm. bæršynnig L. I 9, 14; asm. bæršynnig L. 5, 27; npm. —, Mt. 21, 32. L. 7, 29; bæršynnigo L. 15, 1; bæršuinnigo Mt. 5, 46. 21, 31; bæršunigo Mk. 2, 15; bæršyn L. 3, 12; gpm. bæršynnigra Mt. I 18, 8; bæršynnigra Mk. I 2, 15. L. 15, 2. L. 7,

- 34; bærsuinnigra Mt. 11, 19; dpm. bærsynnigum Mk. 2, 16; bærsynnigū Mk. 2, 16; dpn. bærsynnum Mt. I 14, 2.
- bæstere sm. *Baptista*, ns. —, Mt. 3, 1; gs. bæðceere Mt. I 16, 5.
- ballice av. *audacter*, hallice Mk. 15, 43.
- bán sn. *os*, as. —, J. 19, 36; dp. banum Mt. 23, 27; ap. báno L. 24, 39.
- Barabbas p. n. ns. barab' Mk. 15, 7; bar' J. 18, 40; as. baraban J. 18, 40; bar' L. 23, 18.
- barm sm. *simus*, ds. barme L. 16, 22, 16, 23; bearm J. 1, 18, 13, 23; as. barm L. 6, 38.
- básniga vv. *speculare*, pres. p. basnende L. 23, 35. [See gebásniga.]
- básnung sf. *expectatio*, as. basnung L. 21, 26.
- béad sm. *mensa*, ds. bead Mt. 15, 27. Mk. 7, 28. L. 16, 21; as. bead L. 22, 30; ap. beadas Mt. 21, 12; beado Mk. 11, 15.
- béada sv. *commendare*, *nuntiare*, *præcipere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. beadas Mt. 5, 47; pret. 3 sg. bead Mk. I 4, 6. L. I 10, 19; imp. pl. beadas Mt. 10, 12; inf. beada Mt. 28, 8; pres. p. beadande J. I 8, 11. [See ā-, be-, for-, ge-, inbéada.]
- béafta vv. (?) *lamentare*, ind. pret. 1 pl. beafton Mt. 11, 17.
- béam smn. *trabs*, ns. beam Mt. 7, 4; gs. beames Mt. I 17, 12; ds. beame L. I 5, 9; as. beam Mt. 7, 3, 7, 5. L. 6, 41, 6, 42. [See fic-, œlebéam.]
- béama sm. *tuba*, ds. beam Mt. 24, 31; as. bema Mt. 6, 2.
- béamere sm. *tibicen*, ap. beameres Mt. 9, 23.
- béanbælg sm. *siliqua*, dp. beanbælgū L. 15, 16.
- béar sn. *sicera*, as. bear L. 1, 15. [See gebéar.]
- beara sv. *portare*, *tollere*, *afferre*, *bajulare*, *parcere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. beres Mk. 14, 13. L. 14, 27; bered L. 1, 13; pret. 3 sg. bær J. 19, 17; 1 pl. beron Mt. 20, 12; 3 pl. beron L. 7, 14, 24, 1; opt. pret. 3 sg. bére Mt. 27, 32; imp. sg. ber Mk. 2, 9; pl. berað J. 21, 10; inf. bearra Mt. 3, 11; to bearanne L. 23, 26; pres. p. berende L. 2, 5 (*prægnans*). 5, 18, 22, 10. J. 19, 5; dpf. berendum (*prægnantibus*) Mt. 24, 19. Mk. 13, 17; pp. boren Mt. 19, 12. [See eft-, ge-, tó-, ymb-beara; un-, wæpenberend; blind-, welboren.]
- bearn sn. *natana* (for *natus*), as. bearn J. I 3, 9. [See wúsbearn.]
- bearna sv. *ardere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. bernað J. 15, 6; pres. p. bearnende J. 5, 35. [See for-, gebearna.]
- béarscip sm. *convivium*, ds. bearscip Mt. I 18, 8. [See gebéarscipe.]
- bebbise aj., nsm. (wk.) bebbisca L. 18, 37 mg.
- bebéada sv. *mandare*, *præcipere*, *comminari*, *constituere*, *commendare*, *desponsare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. bebeade Mk. 9, 25; bebiado L. 23, 46; bebeado J. 15, 14; bebeado J. 15, 17; 3 sg. bebeadas J. I 7, 19; pret. 3 sg. bebead Mt. 4, 6, 8, 4, 9, 30, 10, 5, 11, 1, 12, 16, 19, 7. Mk. 1, 25, 1, 43, 3, 12, 5, 43, 6, 8, 7, 36, 8, 6, 8, 15, 9, 9, 10, 3, 13, 34. L. I 5, 8, I 6, 1, I 6, 16, I 6, 20, I 7, 12, I 7, 15, I 7, 18, I 8, 11, I 8, 17, 4, 10, 5, 14 (?), 8, 56, 9, 21. J. I 1, 4, I 7, 11, 8, 5; bibeod Mt. 26, 19; bebeade L. 8, 29; pres. p. bebeadende Mt. 11, 1; pp. beboden Mt. 1, 18, 9, 30, L. I 9, 7; npn. bebodeno L. 17, 10.
- bebod sn. *mandatum*, *præceptum*, ns. —, J. 12, 50, 15, 12; ds. bobode Mt. I 21, 12; as. —, Mt. 15, 3, 15, 6, Mk. 7, 9, 10, 5, L. 15, 29, J. 10, 18, 11, 57, 12, 49, 13, 34, 14, 31; dp. bobodum Mt. 5, 19; ap. beboda Mt. 15, 9, Mk. 7, 8, J. 15, 10; bebodo Mt. 19, 17, Mk. 10, 19, J. 14, 21, 15, 10; bibodo J. I 7, 6.

bebodiga vv. *commendare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bebodadon L. 12, 48.

bebregda sv. *simulare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bebrugdon L. 20, 20.

bebyega vv. *vendere*, *venundare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. bebycegeð L. 22, 36; bebyges Mt. 13, 44; pret. 3 sg. bebohte Mt. 13, 46; 3 pl. bebohton Mt. 21, 12. L. 17, 28. J. 2, 16; imp. sg. bebyg Mt. 19, 21. Mk. 10, 21. L. 18, 22; pl. bebycegeð L. 12, 33; inf. to bebycane L. I 7, 16; pres. p. gpm. bebygendra Mk. 11, 15; bebygendra Mt. 21, 12; dpm. bibycendū Mt. 25, 9; apm. bebycendo J. 2, 14; bebycendo L. I 10, 5; bebycenda L. 19, 45; bibycenda Mt. I 21, 3; bebycendo Mk. 11, 15; pp. beboht Mt. 18, 25; biboht Mt. I 22, 5. 26, 9.

byrelie, see gebyrelie.

bebyrga vv. *sepelire*, ind. pres. 3 pl. bebyrgað L. 9, 60; pret. 3 pl. bebyrgdon Mt. 14, 12; inf. bybyrge J. 19, 40; to bibyrgeenne Mt. 26, 12; pp. bebyrged L. 16, 22.

bebyrgnise sf. *sepultura*, as. bebyrgennise Mk. 14, 8; bibyrignisa Mt. 27, 7.

bécniga vv. *indicare*, *annuere*, *notare*, *innuere*, *significare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. becnæð L. I 3, 11; pret. 3 sg. becnade L. I 7, 11. 8, 47. J. 12, 33. 18, 32. 21, 19; 3 pl. becnadon L. 5, 7; pres. p. beenende L. 1, 22. [See fore-, ge-, in-, tóbécniga].

bécon sn. *signum*, ns. becon Mt. 12, 39(?) 16, 4(?) 24, 3. Mk. 8, 12. 13, 4. L. 2, 12. 11, 29(?) 11, 30. 21, 7. J. I 1, 7. 4, 54; becen Mt. 24, 30; ds. becon L. I 7, 8; as. becon Mt. I 19, 5. I 19, 6. I 21, 19. 12, 38. 16, 1. 16, 4. 26, 48. Mk. I 3, 19. 8, 11. 8, 12. 14, 44. L. 2, 34. 11, 16. 11, 29. 23, 8. J. I 3, 13. 2, 18. 6, 14. 6, 30. 10, 41. 12, 18; becen Mt. I 20, 1; np. becenno L. 21, 11. 21, 25; dp. becenū Mk. 16, 20; beenū Mk. I 5,

14; ap. becenno Mt. 24, 24. Mk. 13, 22. J. 4, 48. 6, 2. 6, 26. 7, 31. 9, 16. 11, 47. 20, 30; becenā Mt. 16, 3. J. 12, 37; becenno J. 2, 23.

becuma sv. *prorumpere*, *venire*, *incidere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. bieymo Mt. I 7, 2; 3 sg. becymæð Mk. 11, 24; opt. pres. 1 sg. becyme Mk. 14, 31; pret. 3 sg. becuō L. 10, 30.

beewæda sv. *redarguere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. becuoed L. I 5, 3. [See eft-beewæda.]

-bed, see gebed.

bēd(d) sn. *lectus*, *stratum*, ds. bed Mk. 4, 21. L. 5, 18. 5, 19; as. bedd Mk. 7, 30. 14, 15. L. 8, 16. 22, 12. [See wīgbed].

Beda p. n., ns. beda J. 19, 37 mg.

bēdbēr sn. *grabatum*, as. bedber J. 5, 12; bedbeer J. 5, 8.

bedelfa sv. *sepelire*, inf. bidelfa J. 19, 40. [fæstad L. 2, 5.

befæstiga vv. *desponsare*, pp. befæstniga vv. *desponsare*, pp. befeastnad Mt. 1, 18.

befara sv. *præterire*, pres. p. asm. bifærende Mk. 15, 21. L. 18, 36; dpm. bifærendum Mk. 15, 29.

befōa sv. *capere*, *deprehendere*, inf. bifoā J. 21, 25; pp. befoen J. 8, 3.

befōera vv. *incidere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. befoerde L. 10, 30.

befora prep. *ante*, *coram*, *prior*, w. acc., befora Mt. 17, 2. 25, 32. Mk. 5, 33; before Mt. 11, 26; befæ Mt. 6, 2. 7, 6. 11, 10. 17, 14. Mk. 6, 41. L. 1, 75. 10, 21. J. 1, 15. 5, 7. 10, 4; befā Mt. 27, 11. Mk. 1, 2. 11, 4. 14, 68. L. 11, 6. 19, 27. J. 1, 15. 1, 27; w. dat. befæ Mt. 6, 1. 10, 32. 10, 33. 23, 13. Mk. 2, 12. L. I 4, 20. J. I 3, 5; befā Mt. 26, 70. Mk. 13, 9. L. 1, 15. 8, 28. 12, 8. 15, 10. J. I 3, 3; befæ Mt. 10, 33. J. 12, 37; bifā Mt. 27, 29.

beforacuma sv. *præcedere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. befā cymo Mk. 14, 28.

beforecrist sm. *antichristus*, ap. bif'eecrist Mt. I 6, 17.

beforefara sv. *præire*, *præcedere*,

- ind. pres. 2 sg. bef'efæres L. 1, 76; inf. bef'efara Mt. 14, 22.
- beforegecuma sv. *prævenire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bef'e gecumon Mk. 6, 33.
- befregna sv. *inquirere, interrogare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. befregnes Mt. 19, 17; 3 pl. befraignes Mt. 6, 32.
- bég sm. *corona*, as. beg Mk. 15, 17. J. 19, 5; — (*coccineam*!), Mt. 27, 28; (ðā) lége Mt. 27, 29. [See sigbég.]
- béga vv. *humiliare, flectere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. beges Mt. 18, 4; pp. beged Mk. 10, 17. [See efnege-, eftge-, ge-, frömge-, ofge-, underbéga.]
- begeatta sv. *invenire, reperire, comprehendere, venire, impetrare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. begettes Mt. 17, 27; 3 sg. begettes Mt. 10, 39; 2 pl. begeattas Mt. 7, 7; pret. 3 sg. begæt Mt. 12, 43. 12, 44. Mk. I 4, 3; inf. begeatta Mk. 14, 5. J. I 7, 11; pp. begeten Mt. I 20, 9. 13, 46; bigetten Mt. I 1, 18; biegeten Mt. I 4, 7; begetne L. I 8, 16; nsf. begetna Mt. 13, 46; gsf. bigetna Mt. I 19, 12; npn. bigetne Mt. I 3, 11; apm. begetna Mt. 4, 24. [See inn-begeatta.]
- begeonda prep. *trans, ultra*, w. acc., J. 1, 28. 6, 22; begeande J. 6, 25; bigienda Mk. 10, 1; w. dat. begienda J. 3, 26.
- begeonda av. *hinc*, bigeonda J. 19, 18; beienda *retro* Mt. 9, 20.
- begeonga anv. *to take care of*, inf. to begeonganne Mt. 1, 18 mg. [See misbegeonga.]
- begeonga anv. *præterire, prætergredi, transire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. bieode Mt. 20, 30; 3 pl. bieodon Mk. 9, 30; pres. p. bigeongende Mk. 15, 21.
- béger, see wínbéger.
- béging, see cnéwbéging.
- beginna sv. *cæpisse*, imp. pl. beginnes L. 3, 8.
- begrioppa sv. *reprehendere*, pp. asf. begrippene J. I 5, 8.
- behálda sv. *aspicere, servare, attendere, respicere, cavere, videre, intueri, præcavere, intendere, observare, considerare, evitare, respicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. behaldas L. 9, 62; 3 pl. behaldas Mt. 5, 9; pret. 3 sg. beheald Mk. 14, 67. L. 14, 7. 20, 17. 20, 23. J. 1, 36; behæald Mk. 12, 41; beheal Mt. 14, 19; 3 pl. behealdon Mk. 3, 2. 15, 40. 15, 47. L. 6, 7. 14, 1. 20, 20; beheoldon Mt. 19, 12 (*hygdiglige beheoldon = castraverunt*); bihealdon Mt. I 6, 7; imp. pl. behaldas Mt. 6, 1. 6, 26. 7, 15. 10, 17. 16, 6. 16, 11. 23, 3. Mk. 8, 15. 12, 38. L. 17, 3. J. 14, 15; behaldað L. 12, 1. 12, 15. 12, 24. 12, 27. 20, 46. 21, 34; beha! Mk. 13, 9; inf. to behaldenne Mt. 16, 12. Mk. I 3, 20. L. I 2, 10; to behaldanne L. I 7, 15; to bihaldanne Mt. I 17, 15; to bihaldenne Mt. I 21, 20; to behaldenna Mt. I 20, 2; to behaldano Mk. I 5, 8; to behaldane L. I 7, 12; pres. p. behaldend Mk. 10, 21; npm. bihaldendo L. 4, 20; pp. npn. (?) bihaldne (*contentus*) Mt. I 8, 15. [See eft-, forebehálda.]
- beháwia vv. *considerare*, imp. pl. behaues Mt. 6, 28.
- behianda prep. *retro*, —, Mk. 8, 33; of bihionda *de trans* Mt. 4, 25.
- behianda av. *retro*, bilianda Mk. 5, 27. L. 7, 38. 8, 44.
- behóf aj. *prodigus*, npm. behofe L. I 8, 18.
- behófiga vv. *indigere, expedire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. behofað L. 12, 12. J. 3, 7. 16, 7. 18, 14; behofes Mt. 5, 30. Mt. 6, 32; behofas Mt. 18, 6. J. 11, 50; 2 pl. behofes Mt. 6, 32; behofað L. 12, 30; pret. 3 pl. behofadon L. 6, 11.
- behóflíc aj. *necessarius, utile, necesse (expedire, prodesset)*, nsm. behoflic Mk. 11, 3; nsn. behoflic

Mt. 5, 29. 15, 5. 18, 6. L. 18, 1;
behoflic L. 10, 42; bihoflic Mt.
I 14, 15; booflic Mt. I 5, 8; npm.
behoflic L. 14, 28; dpm. behofli'
L. 11, 8.

belda, see gebelda.

beléing sf. *proditio*, ds. behleing
Mk. I 5, 10.

beléwa vv. *prodere*, opt. pret. 3 sg.
beleede Mk. 14, 10.

belga sv. *indigne ferre*, ind. pret.
3 pl. bulgon Mk. 14, 4.

belimpa sv. *contingere*, opt. pres.
3 sg. blimpe J. 5, 14.

bellora vv. *transire, transferre*, opt.
pret. 3 sg. bileorade Mk. 14, 35;
imp. sg. bileore Mk. 14, 36.

bella sv. *rugire*, pres. p. gsm.
bellende Mt. I 7, 12.

belüca sv. *claudere*, pp. beloceen
L. 11, 7.

belyrta vv. *illudere*, pp. bilyrtet
Mt. 2, 16.

Belzebub p. n., ds. belzebub Mt. 12,
24. 12, 27; as. beelzebub Mk. I 3, 1.

bënd sf. *vinculum*, ds. bend L.
13, 16; np. bendo L. 8, 29; dp.
bendum Mt. 11, 2. [See gebënd.]

bënd sm. *monumentum*, dp. bendü
Mk. 5, 2.

benioma sv. *auferre, comprehendere, deprehendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg.
benimeð L. 16, 3; pp. benumen
J. 8, 4; nsn. benumene J. I 1, 7.

beorning sf. *incensum*, gs. —, L.
1, 11.

bér sn. *grabatum, feretrum, lectus*,
ds. beere L. I 5, 11; ber L. 5, 18;
as. ber Mk. 2, 4. 2, 11. 2, 12; beer
L. 5, 24. J. 5, 9. 5, 10. 5, 11; bére
J. I 4, 8; bere Mk. 2, 9; dp. berum
Mk. 6, 55. [See bædbér.]

bër aj. *hordiacius*, dp. bere J. 6, 13;
apm. bero J. 6, 9.

beréafiga vv. *despoliare*, ind. pret.
3 pl. bereofadon L. 10, 30.

bereflór sf. *arca*, as. bereflor L.
3, 17.

berend, see wópenberend; beara.

berern sn. *horreum, arca*, ns. berern

L. 12, 24; as. berern L. 3, 17(?);
berérn Mt. 3, 12. 13, 30; ap. ber-
ern Mt. 6, 26; bererno L. 12, 18.
beretún sm. *arca*, as. beretun Mt.
3, 12.

berg sm. *porcus*, gp. berga Mk.
5, 11; bergana L. 8, 32; dp. bergum
Mt. I 17, 13. I 18, 6. Mk. 5, 12. 5,
13. 5, 16; bergü Mk. I 3, 6. L. I
5, 19. 8, 33; ap. —, Mt. 7, 6; bergas
L. 15, 15. *See maetelberg*

berht aj. *clarus, varius, diversus*,
nsf. berhto Mt. I 9, 10; breht
Mk. I 3, 4; asm. berht' J. 12, 28;
dpf. brehtü Mk. I 5, 7; apn. behrto
Mk. I 2, 13. [See Cüðberht.]

berhtniga vv. *clarificare*, ind. pres.
1 sg. breht' J. 12, 28; pret. 1 sg.
berhtnade J. 12, 28; imp. sg.
berhtna J. 17, 1. [See geberht-
niga.]

berhtnise sf. *clarificatio, claritas*,
ns. —, L. 2, 9; ds. —, J. 17, 5;
bre nise J. 7, 18; as. —, J. 17,
24; brehtnise J. 5, 41. [See ge-
berhtnise].

bëriga, see ge-, ingebëriga.

bërna vv. *accendere, ardere, com-
burere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. berneð L.
15, 8; 3 pl. bernas Mt. 5, 15; inf.
to bernenne Mt. 13, 30; pres. p.
bernende L. 24, 32; npm. beor-
nendo L. I 7, 17; bernendo L. 12,
35. [See bærna]. *for-berna*

-bërnise, see deaðbërnise.

Bersabe p. n., ns. bersabe Mt. 1, 6 mg.

bersta, see tóbersta.

beséa sv. *respicere*, imp. sg. besæh
L. 9, 38. 18, 42. [See eftbeséa].

besenca vv. *æstuaræ*(?), pp. besenced
Mt. 13, 6.

besma wm. *scopa*, dp. besmum Mt.
12, 44; besmü L. 11, 25.

besmita sv. *condire, contaminare*,
pp. besmitten L. 14, 34. J. 18, 28.

beswëðða vv. *ligare*, ind. pret. 3 pl.
bisuëððun J. 19, 40.

beswica sv. *debudere, illudere, defraudare, seducere*, ind. pres.
3 sg. besuicað J. 7, 12; pret. 1 sg.

- besuac L. 19, 8; 3 sg. bisuac L. 23, 11; inf. besuica Mt. 14, 26 mg.; besuicanne Mt. 20, 19; pp. besuicen J. 7, 47; bisuicen Mt. 2, 16. L. 21, 8; npm. besuiccenno L. 12, 11.
- beswinga sv. *flagellare*, pp. asm. besuingene Mt. 27, 26.
- betæca vv. *desponsare*, pp. betaht Mt. 1, 18.
- Bethania p. n., ds. bethania Mt. 26, 6; bethanie Mk. 14, 3; beðania J. 11, 1; bethan' J. 12, 1; bethā Mk. 11, 11. 11, 12; bethania Mt. 21, 17.
- Bethlem p. n., us. bethlem Mt. 2, 6; ds. bethleem Mt. 2, 8; bethlem J. 7, 42; as. beth' L. 2, 15.
- Bethsaida p. n., beðsaiða Mt. 11, 21; ds. bethsaiða Mk. 8, 22; beðsaiða J. 1, 44; bethsā J. 12, 21.
- betra, see göd.
- betwien prep. *inter*, (*ad alterutrum*, *ad invicem*), w. dat., bitwien Mk. 4, 41; bitwien J. 4, 33. 13, 22. 15, 12. 21, 23; bituen Mk. 8, 16; betwien J. 11, 56; w. acc., bituen L. 22, 17.
- betwien av. *ad invicem*, *ab invicem*, *in invicem*, *invicem*, bitwien J. 5, 44. 6, 43. 13, 34. 15, 17. 19, 24.
- betwih prep. *inter*, *intra*, (*ad alterutrum*, *ad invicem*, *invicem*), w. dat., bitwih Mt. I 19, 11. 3, 9. 9, 21. 16, 7. 21, 38. 27, 56. Mk. 1, 27. 2, 8. 6, 51. 9, 16. 9, 34. 9, 50. 14, 4. 15, 31. 15, 40. 16, 3. L. I 7, 13. 1, 25. 1, 42. 7, 28. 7, 39. 7, 49. 9, 48. 10, 3. 11, 38. 12, 1. 12, 17. 16, 3. 17, 21. 18, 4. 20, 5. 22, 23. 22, 24. 23, 12. 24, 14. 24, 32. J. I 5, 6. I 6, 6. 4, 31. 4, 33. 10, 19. 16, 19; betwih Mt. 11, 11. 18, 15. 20, 26⁽²⁾. 20, 27. 21, 25. J. I 3, 10; bitwih Mt. I 1, 2. I 2, 6. I 18, 13. L. 11, 51; w. acc., Mt. 23, 35. Mk. 7, 31. L. I 11, 5. 2, 44. 16, 26. J. I 3, 14. I 4, 20. I 5, 16. I 5, 18. 6, 9; betwih Mt. 16, 8. J. I 6, 18; (?) betwih (= *intra*, imp. sg.) Mt. 6, 6.
- betwih av. *infra*, *ad invicem*, *ab invicem*, *invicem*, bitwih Mt. 2, 16. 24, 10⁽²⁾. L. 2, 15. 4, 36. 6, 11. 7, 32. 8, 25. 24, 17. J. 5, 44. 6, 52. 13, 34. 13, 35. 16, 17. 19, 24; betwih Mt. 25, 32. Mk. 12, 7.
- betwihþóslíta sv. *interrumpere*, pp. bitwihþóslitten Mt. I 8, 16.
- betýna vv. *claudere*, pp. betýned L. 4, 25; bitýn' J. 20, 19; dpf. bitýndū J. 20, 26.
- beðceca, see efnebeðceca.
- beðence vv. *cavere*, *recordari*, ind. pres. 2 sg. beðences Mt. 5, 23; inf. to bidenecanne Mt. I 21, 20.
- beðorfa anv. *indigere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. beðorfeð L. 15, 7.
- biwærla vv. *præterire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. biwærlas L. 11, 42; pret. 3 sg. biwærle L. 10, 31.
- biwæddiga vv. *desponsare*, pp. biwoedded Mt. 1, 18.
- bewinda sv. *involvere*, *ligare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. bewand Mk. 15, 46. L. 2, 7; 3 pl. biuundun J. 19, 40. [See innbewinda].
- bewæriga vv. *prohibere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bewoeredon L. 11, 52.
- bi prep. *ad*, *de*, *præter*, *super*, w. dat. Mt. 6, 26. 6, 30 mg. Mk. 10, 11. L. 13, 4. J. 1, 47; w. acc. Mk. 12, 35; w. inst. J. 21, 22. 21, 23. [See be.]
- bi- in verbal compounds, see be-.
- bid sn. *expectatio*, gs. bides L. 21, 26.
- bida sv. *expectare*, *sincere*, ind. pres. 1 pl. bidas Mt. 11, 3; imp. pl. bidas Mk. 15, 36; pres. p. bidende L. 1, 21; bidend L. 2, 25; bidend Mk. 15, 43; npm. bidendo L. 2, 38; bidende L. 8, 40; gpm. bidendra J. 5, 3. [See a-, ge-, geabida.]
- bidda sv. *orare*, *petere*, *rogare*, *quarere*, *precari*, *mendicare*, *deprecari*, *obsecrare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. biddo Mt. 26, 36. L. 8, 28. 9, 38. 14, 18. 14, 19. 16, 27. J. 17, 9⁽²⁾. 17, 15. 17, 20; 3 sg. biddes Mt. 7, 8; 2 pl. biddes Mt. 21, 22;

bidas Mt. 20, 22; 3 pl. biddas L. 13, 24; biddes Mt. I 21, 5; pret. 2 sg. bede Mt. 18, 32; 3 sg. bæd Mt. 27, 58. Mk. I 4, 16. 1, 40. 5, 10. 5, 23. L. 5, 12. 18, 35. 23, 52; bædd Mk. 10, 17. J. 19, 38. beædd J. 19, 12; bæd L. 7, 3. 11, 37; bædd L. 9, 40; 3 pl. bedon Mt. 12, 46. 15, 23. 16, 1. Mk. 5, 12. 7, 26. L. I 9, 5. 4, 38. 7, 4. 8, 31. 8, 32. 23, 25. J. 4, 31. 12, 21; beðon L. 8, 37; opt. pres. 2 pl. bidde Mt. 6, 8. 6, 9; pret. 3 pl. bedon Mt. 27, 20; imp. pl. biddas Mt. 5, 44. 6, 33. 9, 38. 24, 20; biddað L. 10, 2; biddeð J. 15, 7; inf. bidða Mk. 5, 17. J. 16, 26; to biddanne Mt. 14, 23. L. I 9, 12. I 10, 19; pres. p. biddende Mk. I 4, 6. 5, 10. 1, 10. 3, 21; biddend Mk. 14, 35; dsm. (wk.) biddenda Mt. I 17, 13; dsf. biddende Mt. I 20, 20; npm. biddende Mt. I 7, 4; dpm. biddendum Mt. I 20, 1. Mk. I 4, 18; biddendū Mt. I 19, 6. 7, 11. L. I 5, 10; biddendu L. 11, 13. [See eft-, ge-, ofge-, tó-, tóge-, ðerhgebidda.]
 bifiga vv. *fremere, quati*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bifgedon Mk. 14, 5; pres. p. bifgende Mt. 12, 20.
 bigeng, see londbigeng.
 bigenga wm. *cultor*, ds. bigenega L. 13, 7; bigeonle L. 13, 7; dp. bigengū L. 20, 10. [See londbigenga.]
 bigeong sm. *studium*, ds. Mt. I 8, 13.
 Billfrið p. n., ns. billfrið J. P 188⁴. P 188¹²; gs. billfrið Mk. I 1, 2.
 bilwit aj. *mitis, mansuctus, simplex*, nsm. biluit Mt. 11, 29. 21, 5; nsn. —, L. 11, 34.
 binda sv. *alligare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. bindes Mt. 18, 18; imp. pl. bindas Mt. 13, 30. [See ge-, on-, un-, ymbbinda.]
 -binde, see wudubinde.
 binn sf. *præscriptum*, ds. binne L. 2, 12; binna L. 2, 16; bine L. I 4, 2; binne L. 2, 7.

binna av. *intus*, Mt. 23, 25. 23, 26. 23, 27. 23, 28. J. 18, 15. 20, 26.
 biobréad sn. *farus*, as. biobread L. I 11, 14. 24, 42.
 biotiga, see gebiotiga.
 bird sm. *pullus*, ap. birdas L. 2, 24.
 birel sm. *minister*, dp. birilū J. 2, 5.
 birga, see gebirga.
 birliga vv. *haurire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. birladon J. 2, 9; imp. pl. birleð J. 2, 8.
 biseeð sm. *distinctio*, as. bischead Mt. I 9, 13.
 biseop sm. *episcopus, pontifex, sacerdos*, ns. —, Mt. I 3, 2. I 6, 8. I 6, 18. J. 11, 49. 18, 13; biseop J. P 188⁽¹⁾; biseob Mk. I 2, 2; bise' Mt. 10, 8 mg. J. 11, 51. 18, 19. 18, 24. P 188³; bis' Mt. I 3, 3; gs. biseobas J. 18, 26; ds. biseope Mt. 10, 14 mg.; biseobe J. 18, 24; bise' J. 18, 28. P 188⁸; biseobi J. 18, 22; as. bise' Mt. I 3, 2; np. biseopas J. I 6, 9. 19, 21; biseobas Mk. 15, 11. J. 19, 6. 19, 15; biseo'as J. 11, 47. 11, 57; gp. biseopa Mt. 2, 4. J. 12, 10; dp. biseopum Mt. 10, 8 mg. [See forebiseop.]
 bisen sf. *exemplum, parabola, similitudo, exemplar, norma, simile, sensus, gratia* (?), ns. —, Mt. I 4, 4. I 7, 8. L. I 5, 4; biseno L. 8, 9; biseno L. 8, 11; ds. biseno Mt. I 18, 20. L. I 8, 5; bisene Mk. I 4, 15. L. I 9, 6; biseno Mk. 4, 34; as. —, Mt. I 3, 8. I 8, 14. I 19, 11⁽²⁾. I 20, 18. 13, 31. 13, 33. 13, 36. L. 14, 7. J. 13, 15; bisin Mt. I 19, 9. I 19, 10. I 19, 12. I 21, 6. I 21, 7. I 21, 9. I 22, 1; bisena Mt. 13, 18; biseno L. I 7, 2. 8, 4. 13, 6. J. I 7, 1; biseno Mt. 13, 24. L. 18, 1; bisina Mt. I 20, 13; bisen Mk. 7, 17; np. bisena Mt. I 1, 13; dp. bisenum Mt. 13, 3; bisenū Mt. 13, 13; bisenum Mt. 13, 10. 13, 34. 13, 35; bisenū Mt. I 1, 12. 13, 34; ap.

bissena Mt. 19, 2; biseno Mt. 13, 53. Mk. 7, 13.

bísen aj. *cæcus*, np. bisene Mt. 9, 27; bisena Mt. 9, 28; biseno Mt. 11, 5.

biseniga, see gebiseniga.

bisig aj. *sollicitus*, nsm. —, Mt. I 17, 11.

bisignise sf. *sollicitudo*, as. bisignisse Mt. I 17, 10.

bismer aj. *irritus*, asn. —, Mt. 15, 6.

bismeriga vv. *ludere*, *illudere*, *deridere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. bismerageð Mk. 10, 34; ind. pret. 3 sg. bismerede L. 23, 11; 3 pl. bismeredon Mt. 27, 29. 27, 31; Mk. 15, 20. L. 22, 63. 23, 35; bismē L. 23, 36; bismerdon Mt. 27, 41; inf. bismeria L. 14, 29; pres. p. npm. bismerigende Mk. 15, 31. [See gebismeriga.]

bismerlice av. *irritum*, Mk. 7, 9.

bispell sn. *parabola*, ds. bispello Mk. 4, 34; as. —, Mt. I 21, 7. 15, 15. 21, 33. 24, 32. Mk. I 3, 3. I 4, 20. 4, 13. 12, 12. 13, 28. L. I 9, 20. 12, 41; dp. bispellum Mt. 22, 1. Mk. 3, 23. 4, 2. 4, 11. 4, 33. 12, 1; bispellū Mk. 4, 2; ap. —, Mt. 21, 45. Mk. 4, 10; ap. bispello Mk. 4, 13. 4, 30.

bíta sv. *discerpere*, *elidere*, ind. pres. 3 g. bites L. 9, 39; pret. 3 sg. bát Mk. 1, 26; pres. p. bíd-tende Mk. 1, 26. [See gebíta.]

-bítia, see gristbítia.

Bithinia p. n., ds. bithiniā L. I 2, 4.

bitterlice sv. *amare*, Mt. 26, 75; bittlice L. 22, 62.

-bítung, see gristbítung.

bitwien; bitwih, see betwien, betwih.

blæc aj. *niger*, dsn. blaccū Mt. I 4, 2; asn. blaec Mt. 5, 36.

bláwa sv. *insufflare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. blefla J. 20, 22. [See for-, ge-bláwa.]

bláwing, see inbláwing.

blind aj. *cæcus*, *cæcatus*, nsm. —, Mt. 12, 22. 15, 14. 23, 26. Mk. I 4, 15. L. 18, 35. J. 9, 2. 9, 13. 9,

18. 9, 19. 9, 20. 9, 25; (wk.) L. 6, 39; blind Mk. 10, 46. J. 9, 24; blinde (wk.) Mk. 10, 51; nsm. —, Mk. 8, 17; gsm. (wk.) blindes J. 11, 37; blindæs Mk. 8, 23; dsm. blinde Mt. 15, 14. L. I 9, 18. (wk.) J. 9, 17; asm. —, Mt. I 19, 2; blindne Mk. 8, 22. J. 9, 1; blindo (wk.) Mk. I 3, 20. 10, 49. J. I 5, 19; blinde (wk.) L. 6, 39; npm. blindo Mt. 20, 30. 21, 14. 23, 16. 23, 19. 23, 24. L. 7, 22. J. 9, 39. 9, 40. 9, 41; blinde Mt. 9, 27. 9, 28. 15, 14; blindas Mt. I 21, 1. 23, 17; gpm. blindra Mt. 15, 14; blinda J. 10, 21; blindena J. 5, 3; dpm. blindum L. 4, 18; blindū L. 7, 21. 14, 13. 14, 21; apm. blindo Mt. 15, 30. 15, 31; blindæ Mt. I 18, 11; blindas Mt. I 21, 3.

blinda, see ofgeblinda.

blindboren aj. (pp.) *cæcus natus*, gsm. blindborens J. 9, 32.

blindiga, see ofblindiga.

blinna sv. *cessare*, *sinere*, *refrigescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. blinnes Mt. 24, 12; ind. pret. 3 sg. blann Mk. 4, 39. L. 7, 45; imp. 3 sg. blinn Mk. 7, 27; bliñ L. 4, 34; pl. blinnað L. 22, 51. [See geblinna.]

bliðe aj. *simplex*, *mansuetus*, nsm. bliðe Mt. 21, 5; nsn. bliðe Mt. 6, 22. L. I 7, 9; bliðe L. 11, 34; npm. bliðo Mt. 10, 16. [See un-bliðe.]

blíðmód, see unblíðmód.

blód sn. *sanguis*, ns. —, Mt. 16, 17. 26, 28. 27, 25. Mk. 14, 24. L. 11, 50. J. 19, 34; blóð Mt. 23, 35. J. 6, 55; gs. blodes Mt. I 18, 10. 9, 20. 27, 6. 27, 8. Mk. I 3, 7. 5, 25. 5, 29. L. I 6, 1. 8, 43. 8, 44. 22, 44; ds. blod Mt. 23, 30. 23, 35. L. 11, 51(?); blode Mt. 23, 35. 27, 24; blóde L. 22, 20; as. blod J. 6, 53. 6, 54. 6, 56; —, Mt. 27, 4. L. 13, 1; dp. blodum J. 1, 13.

blódiorn sn. *profuvium sanguinis*, ds. blodiorne Mk. I 3, 7.

blóðsiga vv. *benedicere*, ind. pres.

3 sg. bloedsað Mk. I 4, 11; 2 pl. bledtsigas J. 13, 13; pret. 3 sg. bloedsade Mk. 14, 22; 1 pl. bloodsade J. 8, 48; imp. pl. bloodsas L. 6, 28; pres. p. apm. bloodsende Mt. I 20, 16. [See geblōdsiga.]
 blōnda, see geblōnda.
 blōnga, see āblōnga.
 bōc sn. *liber, libellus, volumen, codex*, ns. boc Mt. I 2, 17. I 4, 3. Mk. 16, 20. L. 4, 17; —, Mt. I 7, 7. 1, 1. L. 24, 53; ds. boc Mk. 12, 26. L. 3, 4; boec J. I 1, 13; bóec Mt. I 20, 14. L. 20, 42. J. 20, 30; as. boc Mt. 5, 31. 19, 7. L. I 4, 12. 4, 17. J. I 1, 1. P 188; —, Mt. I 1, 7². I 6, 11. Mk. I 1, 3. 10, 4. L. 4, 20; np. boec Mt. I 1, 13; gp. boca Mt. I 4, 1; bocana Mt. I 9, 12; dp. bocum Mt. I 1, 9. I 3, 6. I 4, 10; ap. boec Mk. I 2, 11; bóec J. 21, 25.
 bod sn. *mandatum, præceptum, edictum, prædicatio, legatio*, ns. —, Mt. 22, 36. 22, 38. Mk. 12, 28. 12, 29. 12, 30. 12, 31. L. I 3, 18. I 4, 6. 2, 1; gs. bodes Mk. I 1, 11; ds. —, Mk. I 5, 3. L. 11, 32; as. —, L. 19, 14; gp. bodana Mk. 12, 28 mg. 12, 29 mg.; dp. bodum Mt. 22, 40. Mk. I 3, 10. L. I 6, 2. 1, 6; bodū Mt. I 7, 15; ap. boda Mk. 7, 7; bodo L. I 6, 14. 18, 20. [See be-, for-, forebod.]
 bodere sm. *præceptor, prædicaturus*, ns. bodare L. 9, 33; ap. boderes Mk. I 3, 10.
 bodiga wv. *prædicare, prædicere, evangelizare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. bodigo L. 2, 10; 2 pl. bodagæð L. 7, 22; 3 pl. boddages Mt. 11, 5; pret. 3 sg. bodade Mt. I 19, 6. 3, 1. 4, 23. 9, 35. 11, 1. Mk. I 1, 9. I 2, 9. 1, 4. 1, 7. 1, 14. L. I 3, 1. 3, 3. 3, 18. 8, 1. 8, 39; 3 pl. bodadon Mk. 7, 36. 16, 20; opt. pres. 1 sg. bodiga Mk. 1, 38; imp. pl. bodages Mt. 10, 27; bodigas Mk. 16, 15; inf. bodage Mt. 4, 17. L. I 6, 15; bodiga Mk.

I 1, 14. 1, 45. 3, 14. 5, 20; bodia L. 4, 19. 4, 43. 9, 2; to bodanne Mk. I 3, 1. 13, 10; to bodianne L. 4, 18. 9, 2; pres. p. bodande Mk. 1, 39. L. I 5, 15. 4, 44. 20, 1; gsm. bodendes (= *commentantis*, for beadendes) Mt. I 22, 2; npm. bodande L. I 6, 2. 9, 6; pp. bodad Mt. 26, 13; boden Mk. 13, 10. [See be-, fore-, gebodiga.]
 bodung, see forebodung.
 bōccere sm. *scriba, librarius*, ns. bōccere J. 19, 37 mg.; np. boecere Mk. I 5, 3; dp. boecer' Mt. I 2, 3. 27, 41.
 bōge num. *ambo, uterque*, npm. boege Mt. 15, 14. L. I, 7. 6, 39; boego L. 1, 6; dpm. baem L. 7, 42; apn. boege Mt. 13, 30.
 bōét, see eftbōét.
 bōéta wv. *corrígere, restituere, emendare, lucrari*, ind. pres. 2 sg. boetas Mt. I 3, 13; boetes Mt. I 2, 3; inf. to boetanne Mt. I 2, 14. 5, 22 (= *concilio*); pres. p. nsm. boetend Mt. 18, 15. [See eft-, eftge-, ge-, tōgebōéta.]
 bōétung, see eftbōétung.
 bōgehte aj. *artus*, nsm. bogehte Mt. 7, 14.
 bolla wv. *spongia*, as. —, J. 19, 29.
 bolstar sm. *cervical*, ds. bolstare Mk. 4, 38.
 bōsih sn. *præsepium*, ds. —, L. 13, 15.
 brād aj. *latus*, asm. —, Mt. I 17, 14.
 bræcsec aj. *lunaticus*, nsm. bræcece Mt. 17, 15; asm. bræceie (?) Mt. I 20, 7; apm. —, Mt. 4, 24.
 brædo sf. *extensio*, ds. braeda Mt. I 17, 20.
 bráda wv. *sternere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. brædon Mk. 11, 8. [See fore-, ge-, ofer-, underbráda.]
 bratt sn. (?) *pallium*, as. —, Mt. 5, 40.
 bréad sn. *panis, buccella*, as. J. 6, 23; bread J. 13, 27. 13, 30. [See bíobréad.]
 breard sm. *summus*, ds. brearde Mk. 13, 27; briorde J. 2, 7.

brecca sv. *frangere, confringere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. breeð Mt. 12, 20; pret. 1 sg. bræce Mk. 8, 19; 3 pl. brecon J. 19, 33. [See for-, ge-, tóbrea.]

bred, s. hōnd-, wæxbred.

-bred, see endebred, endebredniga, endebrednise.

bréda vv. *assare*, pp. gsm. brede-des L. I 11, 14. [See fore-, ge-bréda.]

breer, see heartbreer.

-bregd, see gebregd.

bregda, see be-, gebregda.

brēnga vv. *ducere, adducere, ferre, afferre, offerre, proferre, adhibere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. brengo J. 19, 4; 3 sg. brenged J. 15, 2; brenges Mt. 19, 9(2); J. 15, 5; 3 pl. brengas L. 8, 15; pret. 1 sg. brohte Mt. 17, 16. L. 14, 20; 3 sg. brohte Mt. 14, 11. Mk. I 1, 17. 10, 14. J. 4, 33. 19, 39; 3 pl. brohton Mk. 10, 13. L. 23, 1. 23, 14. 22, 36. J. 8, 3. 9, 13; opt. pres. 3 sg. bringe J. 15, 2; imp. sg. breng Mt. 8, 4. L. 5, 14; pl. bringað Mt. 14, 17. 17, 17; brenged J. 2, 8; bringað J. 21, 10; brengas Mk. 9, 19; brenges Mk. 12, 15; inf. to brenganne Mt. I 16, 15. I 20, 19; pres. p. brengende J. 15, 2; npm. brengende Mk. 2, 3; dpm. brengendum Mk. 10, 13; apm. brengende Mt. I 20, 16. [See efnege-, eft-, for-, for-, fore-, forð-, ge-, in-, ofge-, tó-, tógebrēnga.]

-brēngnise, see gebrengnise.

brēost sn. *pectus, ubi*, as. breost L. 18, 13. J. 13, 25; breast Mt. I 6, 14. J. 21, 20; np. breosto L. 11, 27. 23, 29; ap. breosto L. 23, 48.

bréting sf. *fractio*, ds. breting L. 24, 35.

briord, see breard.

bréma vv. *fervere, fremere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. bremmde J. 11, 33. 11, 38; pres. p. broemende Mt. I 5, 5.

bréme aj. *famous*, nsm. (wk.) bréema J. 19, 37 mg.

brōnd sm. *fax*, ap. brōndū J. 18, 3. brōrd sn. *herba, natum*, ns. — L. 8, 6; brōrd Mt. 13, 26.

brōðer sm. *frater*, ns. brōðer Mt. 5, 23. 10, 2(2). 10, 21. 12, 50. 18, 15. 18, 21. 22, 24. Mk. 3, 35. 6, 3. 12, 19(2). 13, 12. L. 6, 42. 15, 27. 15, 32. 17, 3. 20, 28(2). J. 1, 40. 6, 8. 11, 2. 11, 21. 11, 23. 11, 32; gs. brōðres Mt. I 16, 15. I 17, 12. I 20, 12. 7, 3. 7, 5. 14, 3. Mk. 6, 18. L. 3, 19. 6, 41. 6, 42; brōðeres Mt. 18, 15; brōðer Mt. 14, 6 mg. Mk. 6, 17; ds. brōðre Mt. 5, 22. 5, 24. 22, 24. L. 6, 42. 12, 13. 20, 28; broeðer Mt. 7, 4. 22, 24. 22, 25. J. 11, 19; brōðere Mt. 5, 22. L. 3, 1; brōðer Mt. 18, 12. 18, 35. L. 19, 4; broeðre Mk. 12, 19; as. brōðer Mt. 4, 18. 4, 21. 10, 21. 17, 1. Mk. 1, 16. 1, 19. 3, 17. 5, 37. 13, 12. L. I 7, 14. 6, 14. J. 1, 41. 11, 19; broder J. I 3, 9; np. brōðro Mt. 12, 47. 22, 25. 23, 8. Mk. 3, 32. 3, 33. 12, 20. L. 8, 19. 8, 20. 8, 21. J. 2, 12. 7, 3. 7, 5. 7, 10; brōðero Mt. 12, 46. Mk. 3, 31. 3, 34. L. 20, 29; brōðra Mt. 12, 48. 12, 49; brōðer Mt. 13, 55; gp. brōðra Mt. I 21, 11. Mk. I 5, 2; brōðero L. I 10, 9; dp. brōðrum Mt. I 7, 2. 20, 24; brōðrū Mt. 25. 40. 28, 10. J. 20, 17. 21, 23; ap. brōðro Mk. 10, 29. 10, 30. L. I 5, 17. I 11, 4. 14, 12. 14, 26. 16, 28. 18, 29. 22, 32; brōðra Mt. 1, 2. 1, 11. 19, 29; brōðera Mt. 4, 18; brōðero Mt. 5, 47; brōðre Mt. I 19, 7; brōðer Mt. 4, 21. Mk. I 3, 2.

brōðerscip sm. *caritas*, ns. brōðerscip Mt. 24, 12; as. brōðerscip L. 11, 42.

brúca sv. *edere, comedere, manducare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. bruceo L. 22, 11. 22, 16; 3 sg. brucað L. 14, 15. J. 13, 18; bruceað J. 6, 56. 6, 58; bruceð J. 6, 57; 3 pl. brucas Mt. 15, 27; pret. 1 pl. brecon L. 13, 26; 3 pl. brecon Mk. 6,

44. L. 17, 27; imp. sg. bruce L. 12, 19; bruc J. 4, 31; inf. brucea Mk. 14, 14; brūca Mk. 3, 20; to bruceanne Mk. 6, 37. L. 14, 1. J. 4, 32; pres. p. brúcende Mk. 1. 6. [See gebrūca].

bryð sf. *sponsa*, gs. brydes Mt. 22, 11; ds. bryde Mt. 25, 1; as. brydo J. 3, 29.

bryðguma sm. *sponsus*, ns. brydguma Mt. 9, 15⁽²⁾. 25, 6. 25, 10. Mk. 2, 19. 2. 20. L. 5, 34. 5, 35. J. I 4, 1. 3, 29; brydgum Mt. 25, 5; gs. brydgumes Mt. 9, 15. J. 3, 29⁽²⁾; brydgūes L. 5, 34; ds. brydguma Mt. I 13, 15; brydgum L. I 5, 2; brydgūa Mt. 16, 2; as. brydguma J. 2, 9; brydgum Mk. 2, 19.

bryðlic aj. *nuptialis*, asn. bryðlic Mt. 22, 12.

bryðlopa sm. pl. *nuptiae*, dp. bryðloppum L. 20, 34. J. I 1, 8; bryðlopu J. I 1, 3; bryðloppum Mt. 25, 10; bryðloppū L. 17, 27; ap. bryðlopa Mt. 22, 2.

bryðréaf sn. *vestis nuptialis*, ds. brydreaf Mt. 22, 11.

büend sm. *cultor, colonus*, np. buendo Mk. 12, 7. L. 20, 14; dp. buendū Mk. I 4, 20. L. I 10, 7. 20, 9; ap. buendo L. 20, 16 [See lōnd-büend].

bufa prep. *supra*, w. acc. Mk. I 3, 14.

būga, see gebūga.

bund sn. *fasciculus*, ap. bunda Mt. 13, 30.

-būr, see néhebūr.

burug sfm. *civitas, castellum*, ns. —, Mt. 4, 13 mg. 5, 14. 5, 35. L. 9, 10. 10, 13. J. 5, 2; burg Mt. 4, 13 mg. L. 4, 29. 10, 13. 10, 15. J. 11, 18; burug Mt. 12, 25; gs. —. Mt. I 6, 10; burge L. I 2, 1; burga L. 11, 30; byr' L. 11, 32; ds. —. Mt. I 18, 6. 23, 34; byrig Mt. 1, 3. 2, 1. 2, 16. 4, 13 mg. 4, 25. Mk. 1, 9. 5, 20. 6, 45. 8, 22. 9, 33. L. I 2, 4. 4, 23. 4, 26. 10, 30. 13, 4. 18, 35. 19, 29. 23, 50. 23, 51. 24, 50. J. I 2, 1. 1, 28. 1, 44⁽²⁾. 1, 45.

2, 1. 2, 11. 4, 5 (= *praedium*). 4, 7. 4, 30. 4, 39. 4, 46. 6, 17. 6, 24. 6, 59. 7, 42. 11, 1. 12, 1. 12, 21. 19, 38; byr' J. 10, 22; as. —, Mt. 8, 5. 21, 10. Mk. 1, 21. 10, 46. L. 7, 1. 8, 34. J. 2, 12. 2, 13. 4, 4. 4, 46; burig Mt. 23, 34. Mk. 11, 2; byrug Mt. 22, 7; burg Mt. I 16, 7. Mk. 2, 1. L. 18, 31. 19, 1. J. 5, 2 (= *probatia*); np. burgas Mt. 10, 15; gp. bur'ga L. 4, 26; dp. burgum Mt. 10, 5. 11, 20. 14, 13; burgum Mt. 11, 1; burgū L. 17, 29; ap. burgas Mt. I 18, 17. 9, 35. 10, 23. L. 19, 19. [See sæ-, ymbburg.]

burgwaras sm. pl. *cives*, np. —, Mk. 1, 33. L. 19, 14; burguaras Mt. 3, 5; burgwæras Mt. 2, 3; gp. burgawara' L. 15, 15; dp. burgwaru Mt. I 19, 6; burguarum J. 1, 19.

burna wn. (?) *rivulus, torrens*, as. —, J. 18, 1; gp. —, Mt. I 2, 10. [See winterburna.]

būta av. *foras, foris*, —, J. 15, 6; buta Mk. 14, 68. L. 13, 28. J. 9, 22. 20, 11; bute J. 18, 16; būtæ J. 19, 4; būte J. 19, 13.

būta prep. *sine, extra, præter, exceptus, nisi, absque*, w. dat., buta Mt. I 2, 8. I 4, 10. I 5, 8. I 6, 18. I 8, 14. I 14, 13. I 14, 14. I 17, 2. I 17, 3. I 17, 8⁽²⁾. 3, 15. 5, 9 mg. 5, 32. 7, 4 (*sine* imp.). 10, 8 mg. 10, 29. 12, 4. 12, 5. 13, 34. 13, 57. 14, 17. 14, 21. 15, 9. 15, 16. 15, 38. 17, 8. 19, 3. 21, 39. 24, 36. Mk. I 3, 9. 4, 19. 4, 34. 5, 37. 6, 4. 6, 8. 8, 14. 8, 23. 9, 8. 12, 8. 12, 32. L. I 2, 3. 1, 6. 1, 74. 4, 27. 4, 29. 6, 4. 6, 49. 13, 33. 20, 15. 20, 29. 20, 30. 22, 6. 22, 35. J. 1, 3. 6, 22. 8, 7. 9, 22. 15, 25; w. acc. Mt. 13, 22. 16, 2. 17, 12. 21, 17. Mk. 5, 10. 7, 15. 11, 13. 12, 32. L. I 2, 7. J. I 7, 9. 15, 5; butta L. 20, 28.

būta lyg hwæðre av. *verumtamen*, buta lyg huoeðre Mt. 1, 24.

C.

cæfertún sm. *atrium*, ds. cæfertun Mt. 26, 3; cæfertum Mt. 26, 58; cæfertun Mt. 26, 69; cæfertune L. 22, 55; as. cæfertun L. 11, 21. cæg sf. *clavis*, as. cægo L. 11, 52; dp. cægum Mt. I 20, 4; ap. cægas Mt. 16, 19.

cæle smn. *calix*, ns. cæle Mt. 26, 39. 26, 42. L. 22, 20; gs. cælces Mt. 23, 25. 23, 26; calices L. 11, 39; ds. cælce L. 22, 17; as. —, Mt. 10, 42; cælie L. 22, 20; calic Mt. 20, 22. 20, 23. 26, 27. Mk. 9, 41. 10, 38. 10, 39. 14, 36. L. 22, 42. J. 18, 11; np.(?) cælcas Mt. I 21, 16; gp. calica Mk. 7, 4. 7, 8.

cælca, see gecælca.

cæping, see céping.

césar p. n. *cæsar*, gs. cæsares Mt. I 21, 10. 22, 21. Mk. I 5, 1. L. I 10, 8. J. 19, 12; caseres Mt. 17, 24. L. I 4, 6. 20, 24. 20, 25; caeseres Mk. 12, 17; cassetes Mt. 22, 21; cessares L. 2, 1; caseras L. I 3, 18; cæs Mk. 12, 16; ds. caseri Mt. I 20, 8. 22, 17. Mk. 12, 14. L. 20, 22. 23, 2; casere Mk. 12, 17. L. 20, 25; casari Mt. 22, 21; caser J. 19, 12; as. caser J. 19, 15.

cæsariensise aj. *cæsariensis*, nsm. wk. cæsariensica Mt. I 3, 2.

cæsering, see casering.

Caiphas p. n., ns. caiphas Mt. 26, 3; caiph' J. 11, 49; caifas J. 18, 14; gs. caifa J. 18, 13; ds. caiphan Mt. 26, 57; caifane J. 18, 24; caifa J. 18, 28.

cæld sn. *frigus*, ns. cold J. 18, 18. cæld aj. *frigidus*, gsn. caldes Mt. 10, 42.

calic, see cæle.

camel sm. *camelus*, ns. camal L. 18, 25; gs. camelles Mk. 1, 6; ds. camele Mt. I 21, 16; as. —, Mt. 19, 24. Mk. 10, 25; gp. camella Mt. 3, 4.

camp, see cōmp.

canon sm. *canon*, gp. canona Mt. I 1, 1; canone J. 19, 30 mg.

Capharnaum p. n., ns. capharnaum Mt. 4, 13 mg.; as. caphar' Mk. 1, 21. 2, 1; caph' L. 4, 31.

carcern sn. *carcer*, ds. —, Mt. 25, 39. 25, 43. 25, 44. Mk. 6, 17. L. 3, 20. J. 3, 24; carchern Mt. 25, 36. Mk. 6, 27; carcérn Mt. 14, 10; caercherne L. I 4, 8; as. —, Mt. 5, 25. 14, 3. 18, 30. 27, 16. L. 12, 58; carcerne L. 22, 33. 23, 19. 23, 25.

carpianise aj. *carpianus*, nsm. carpianisca Mt. I 8, 12.

carr sn.(?) *petra*, *Petrus*, ns. —, J. 1, 42; ds. carre Mk. 15, 46; as. —, Mt. I 17, 19. 7, 24. L. 6, 48(2).

cäser, cässer, see cæsar.

cäsering sm. *didrachma*, *drachma*, gs. cäsering L. I 8, 16; as. —, Mt. 17, 24(2). L. 15, 8.

céapemōnn sm. *vendens*, *nummularius*, gp. cepemon' Mt. 21, 12; ceapemenn Mt. 21, 12; ap. ceapemenn Mk. 11, 15 mg.

céapiga wv. *emere*, *vendere*, *negotiar*, ind. pres. 3 pl. ceapas Mk. 6, 36; opt. pret. 3 pl. ceapadon J. 4, 8; imp. pl. céapigas L. 19, 13; pres. p. apm. cependo J. I 3, 12. [See gecéapiga, uncéaped.]

cearpa sv. *abscidere*, *amputare*, *interficere*, imp. sg. cearf Mt. 5, 30. 18, 8. Mk. 9, 45; pl. cearfás L. 19, 27. [See ge-, of-, ofer-, tó-, ymbcearpa.]

céasa sv. *optare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ceasa Mt. I 4, 11. [See gecéasa.]

ceastra sfn. *castellum*, *civitas*, ns. —, Mt. 5, 14; ceastre Mk. 1, 33; ceast' Mt. 21, 10; gs. —, L. I 2, 1; ceastre L. 14, 21; ceastres L. 7, 12(2); ds. —, Mt. 2, 23. 14, 15. Mk. 8, 27. L. 4, 29. 7, 37. 9, 5. 10, 11. 10, 12. 18, 3. 23, 19. J. 11, 1. 19, 20; ceastre Mt.

10, 15. Mk. 11, 19. 14, 13. 14, 16. L. I 5, 11. 2, 4. 2, 11. 5, 17. 23, 51; ccastræ Mt. 10, 4; as. —, Mt. 4, 5. 4, 13. 21, 17. 26, 18. 27, 53. 28, 11. Mk. 1, 45. L. I 10, 4. 1, 26. 2, 3. 4, 31. 8, 1. 8, 39. 10, 1. 10, 8. 10, 10. 18, 2. 19, 41. 22, 10. 24, 49. J. 11, 30. 11, 54; ccaastre Mt. 21, 18. Mk. 5, 14. L. I 11, 10. 1, 39. 2, 4. 2, 39. 7, 11. J. 4, 8. 4, 28; ccastræ L. 9, 52; ccastræ Mt. 21, 2; ccaestre J. 4, 5; gp. ccastrana L. 5, 12; dp. ccastrum Mk. 6, 56; ccastrū Mk. 6, 33. L. 4, 43. 8, 4; ccastr' Mt. 11, 1. L. 19, 17; ap. —, Mt. 10, 23. L. 9, 6. 9, 12; ccaestre Mk. 1, 38; ccastræ Mt. 9, 35; ccaastro L. I 6, 15. 13, 22; cest' Mt. 9, 35.

céc sf. *maxilla*, ds. ceica Mt. 5, 39; as. cece L. 6, 29. ^{jaw}

céawl sm. *cofhinus*, *sporta*, ap. ceoulas J. 6, 13; ceulas Mt. 15, 37; ceolas Mk. 8, 20; cewlas Mt. 16, 9. Mk. 8, 8; ceawlas Mt. 14, 20; ceaulas Mk. 6, 43; ceaolas L. 9, 17.

Cedron p. n., ns. ced' J. 18, 1.

ceiga vv. *vocare*, *clamare*, *exclamare*, *appellare*, *convocare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ceigað Mk. I 3, 3; ceigeð Mt. I 16, 10. L. I 5, 7. 20, 44. J. I 4, 12. I 6, 12. 2, 9. 10, 3; ceigas Mt. I 6, 17. I 18, 7. 22, 43. 22, 45. 27, 47. Mk. 10, 49; ceiges Mk. 15, 35. J. 11, 28; 2 pl. ceiges L. 6, 46; pret. 1 sg. ceigde Mt. 2, 15; 3 sg. ceigde Mt. 1, 25. 15, 22. 20, 32. Mk. 3, 13. 10, 42. 12, 43. Lk. 8, 8. 8, 28. 14, 16. 16, 2 (= *clamando*). J. 11, 28. 18, 33; 3 pl. ceigdon Mt. 20, 30. Mk. 3, 31. 6, 49. 10, 49. J. 9, 24. 12, 13; opt. pres. 3 pl. ceiga Mt. 23, 7; imp. sg. ceig Mt. 20, 8. J. 4, 16; pl. ceigas Mt. 22, 9; inf. ceiga Mk. 10, 49; to ceiganne L. 5, 32; to ceigenne Mk. 2, 17; pres. p. ceigende L. I 7, 7; ceigendæ Mt. I 1, 8; gsm. ceigendes (*exclamationis*) Mk. I

1, 8; ceigende Mt. I 7, 12. I 16, 6; nrm. ceigendo Mt. 20, 31. Mk. 3, 31; apm. ceigendo Mt. I 17, 17. L. I 5, 17. [See efne-, efnege-, eftge-, ge-, tò-, tògeceiga.]

ceigung sf. *vocatio*, ns. —, Mt. I 14, 2; ds. ceigunge J. I 6, 8; ceigeng Mk. I 2, 10; as. ceigunc Mt. I 15, 1. celf sn. *vitulus*, gs. celfes Mt. I 7, 13. I 8, 5; celfes Mt. I 7, 9.

celmertmonn sm. *mercenarius*, ns. celmertmonn J. 10, 12; celmertm' J. 10, 13; celm' J. 10, 13; np. celmertmenn L. 15, 17; dp. celmertmonnū Mk. 1, 20. L. 15, 19.

cempa wm. *miles*, ns. cempa Mt. 1, 6 mg.; ds. cempa J. 19, 23; np. cempo Mt. 27, 27. Mk. 15, 16. L. I 3, 19 (*militia*). 3, 14. J. 18, 12. 19, 23. 19, 24. 19, 32; cemp L. 23, 36; gp. cempa J. 19, 34; dp. cempum Mt. 28, 12.

cenna vv. *gignere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. cende Mt. 1, 2⁽³⁾. 1, 3⁽³⁾. 1, 4⁽³⁾. 1, 5⁽³⁾. 1, 6⁽²⁾. 1, 7⁽³⁾. 1, 8⁽³⁾. 1, 9⁽³⁾. 1, 10⁽³⁾. 1, 11. 1, 12⁽²⁾. 1, 13⁽³⁾. 1, 14⁽³⁾. 1, 15⁽³⁾. 1, 16. [See ā-, eftā-, frum-, gecenna; ān-, frumcenned.]

cennisse sf. *nativitas*, *natalis*, ns. cennisse Mt. I 16, 2. 6, 21; gs. cennisse Mt. 14, 6. [See ā-, frumcennisse.]

centur sm. *centurio*, ns. —, Mt. 8, 5; cent' Mk. 15, 44; gs. centures Mt. I 17, 20; cent' L. I 5, 10.

ceorl sm. *man*, ns. —, Mk. 12, 25 mg.; gs. ceorles Mt. I 2, 5. I 2, 6⁽²⁾. I 6, 16⁽²⁾. Mk. 12, 25 mg.; gp. (?) cearla Mt. I 2, 10.

céo(u)l, see céawl.

cépe sm. *negotiator*, ds. cepe Mt. 13, 45.

cépemonn, see céapemonn.

cépiga, see céapiga.

céping sfm. *comparatio*, *negotiatio*, gs. cépince J. 2, 16; ds. cepine Mt. 22, 5; ceping Mk. I 2, 16, L. I 5, 3.

Cephas p. n., ns. cephas J. 13, 24.

cęrr, see ęft-, ofer-, ymbeęrr.

cęrra ww. *vertere, redire, reverti, (c)vertere, recedere, consummare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. cęarro Mt. 12, 44; 2 pl. cęrras Mt. 10, 23; pret. 3 sg. cęerde Mt. 21, 12; imp. pl. cęrras Mt. 9, 24; inf. cęerre Mt. 12, 44; pres. p. cęerrende Mk. 15, 29; npm. cęerrende Mt. 27, 39; dpm. cęerrendū (= *mobilibus*) Mt. I 6, 4. [See ā-, efne-, efnege-, ęft-, ęftge-, from-, fromymb-, ge-, of-, ofā-, ofer-, under-, ymbeęrra.]

cest sn. *loculus*, as. ceiste L. 7, 14; ap. cesto J. 13, 29.

channanese aj. *cananeus*, nsf. channanesca Mt. I 19, 18. 15, 22; asm. channanesca Mk. 3, 18.

Chorazaim p. n., ns. chorazaim Mt. 11, 21.

Chuz p. n. *Chuzā*, gs. chuzes L. 8, 3. ciccen sn. *pullus*, ap. cicceno Mt. 23, 37.

cida, see gecida.

cild smn. *infans, parvulus, innocens*, ns. —, Mt. I 20, 10. L. 1, 41. 1, 44; as. —, L. 2, 12. 2, 16; np. cildas Mt. 19, 13; gp. cilda Mt. I 22, 16; dp. cildum Mt. 14, 21; ap. —, Mk. I 4, 11. 10, 13; cildes Mt. I 16, 8; cildo L. 18, 15.

cildelād sm. *pannus*, dp. cildelādum L. 2, 7; cildelādū L. 2, 12.

cildhād sm. *infantia*, ds. —, Mk. 9, 21.

cilie sn. *cilicium*, ds. —, Mt. 11, 21.

cirica sf. *ecclesia, synagoga*, ns. —, Mt. I 5, 15; gs. —, Mt. I 6, 7. J. 10, 22; ds. cirice Mt. 18, 17; as. —, Mt. 18, 17. L. 7, 5; cirice Mt. 16, 18; gp. —, Mt. I 6, 19.

ciricend sm. (pres. p.) *ecclesiasticus*, dp. ciricendū Mt. I 8, 10.

cirielic aj. *ecclesiasticus*, gp.(?) cirielicera Mt. I 9, 4.

clāne aj. *mundus, dignus, purus*, nsm. clāne Mt. 10, 11. J. 13, 10; nsn. clāne Mt. 23, 26; dsn. clānū Mt. 27, 59; asf. clān J. I 3, 14; npm. clāne Mt. 5, 8 mg. J. 13, 11; clāene

Mt. 5, 8; clāno J. 13, 10. 15, 3; npn. clāno L. 11, 41; apf. clāno Mt. 13, 11; sup. nsf.(?) clāenust Mt. I 6, 14. [See unclāne.]

clānlíce av. *perspicuus*, clānlíce Mt. I 8, 8.

clānnise sf. *purity*, ds. clānnise Mt. 10, 8 mg.; clānnisse Mt. 1, 18 mg. [See unclānnise.]

-clāno, see unclāno.

clānsiga ww. *mundare, purgare, amputare, baptizare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. clānsias J. 15, 2; clānsas Mk. 7, 19; clānsed L. 3, 17; 2 pl. clānsas Mt. 23, 25; clānsad L. 11, 39; imp. sg. clānsig Mt. 23, 26; pl. clānsas Mt. 10, 8; inf. to clānsanne Mk. I 1, 19; pres. p. clānsande J. 10, 40. [See ge-, ęerh-, unclānsiga.]

clānsung sf. *emundatio, purgatio, purificatio, mundatio*, gs. clānsunges L. 2, 22; ds. clānsunge L. I 4, 14. 5, 14. J. 2, 6. 3, 25.

clāda ww. *operire*, ind. pret. 2 pl. clāddon Mt. 25, 36. [See ge-clāda.]

clād sm. *vestimentum, commissura*, as. clād Mt. 9, 16; ap. clādas Mk. 14, 63. [See cildelād.]

Cleophas p. n., ns. cleophas L. 24, 18; gs. cleo' J. 19, 25.

cliopiga ww. *clamare, exclamare, succlamare, vocare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. cliopas Mt. I 8, 20. 15, 23; clioppæs Mt. 12, 19; clioppiad L. 9, 38; clioppad J. 1, 15; 3 pl. clioppogað L. 19, 40; pret. 3 sg. cliopade Mt. 14, 30. 27, 50. Mk. 9, 26. L. 8, 28. 8, 54. 16, 24. 18, 38. 18, 39. J. 7-37. 12, 44; cliopade L. 23, 46; cliopad J. 11, 43; 3 pl. cliopadon Mk. 3, 11. L. I 10, 4. J. 12, 13. 19, 6. 19, 12. 19, 15; clioppadon Mt. 14, 26. Mk. 6, 49. J. 18, 40; cliopodan Mt. 27, 23; cliopadun Mk. 11, 9; clioppado L. 23, 21; inf. cliopia Mk. 10, 47; pres. p. cliopende Mk. 5, 5; clioppende Mk. 5, 7. 15, 39; clioppande

- J. 7, 28; gsm. cliopende Mt. I 16, 6. 3, 3. L. 3, 4; cliopendes Mk. 1, 3; clioppende Mk. I 1, 8; clioppendes J. I 3, 5. 1, 23; npm. clioppende Mt. 9, 27. 21, 9. Mk. 3, 11. L. 4, 41; cliopende Mt. 11, 16; cliop J. 19, 6; gpm. clioppendra L. 18, 7; dpm. clioppendum Mt. I 21, 3; apm. clioppendo Mt. 21, 15. [See ge-, of-, oferciopiga.]
- clioppa vv. *complecti*, pres. p. clioppende Mk. 9, 36.
- cliopung sf. *vocatio*, as. —, Mt. I 15, 1.
- cnæht smn. *pucr. parvulus*, ns. —, Mt. 2, 9. 8, 8. 8, 13. 12, 18. 17, 18. 18, 4. L. I 3, 17. I 6, 10. 1, 66. 1, 76. 1, 80. 2, 43. 7, 7. 18, 17. J. 6, 9; cnaeht Mt. 8, 6; gs. cnæhtes Mk. 9, 24. L. 1, 69; cnaehtes Mt. 2, 20; ds. —, Mt. 2, 8. L. 2, 17; cnæhte L. I 11, 6. 9, 48; cnæhtū Mt. 18, 5; as. —, Mt. I 1, 1. I 20, 7. 2, 11. 2, 13. 2, 14. 2, 20. 2, 21. Mk. 9, 36. L. 1, 54. 1, 59. 2, 27. 9, 42. 9, 47. J. 16, 21; cnaeht Mt. 2, 13; np. cnæhtas Mt. 19, 13. L. 11, 7. J. 21, 5; gp. cnæhta Mk. 7, 28; dp. cnæhtum Mt. 11, 16. Mk. 9, 37; cnæhtū L. I 5, 12; cnaehtum Mt. 14, 2; cnaehtū L. 7, 32; ap. cnæhtas Mt. 21, 15. L. 12, 45; cnaihtes L. 18, 16; cnæht Mt. 2, 16. [See lārcnæht.]
- cnāwa, see oncnāwa.
- cnéoreso sf. *generatio, progenies*, ns. cneureso Mt. I, 18 mg. 16, 4. 17, 17; cneoreso Mk. 13, 30. L. 9, 41. 11, 29⁽²⁾. 21, 32; cneuresuu Mt. 1, 18; cneorisso Mt. 12, 39; cnewreso Mt. 24, 34; cneoureso Mk. 8, 12; cnewreso Mk. 9, 19; gs. cneoreso L. I 3, 1. 11, 31; cneureso L. 11, 50; cneoreses L. I 6, 9. 7, 31; cneureses L. I 2, 15; cneurise Mt. 1, 1; cneorese Mt. 7, 11; ds. cneoreso Mk. 8, 12. 8, 38. L. 11, 30. 11, 51. 16, 8. 17, 25. 22, 18; cneuresu Mt. I 14, 3; cneorisso Mt. 12, 41. 12, 42; as. cneoreso L. 1, 50⁽²⁾; cneureso Mt. 23, 36. L. I 5, 13; cneuresu Mt. I 14, 7; np. —, L. 1, 48; cneuresa Mt. 1, 17; cneuresua Mt. 1, 17⁽³⁾; gp. cneuresuu Mt. I 16, 1. [See also cynreso.]
- cnēw sn. *genu*, ds. cneuo Mk. 10, 17; cnew Mt. 27, 29; dp. cneum Mt. 17, 14; cneuū L. 5, 8; cneou L. 22, 41; ap. cnewa Mk. 15, 19.
- cnēwbéging sf. *kneceling*, ds. cnew-béging (= *genu flexo*) Mk. 1, 40.
- cnycca, see ge-, tōcnycca.
- cnylla vv. *pulsare*, imp. pl. cnyllas Mt. 7, 7; pres. p. dsm. cnyllende Mt. 7, 8; cnyllenda Mt. I 15, 7.
- cnylsiga vv. *pulsare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. cnyllsað L. 12, 36; imp. pl. cnyllsað L. 11, 9; inf. cnylsiga L. 13, 25; pres. p. cnylsende L. I 7, 4; dsm. cnylsanda L. 11, 10.
- cnyssa vv. *pulsare*, imp. pl. cnysað Mt. 7, 7; pres. p. dsm. cnyssende Mt. 7, 8.
- cod, see hālseod.
- cōla, see gecōla.
- cœrn sf. *mola*, ns. coern Mk. 9, 42. L. 17, 2 (= *molaris*); ds. coern L. I 9, 11; coernæ Mt. 24, 41.
- cœrnstān sm. *mola*, as. coernstan Mt. 18, 6.
- cofa wm. *spelunca, penetralia*, ns. —, J. 11, 38; as. —, Mt. 21, 13. Mk. 11, 17. L. 19, 46; dp. cofum Mt. 24, 26.
- cōliga, see eftcōliga.
- cōmp, see gecōmp.
- cōmpwearod sn. *cohors*, ns. compwearod J. 18, 12.
- copp sm. *calix, spongia*, as. —, Mk. 9, 41. 15, 36. J. 19, 29.
- corennise, see gecorennise.
- corenscip sm. *electio*, ns. —, Mt. I 14, 6. [See gecorenscip.]
- corfnise, see ymbcorfnise.
- corn sn. *granum*, ns. —, Mk. 4, 31. J. 12, 24; ds. —, Mt. I 19, 10. Mk. I 3, 5. L. I 8, 6; cōrn Mt. 13, 31; corne L. 13, 19; as. —, Mt. 17, 20. L. 17, 6. J. I 6, 15. [See hwiteorn.]
- corona sf. *corona*, as. —, J. 19, 2.

COSS sm. *osculum*, ds. cosse L. 22, 48; as. —, L. 7, 45.

COSSETUNG sf. *osculari*, gs. cossetunges L. 7, 45.

COSTERE sm. *templator*, ns. —, Mt. 4, 3.

COST sm. *modus*, ap. costum J. I 7, 10.

COSTIGA wv. *probare*, *templare*, *vexare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. costages Mk. 12, 15. L. 20, 23; pret. 3 pl. costadon L. 11, 16; imp. sg. costa L. 4, 12; pres. p. npm. costendo Mk. 8, 11; apm. costende L. I 10, 8. [See gecostiga.]

COSTUNG sfm. *temptatio*, *tribulatio*, *tormentum*, ns. —, Mt. 13, 21. 24, 21. Mk. 4, 17; gs. costunges L. 8, 13; costungo Mk. 13, 19; ds. costunge Mt. 24, 29. L. 4, 13; —, Mt. I 16, 8; as. costunge Mt. 6, 13. 26, 41. Mk. 14, 38. L. 11, 4. 22, 40; costuneg Mt. 24, 9; costunc' L. 22, 46; costong L. I 4, 11; dp. costungum Mt. 4, 24; costungū L. 22, 28. [See ge-, ofercostung.]

COT sn. *cubiculum*, *cubile*, ds. cotte cotte Mt. 6, 6. L. 11, 7; dp. cottum L. 12, 3.

CRÆFT sm. *talentum*, *ars*, ds. cræfte L. I 2, 1; as. —, Mt. 25, 24. 25, 25. 28; ap. —, Mt. 25, 28; cræfta Mt. I 22, 7; cræfta Mt. 25, 22; cræftas Mt. 18, 24. 25, 15. 25, 22; cræfto Mt. 25, 16. 25, 20(?).

CRÆFTIG, see æ-, tungulæræftig.

CRÄWA sv. *cantare*, opt. pres. 3 sg. creawa Mt. 26, 75; crawe Mt. 26, 34. [See ge-, ofercrāwa.]

CRĒC p. n. *Græcus*, gp. creicna Mt. I 2, 17.

CRĒCISE aj. *græcus*, nsn. crecise Mt. I 2, 8; crecis Mt. I 3, 2; gregise Mt. I 1, 3; grecise Mt. I 2, 5; grecis Mt. I 2, 1; greicise J. 21, 2; cregise J. 19, 20; eregese J. 20, 24; dpm. creciscum L. I 2, 9; creciscū L. 23, 38.

CRIST sm. *Christus*, *verbum*, *lux*, ns. —, Mt. I 14, 10. I 21, 13. 1, 16. 2, 4. 16, 20. 23, 10. 24, 5.

24, 23. 26, 63. 26, 68. 27, 17. 27, 22. Mk. I 2, 9. I 5, 4. 8, 29. 13, 21. 14, 61. 15, 32. L. I 10, 10. 2, 11. 3, 15. 4, 41. 20, 41. 22, 67. 23, 35. 23, 39. 24, 46. J. I 3, 2. I 3, 5. 1, 20. 1, 25. 1, 41. 3, 28. 4, 25. 7, 26. 7, 27. 7, 31. 7, 41. 7, 42. 10, 24. 11, 27. 12, 34. 20, 31; xs J. 1, 14. 4, 29; gs. cristes Mt. I 2, 9. I 14, 3. I 14, 8. I 16, 2. I 16, 6. 1, 1. 1, 18. 1, 18 mg. 11, 2. Mk. I 1, 6. I 5, 17. 9, 41. L. I 3, 18; crist' L. I 2, 9. J. 19, 30 mg. P 187⁹; —, Mk. 1, 1; ds. —, Mt. I 4, 11. I 16, 1. I 16, 4. 1, 17. 22, 42. L. I 2, 15. I 3, 2; criste Mk. I 1, 7. L. I 4, 9. I 6, 5. J. I 1, 10. I 1, 13; xs J. 3, 20; as. —, Mk. 12, 35. L. 24, 26. J. I 2, 1. 1, 17. 9, 22. 17, 3; crist' L. 23, 2; xs J. 3, 20; np. crist' Mt. 24, 24. [See anti-, before-, wiðercrist.]

CRŌD, see hōnerōd.

CROPP smn. *uva*, *spica*, as. —, L. 6, 44; ap. croppas L. 6, 1.

CRYPEL sm. *paralyticus*, ds. cryple L. 5, 24. [See eorðerypel.]

CRYPELNEIS sf. *paralysis*, ds. crypelneis' L. I 5, 1.

CULFRE sfm. *columba*, ns. culfra L. 3, 22; ds. —, Mt. I 16, 7; as. —, Mt. 3, 16. Mk. 1, 10; culfræ J. 1, 32; np. —, Mt. 10, 16; ap. culfra Mt. 21, 12; culfras Mk. 11, 15. L. 2, 24; culfero J. 2, 16; culfro J. 2, 14.

CUMA sv. *venire*, *convenire*, *accedere*, *procedere*, *exire*, *prodire*, *adesse*, ind. pres. 1 sg. cymo Mt. 8, 7. L. 19, 13. J. 5, 7. 8, 14. 14, 28. 17, 11. 17, 13. 21, 23; cymmo J. 14, 18; cymo J. 14, 3; 2 sg. cymes Mt. 3, 14. L. 23, 42; 3 sg. cymeð Mt. I 10, 1. 8, 9. 24, 50. Mk. 4, 15. 4, 22. 8, 38. 9, 13. 12, 9. 15, 36. L. 3, 16. 6, 47. 7, 8. 9, 26. 12, 36. 12, 38. 12, 40. 12, 43. 12, 46. 12, 54. 14, 9. 14, 26. 14, 27. 14, 31. 17, 20. 18, 5. 20, 16. J. 1, 30. 6, 37. 6, 45. 7, 31. 7, 50.

9, 4, 11, 56, 15, 26, 16, 2, 16, 25; cymmed Mt. 24, 5. L. 17, 20. J. 3, 21; cymað J. 3, 8; cymed L. 8, 17; cymmes Mt. 24, 14. J. 5, 25; cymes Mt. 18, 7. 24, 46. 25, 31. Mk. 1, 7. 9, 12, 13, 35. L. 12, 37. 18, 8. J. 3, 20. 5, 24. 5, 43. 6, 35. 10, 10. 12, 15. 16, 4, 16, 7; 1 pl. cumas J. 21, 3; cym' J. 14, 23; 3 pl. cymas Mt. 15, 13. 8, 11. 10, 29. L. 17, 1; cymes Mt. 8, 15. 9, 15. 13, 32. 23, 36. J. 10, 8; cymmes J. 3, 26; cymas Mk. 13, 6; cymed Mk. 2, 20. L. 12, 6 (= *vincunt*). 13, 29. 17, 22. 19, 43; cumað Mk. 3, 19; cymað L. 5, 35. 21, 6. 21, 8. 23, 29; cymmed J. 11, 48; pret. 1 sg. cuom Mt. 5, 17 (2). 10, 34 (2). 10, 35. 12, 44. 25, 27. L. 5, 32. 13, 7. J. 1, 31. 5, 43. 7, 28. 8, 14. 8, 42 (2). 9, 39. 10, 10. 12, 46. 12, 47. 16, 28. 18, 37; cwom Mk. 1, 38. 2, 17. L. 12, 49; cuō J. 18, 37; 2 sg. cuome Mt. 20, 13. L. 4, 34. J. 6, 25; cwome Mt. 26, 50. Mk. 1, 24; cuom Mt. 3, 14; 3 sg. cuom Mt. (39 times), Mk. (24 times), L. (25 times), J. (59 times); cwom Mt. 1, 7, 5. 15, 39. 23, 39. 25, 6. 26, 40. 26, 49. Mk. 1, 7. 1, 31. 1, 40. 4, 29. 5, 27. L. 19, 10; cuō Mk. 14, 17. L. 19, 16. 22, 7. J. 1, 30. 7, 42. 18, 4. 20, 4. 20, 18. 20, 26; cuom Mt. 12, 9; cwom Mt. 27, 58; 1 pl. cuomon Mt. 2, 2; cuomon Mt. 25, 39; 2 pl. cuomon L. 22, 52; cuomon Mt. 25, 36; cwomon Mt. 26, 55; 3 pl. cuomon Mt. (9 times), Mk. (19 times). L. (14 times). J. (13 times); cwomon Mt. 15, 13. 2, 1. 28, 11. Mk. 3, 13; cwomon Mt. 14, 34. 25, 11. 26, 60. Mk. 2, 18. 3, 8. 3, 19. 4, 4. 5, 15. 7, 1; cwomon Mt. 15, 12; cuomon Mt. 3, 7. 13, 4. 21, 1. 28, 13. Mk. 6, 31. J. 7, 45; cuomon L. 5, 7; cuomvn J. 6, 17; cuōmon J. 21, 8; cuōmon J. 18, 20; cuomo J. 19, 32; cuom' J. 12, 13; opt. pres. 1 sg. cymo Mt. 2, 8. J. 4, 15. 21, 22; 3 sg. cyme Mt. 10, 13. 10, 23. 23,

35. 27, 49. L. 1, 43. 13, 35. J. 1, 5, 6. 7, 37; 3 pl. cyme Mt. 18, 7. 19, 14 (inf.?). 27, 64. L. 14, 17; cymo L. 16, 28. 17, 1; pret. 1 sg. cuome L. 7, 7. 19, 23. J. 15, 22; 3 sg. cuome Mt. 17, 14. L. 18, 3. J. 6, 17. 11, 30. 11, 32. 12, 5. 12, 12; cwome Mt. 14, 29. L. 11, 25. 12, 39; imp. sg. cȳm Mt. 8, 9. J. 11, 43; cym Mt. 5, 24. 9, 18. 14, 29. 19, 21. Mk. 5, 23. 10, 21. L. 7, 8. 18, 22. J. 1, 46. 4, 16. 11, 34. 12, 27; pl. cymmed Mt. 21, 38. 25, 34; cymað Mk. 1, 17. L. 13, 14. J. 1, 39; cymað J. 21, 12; cymed J. 4, 29; cymmas Mt. 28, 6; cumas Mt. 4, 19; cymes Mt. 11, 28. 22, 4. Mk. 6, 31. 12, 7; inf. cuma L. 18, 16. J. 5, 40. 6, 44. 7, 36. 8, 21; cume L. 14, 20. J. 7, 34. 8, 22; to cūmanne L. 12, 45; pres. p. cymende Mk. 2, 13. 9, 1. 13, 26. 14, 62. L. 23, 26. J. 1, 9. 1, 47. 10, 12; cymmende Mt. 3, 16. 16, 28. 24, 30. 26, 64; cȳmende Mt. 27, 32; cymende Mt. 1, 20, 6. L. 21, 27; cummende Mk. 15, 21. J. 1, 29; np. cymende Mt. 20, 10. Mk. 7, 1; cymmende Mk. 16, 1; cymendū L. 1, 3, 2; pp. cūmen J. 16, 32 mg.; dpm. cummenum Mt. 15, 14. [See be-, before-, beforege-, efne-, efnefor-, efnege-, efnetō-, eft-, for-, fore-, forð-, ge-, in-, of-, ofer-, sóð-, tō-, tōge-, ðerh-, under-, wileuma; níweumen.]

-cuma, see áncuma.

cumpiga wv. *deccertare*, opt. pret. 3 pl. cumpadi J. 18, 36.

-cund, see god-, heofon-, útacund.

cunela sf. *ruta*, as. —, L. 11, 42.

cunna anv. *noscere*, *cognoscere*, *intelligere* (and opp. of *nescire*, *ignorare*), *scire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. conn Mt. 26, 72. Mk. 14, 71. L. 1, 34. 13, 25. 13, 27. 22, 57. J. 8, 55; cann Mk. 14, 68; 3 sg. conn J. 15, 15; 2 pl. cunnon Mk. 8, 17. J. 1, 26; cunni Mk. 4, 13; cunno Mk.

12, 24; 3 pl. cunn[] Mt. 10, 14 mg.; pret. 1 sg. cuðe Mt. 7, 23. J. 1, 31. 5, 42. 17, 25; 2 sg. cuðes L. 22, 34; 3 sg. cuðe Mt. 1, 25. J. 5, 13; cuðæ J. P 188³; 2 pl. cuðon Mt. 13, 14; cuðu L. 2, 49; 3 pl. cuðon Mk. 9, 32. L. 2, 43. J. 10, 5; opt. pret. 3 sg. cuðe Mt. 26, 74. [See ge-. for-cunna.]

cunniga vv. *temptare, probare, comprobare, cognoscere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. cunnade Mt. 1, 25. 22, 35. L. 10, 25; 3 pl. cunnedon Mk. 10, 2. J. 8, 6; inf. cunnege Mt. 10, 8 mg.; to cunnanne L. 14, 19; pres. p. npm. cunnendo Mt. 16, 1; cunnende Mt. 19, 3; cunnande L. 17, 20; dpm. cunnendum Mt. 120, 15; cunnendū Mk. 15, 2; apm. cunnende Mk. 14, 20. [See ā-, efnege-, for-, ge-cunniga.]

cunnere sm. *temptator*, ns. —, Mt. 4, 3.

cunnung sf. *temptatio*, as. —, Mk. 11, 16; dp. cunnungum Mk. 15, 8. *cuople* Mt. 15, 23

cursiga vv. *plectere*, pres. p. npm. cursendo Mk. 15, 17.

cursombor sn. (?) *thus*, as. —, Mt. 2, 11.

cursung sf. *damnatio, gehenna, tormentum*, gs. cursunges Mt. 23, 15; as. —, Mt. 5, 29. 10, 28. L. 20, 47; gp. cursungra L. 16, 28.

cūð aj. *adnotus, notus, manifestus*, nsm. cuð J. 18, 15. 18, 16; asm. cuð Mt. 26, 73. J. 17, 26 (?); apm. cuðo L. 2, 44; apn. cuða J. 15, 15. [See hām-, un-, unforcuð.]

cūðamonn sm. *cognatus*, np. cuðamen L. 1, 58; ap. cuðomenn L. 14, 12.

Cūðberht p. n., gs. cuðberhtes J. P 188⁶. P 188¹²; ds. cuðberhti J. P 188⁸; cuðberti P 188¹⁰; cūðberhte J. P 188²; cuðberhto (Lat.) J. P 188¹³.

cūðlice av. (cuðlice gesene = *cognoscitur*) J. 13, 11.

cūðlice ej. *igitur, ergo, autem*, Mt. 17, 6. 1. 17. 1. 19. 5, 39. 12, 28.

cūðnoma sm. *cognomen*, ns. cuðnoma Mt. 16, 4.

cwaciga vv. *trahere*, pres. p. cuacende L. 8, 47.

cwālm sm. *plaga*, dp. cualmū L. 7, 21. [See monnewālm.]

-cwālmnise, see monnewālmnise.

cwén, see cwéon.

cwic aj. *vivus*, nsm. cuic J. 6, 51; asn. cuic J. 4, 10. 4, 11; npn. cuico J. 7, 38. [See hālfewic.]

cwicalmus sf. *victima*, ns. cuicalmus Mk. 9, 49.

cwiefyr sn. *sulphur*, ns. cuiefyr L. 17, 29.

cwiciga vv. *vivificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. cwicað J. 5, 21; cuicað J. 5, 21.

cwielac sn. *holocaustoma*, dp. cuic-lacum Mk. 12, 33.

cwide sm. *decree*, np. cuido J. 19, 30 mg. [See fore-, sóð-, téan-cwide.]

cwis(?) *dicendo*, cuis ds. L. 17, 2. cwæcca, see gecwæcca.

cwælla vv. *interficere*, inf. to ewoellanne J. 5, 18; to cuell' J. 8, 40. [See ā-, gecwælla.]

-cwéme, see gecwéme.

cwén sf. *regina*, ns. cuen Mt. 12, 42; coen L. 11, 31; as. cwoen Mt. 19, 6; cuoen L. 17, 8. [See port-cwén.]

cwénhiorde sm. *cunuchus*, np. cuoenhiorde Mt. 19, 12.

cwæða sv. *dicere, (inquit, ait)*, ind. pres. 1 sg. cuoedo Mt. (11 times), L. (15 times), J. (19 times); cuedo Mt. (33 times), Mk. (13 times), L. 3, 8. 12, 51. J. (15 times); cuedo M. 17, 20; cuoed Mk. 11, 23. L. 12, 22. 19, 26; cued Mt. 6, 5; cuoedo J. 16, 26; cuædo J. 12, 49. 16, 20; cuedi (opt.?) J. 21, 18; 2 sg. cuedestu M. 7, 4; cuoedestu J. 1, 22; cuidestu (= *numquid*) Mt. 7, 9. 7, 10. 7, 16; cuoedest L. 12, 41; cuoedes Mk. 5, 31. 15, 2. L. 18, 19. 20, 21. 22, 60.

23, 3. J. 12, 34. 18, 34. 18, 37; cwoeðes Mk. 14, 68; cuoeðas Mt. 24, 48. L. 8, 45; cuoeðæs J. 14, 9; cuoðas Mk. 10, 18; cweðes Mt. 27, 11. J. 8, 33. 8, 52. 16, 29; cuæðes J. 8, 5; 3 sg. cuoeðas Mk. 7, 11. 11, 3. 11, 23⁽²⁾. 12, 35. 13, 21. L. 12, 10. 18, 37 mg.; cuoeðes Mt. 25, 40. Mk. 15, 28. L. 11, 5. 13, 27. 14, 9; cuoeðæs L. 12, 45; cuoeðeð L. 13, 25. 17, 7. 17. 8. 20, 5; cuoeðað L. 14, 10; cweðas Mt. 5, 22⁽²⁾. 15, 5. 21, 25. 24, 23. J. 19, 35; cweðes Mt. 122, 6. 12, 32. 25, 34; cweðæs Mt. 7, 21; coeðes Mt. 25, 41. L. 22, 11; cuæðes J. 6, 42; 1 pl. cuoeðað Mk. 11, 31. 11, 32; cuoeðas L. 20, 5. 20, 6; cweðas Mt. 21, 25. 21, 26; 2 pl. cuoeðas Mt. 21, 3. Mk. 7, 11. 8, 29. 14, 71. L. 7, 33. 11, 18. 12, 55. 22, 70. J. 4, 35. 8, 54. 10, 36; cuoeðað L. 4, 23. 7, 34. 12, 54; cweðas Mt. 15, 5. 16, 2. 23, 16; cuæðes J. 4, 20. 9, 19; cweðes Mt. 21, 21; coðas Mt. 17, 20; cuoaðas L. 9, 20; cuoeð J. 9, 41; 3 pl. cuoæðas Mk. 12, 18; cuoæðað L. 6, 26; cuoaðas L. 23, 29; cuoeðas Mt. 5, 11. 11, 18. 15, 33. 22, 23. 23, 3. 25, 37. Mk. 8, 27. 13, 6. L. 9, 18. 17, 21. 20, 41; cuoeðað Mt. 11, 17. Mk. 13, 9. 1, 30. 9, 11. 11, 28. 14, 12. L. 1, 48. 17, 23; cwoeðas Mt. 15, 11. 18, 6; cuæðas J. 7, 26; cweðas Mt. 121, 15. 16, 13. 16, 20. 17, 10. 21, 16. 21, 31. 21, 41. 24, 26; coeðas Mt. 11, 19. 23, 3. 27, 13; cuoðað J. 14, 20; pret. 1 sg. cuoeð J. 3, 7. 9, 27. 10, 34. 10, 36. 11, 42. 14, 28. 14, 29. 15, 15. 15, 20. 16, 4. 16, 15. 16, 19; cuæð J. 6, 36. 6, 65. 13, 33. 16, 4. 18, 8; cweð J. 3, 12. 8, 24; coeð J. 11, 40; 2 sg. cuoeðe Mt. 26, 25; cweðe Mt. 26, 64. J. 4, 17. 4, 18; 3 sg. cuoeð Mt. (70 times), Mk. (129 times), L. (323 times), J. (110 times); cweð Mt. (159 times), Mk. (16 times), L. (5 times), J. (64 times); cuoæð Mk. 7, 6; cuoæð

Mk. 9, 35. 10, 5. L. 16, 5. J. 7, 36. 11, 11. 11, 51. 12, 22. 12, 44; cuoeð Mt. 12, 44; cuoeð L. 11, 17; cwoeð Mt. 15, 11. 15, 13. 18, 15. 19, 8. 19, 17. 12, 48. Mk. 2, 10. 3, 33. 5, 34. 6, 50; cuæð Mk. 2, 27. 9, 31. 14, 16. 15, 14. L. 14, 25. J. (114 times); cweð Mt. 17, 11; cweð Mt. 17, 18. 18, 8. 120, 5. 120, 8. 121, 18. 15, 27. 21, 31; L. 24, 19; cwoð L. 16, 3; coeð Mk. 12, 26. L. 9, 59. 10, 35. 10, 40. 11, 45. J. 18, 37; cweð Mk. 5, 19. 7, 29. 10, 14; coed Mk. 14, 22; cuæ L. 19, 4; cwæ Mk. 4, 35; cuoe L. 11, 12. 15, 31; 3 pl. cuoedon Mt. (17 times), Mk. (29 times), L. (48 times), J. (74 times); cwoedon Mt. 19, 3. 2, 2. 13, 51. Mk. 5, 31. L. 8, 24; cuoedon J. 19, 6; cuoedon Mt. 19, 10; cuædon J. 8, 57; cwedon Mt. 110, 2. Mk. 2, 18; cuedon Mt. (30 times). Mk. 1, 30. 1, 37. 2, 16. 4, 41. J. 2, 18. 2, 20. 4, 52. 6, 34. 6, 42. 9, 22; cweðon Mt. 15, 1; cuoeden Mk. 11, 6. J. 8, 4; cuoedun J. 18, 34; cuoeðe Mt. 12, 10; cuoedon Mt. 12, 38; opt. pres. 2 sg. cuoeðe Mt. 19, 18; cuoeða L. 18, 20; coeða Mk. 10, 19; coeðe Mk. 1, 44; 1 pl. coeða L. 9, 54; 2 pl. cuoeða Mt. 23, 39; cuoeðo L. 13, 35; 3 pl. cuoða Mt. 27, 64; pret. 1 sg. cuoedo J. 14, 2; 3 sg. cuoeðe Mk. 13, 20; 2 pl. cuoeðe L. 17, 6; (?) cueden Mt. 21, 24; 3 pl. cuoeden L. 16, 5; imp. sg. cuoeð Mt. 4, 3. 8, 8. L. 4, 3. 7, 7. 7, 40. 12, 13. 20, 2; cweð Mt. 18, 17. 20, 21. 22, 17. 24, 3; cuæð J. 10, 24. 20, 15. 20, 17; pl. cuoedas Mt. 10, 27. Mk. 11, 3. 14, 14. L. 17, 10. 19, 31. 22, 11; cuoeðað Mt. 26, 18. L. 10, 5. 10, 9. 10, 10. 11, 2. 13, 32; cuoæðað Mk. 16, 7; cweðas Mt. 21, 5. 22, 4. L. 6, 28; cuoðas Mt. 28, 7; cuoðað Mt. 28, 13; inf. cuoeða Mt. 3, 9. 4, 17. 13, 30. 21, 3. Mk. 13, 20. 2, 9. 10, 32. 10, 47. 11, 31. 13, 5. 14, 19. 14,

65. L. I 11, 5. 3, 8. 5, 23. 7. 24. 12, 1. 13, 26. 20, 9. 23, 30; cwoađa Mk. 14, 69; cwoađa L. 4, 21; cwoeđa Mt. 26, 22; cweđa Mt. 12, 32; cwađa Mt. 21, 45; cwoeđa L. 6, 42; coeđa L. 11, 29; cwoeđa Mk. I 1, 15; to cwoeđanne L. 7, 40. 12, 12; to cwoeđenne Mt. I 8, 8; to coeđanne Mk. 2, 9; to coađanne L. 11, 38; pres. p. cwoeđende Mt. (11 times), Mk. (32 times), L. (20 times), J. (6 times); cwoeđendo L. 15, 9; cwađende J. I 7, 9; coeđende L. 22, 19; cwoeđend Mk. 14, 72; cwoeđen Mt. 13, 35; cwoeđ' Mk. 14, 60. J. 18, 22; nsm. cwoeđende Mt. I 5, 1. I 8, 4; cwoeđende Mt. 14, 27. 27, 46; cweđende Mt. 9, 18. 9, 29. 15, 22. 21, 37. 25, 45; cweđende Mt. 27, 11; cwođen' Mt. I 16, 14; nsf. cweđende Mt. 15, 25. 17, 5. 21, 10; gsm. cwoeđendes J. I 4, 7; dsm. cwoeđende Mt. 12, 48; cwoeđende Mt. I 18, 13; asm. cwoeđende Mt. 1, 22. 2, 15. 2, 17. 3, 3. 27, 9. Mk. 14, 58; cweđende Mt. 12, 17; cweđendo Mt. 21, 4; npm. cwoeđende Mt. 2, 2. 14, 33. 15, 23. 22, 24. 26, 17. Mk. 1, 27. 2, 12. L. 20, 5; cwoeđendo Mt. 20, 12. 20, 31. 25, 44. Mk. 14, 57. L. 1, 66. 3, 10. 13, 25. 13, 31. 14, 30. 15, 2. 17, 13. 20, 2. 20, 21. 20, 28. 21, 7. 21, 8. 22, 64. 22, 66. 23, 2. 23, 5. 23, 35. 23, 37. 24, 23. 24, 29. J. 6, 52. 11, 3. 11, 31. 19, 6. 19, 12; cwoeđende Mt. 26, 8; cwoeđendo J. I 4, 5; cweđende Mt. 9, 27. 10, 7. 10, 12. 12, 38. 17, 10. 18, 1. 19, 3. 21, 23. 21, 25. 24, 3. 24, 5. 26, 68. 27, 23. 27, 29. 27, 63. 28, 13. Mk. I 3, 1; cweđendo Mt. 9, 14. 14, 26. 15, 1. 20, 30. 21, 20. J. 4, 31. 4, 51; cweđendo Mk. 3, 11; cwoeđende Mt. 27, 40. 27, 41. 27, 54. Mk. 5, 35. 12, 18; npf. cwoeđendo Mt. 25, 9; cweđende Mt. 9, 33; cweđendo Mt. 25, 11; npn. cweđenda Mt. I 8, 6; cwoeđenda L. 4, 41; gpm. cwoeđendra

L. 2, 13; dpm. cwoeđendum L. I 10, 2. J. I 6, 13; cwoeđendū L. 7, 32. 21, 5; apm. cwoeđende L. I 7, 5; cweđendo Mt. 21, 15; pp. cwoeden L. 2, 17. 2, 20. J. 11, 28. 11, 54; cueden J. 20, 16; asm. cwoedne Mk. 14, 58; dpn. cwoednū Mk. 14, 26. [See ā-, be-, eftbe-, for-, fore-, forege-, ge-, harm-, mis-, sōð-, téan-, wel-, wið-, wiðer-, yflecwœda.]

-cyma, see wilecyma.

cyme, see eft-, fore-, tóeyme.

-cynd, see gecynd.

cynemōnn sm. *homo*, *rex*, ds. cyne-menn Mt. 22, 2.

cynig sm. *rex*, ns. —, Mt. 2, 2. 2, 3. 14, 9. 21, 5. 22, 7. 22, 11. 22, 13. 25, 34. 25, 40. 27, 11. 27, 29. 27, 37. 27, 42. Mk. 6, 14. 6, 22. 15, 2. 15, 18. 15, 26. 15, 32. L. 9, 7. 9, 9. 14, 31. 19, 38. 23, 37. 23, 38. J. 1, 49. 7, 41 (= *Christus*). 12, 13. 12, 15. 18, 33. 18, 37(2). 19, 3. 19, 14. 19, 19. 19, 21. 20, 31; cynig Mk. 6, 26. L. 23, 3. J. 19, 21; cinig Mt. 1, 6; cyning Mt. I 6, 1; gs. cyninges Mt. 2, 1. 5, 35. L. 1, 5; cyniges Mt. 14, 6 mg.; cyniges Mt. 1, 6 mg.; cynig' (= *census*) Mt. 22, 19; ds. cynige Mk. 6, 25. 15, 12. J. 6, 15; cyninge J. I 4, 15; cynige M. 14, 6 (= *Herodi*); cyni Mt. 18, 23; as. —, Mk. 15, 9. L. 14, 31. J. 9, 22 (= *Christum*). 18, 39. 19, 15; cynig L. 23, 2. J. 19, 12. 19, 15; cyning Mt. 2, 9; cining Mt. 1, 6; np. cyninges Mt. 17, 25. L. 21, 12; cyningas L. 22, 25; gp. cyninga Mt. 11, 8. L. I 8, 15. 7, 25; dp. cyningum Mt. 10, 18; cyningū Mk. 13, 9. [See under-cynig.]

cynn sn. *generatio*, *genimen*, *gens*, *genus*, *natio*, *progenies*, *tribus*, ns. —, Mt. I 20, 8. 3, 7. 12, 34. 17, 21. 24, 7. Mk. 9, 29. 13, 8. L. 21, 10. J. 11, 50. 18, 35; gs. cynnes Mk. 7, 26. J. 18, 12; ds. —, Mt. 13, 47. Mk. I 1, 7. I 2, 1. 14, 25.

J. 11, 51. 11, 52; cynne Mt. 12, 45. 21, 43. 26, 29. L. 21, 10. 22, 18; as. —, Mt. I 14, 8. 11, 16. 23, 36. 24, 7. Mk. 13, 8. L. 7, 5. 23, 2. J. 11, 48; np. cynna Mt. I 20, 15. 6, 32. 12, 21. L. 3, 7; cynno Mt. 24, 30; cynne Mt. 25, 32; —, Mt. 23, 33; gp. cynna Mt. 4, 15. 10, 5. L. 2, 32. 21, 24; cynno L. I 4, 9; —, Mt. I 2, 14; dp. cynnum Mt. I 22, 2. 24, 9; cynnū Mt. 12, 18. 24, 14. Mk. 11, 17. 13, 10. L. 24, 47; ap. cynno Mt. 28, 19. L. 21, 24; cynna Mt. I 18, 1. [See eft-, un-, útacund-, wudu-, wyrteynn.]

cynnreccenise sf. *generatio*, ns. cynnreccenisse Mt. heading; —, Mt. 1, 18; gs. cynnreccenisse Mt. I 7, 11.

cynreso sf. *generatio*, ds. cynreswu Mt. I 14, 3; gp. cynresuun Mt. I 16, 1. [See also cnéoreso.]

cyrf, see ymbeyrf.

cyrinise aj. *cyrenæus*, *cyrenensis*, asm. cyrinisene Mt. 27, 32; cyrenesce Mk. 15. 21; cyrinisce L. 23, 26.

cyrtel smn. *tunica*, ns. cyrtil J. 19, 23; as. —, Mt. 5, 40. 24, 18. L. 22, 36. J. 19, 23; cyrtil L. 6, 29. J. 21, 7; dp. cyrtlum Mk. 6, 9; ap. cyrtlas Mt. 10, 10. L. 3, 11. 9, 3.

cyssa wv. *osculari*, pres. p. nsm. cyssende Mt. 26, 48. 26, 49. Mk. 14, 45. L. 15, 20; cyssennde Mk. 14, 44. [See gecyssa.]

cyst sm. *virtue*, dp. cystum Mt. 10, 8 mg.

cýða wv. *notare*, *testificari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. cýðað Mk. I 5, 5; 3 pl. cýðað Mt. 26, 62; pret. 3 sg. cýdde L. I 7, 11. [See for-, gecýða.]

cýðig aj. *cognitus*, *notus*, *manifestus*, nsm. cýðig J. I 6, 2; asm. cýðie Mt. 26, 73; apn. cýðigo J. 15, 15. [See uncýðig.]

cýðling sm. *cognatus*, ns. cýðling J. 18, 26.

cýðnise sfn. *testamentum*, *testimonium*, ns. cýðnise Mk. I 2, 8. J. 1, 19. 5, 32. 19, 35; cýðnisse L. 22, 20. J. 5, 31. 8, 13; cýðnis J. 8, 14. 21, 24; gs. cýðnisse Mt. I 6, 3; cýðnises Mk. 14, 24; cýðnise L. 1, 72; ds. cýðnise Mt. I 2, 8. L. I 10, 10. J. I 4, 12. I 5, 11. I 7, 3; cýðnese Mk. I 4, 10; as. cýðnise Mt. 24, 14. Mk. 13, 9. L. 5, 14. 9, 5. 21, 13. J. 1, 7. 1, 8. 2, 25. 3, 32. 3, 33. 4, 39. 5, 32. 5, 33. 5, 34. 5, 36(?). 5, 39. 7, 7. 8, 14. 8, 18. 12, 17. 15, 26. 15, 27. 18, 23. 18, 37. 19, 35. 21, 24; cýðnisse Mt. 8, 4. 10, 14. 10, 18. Mk. 1, 44. 6, 11. 14, 55. L. 4, 22. 22, 71. J. I 1, 4. I 4, 12. 1, 15. 1, 32. 3, 11. 3, 26. 3, 28. 4, 44. 5, 31. 5, 37. 8, 13. 10, 25; cýðness Mt. I 14, 9; cýðneso L. 18, 20; cýðnesse J. 1, 34; cýðnese J. 1, 7; ap. cýðnessa Mt. 27, 13. [See gecýðnise.]

cýððo sf. *cognatio*, ds. cýððo Mk. 6, 4. L. 1, 61.

D.

-dæfenlic, see gedæfenlic.

dæfna, see gedæfna.

dæg sm. *dies*, *sabbatum* (cf. also *cotidie* = eghwele dæge, dæge gehwæmlice), ns. —, Mt. 6, 34. 16, 21. Mk. 6, 21. 11, 12. L. 6, 13. 9, 12. 22, 1; dæge L. I 4, 3. 21, 34. 22, 7. 22, 66. 23, 54. 24, 29. J. 9, 4; dæge J. 19, 31; Runic symbol L. 22, 34; gs. dægcs Mt.

20, 12. L. 2, 42. 2, 44; daeges J. 11, 9; ds. dæge Mt. I 19, 5. I 22, 9. I 22, 21. 11, 22. 13, 1. 20, 6. 22, 23. 22, 46. 26, 5. Mk. I 3, 11. 4, 35. 5, 5. 13, 32. 14, 2. 14, 25. 14, 49. 14, 62. L. I 3, 17. 1, 59. 2, 37. 2, 41. 4, 16. 4, 42. 6, 23. 9, 23. 10, 12. 10, 35. 11, 3. 12, 46. 13, 16. 13, 31. 13, 32. 17, 4. 17, 24. 18, 7. 18, 33. 23, 12. 24, 13.

24, 46. J. 2, 23. 5, 9. 6, 44. 6, 54. 11, 24. 11, 53. 14, 20. 16, 26. 19, 42 mg.; —, Mt. 6, 34. 7, 22. 10, 15. 11, 24. 12, 36. 13, 30 (= *messcm*). 14, 6. 17, 23. 20, 19. 24, 36. 24, 50. L. 9, 22. 13, 14. 17, 26. 17, 29. 17, 30. 19, 42. J. I 4, 19. I 5, 4. 6. 40. 7, 37. 11, 9. 16, 23 (= *nomine*). 20, 19; daege Mt. 24, 38. Mk. 14, 12. 16, 9. J. 12, 48. 16, 23; daeg Mt. I 8, 6. Mk. 6, 11. 9, 31; dægi J. 21, 14. 21, 14 mg.; as. dæge Mt. 11, 23. 25, 13. 27, 8. 28, 15. Mk. 15, 6. L. 4, 19. J. 8, 56; —, Mt. 11, 23. 27, 8. L. 1, 80. 17, 27; daeg L. 6, 1; np. dagas Mt. 9, 15. 24, 22(2). Mk. 2, 20. 13, 19. L. 1, 23. 2, 6. 2, 21. 2, 22. 2, 43. 5, 35. 9, 51. 13, 14. 17, 22. 19, 43. 21, 6. 21, 22. 23, 29; gp. dagana Mt. 24, 29. L. I 4, 10. 5, 17. 8, 22. 20, 1. 24, 1. J. 20, 1. 20, 19; daga Mt. I 16, 8. 4, 2. Mk. 1, 13; dp. dagum Mt. 2, 1. 11, 12. 12, 40(2). 17, 1. 23, 30. 24, 19. 24, 37. 24, 38. 26, 61. 28. 20. Mk. 2, 1. 9, 2. 13, 24. L. 1, 5. 1, 18. 1, 25. 1, 39. 1, 75. 2, 36. 4, 2(2). 4, 25. 5, 35. 6, 12. 9, 36. 17, 26. 17, 28. 21, 23. 23, 7. J. I 3, 13. I 8, 6. 2, 12(2). 2, 19. 11, 6; dagū Mt. 3, 1. 26, 2. 27, 40. 27, 63. Mk. 1, 9. 8, 1. 13, 17. 15. 29. J. 2, 20. 4, 43; dagu Mk. 8, 31; ap. dagas Mk. 13, 20(2). L. 1, 24. 9, 28. J. I 6, 11. 4, 40. 4, 43. 11, 17. 12, 1. 20, 26. [See *fiftig*-, *frige*-, *gearwung*-, *hålig*-, *rest*-, *seternes*-, *sunna*-, *symbol*-, *tó*-, *wódnedæg*; cf. also *dæg*.]

dæghwæm av. *cotidie*, dæghuæm Mt. 26, 55. L. 16, 19; dæghæm L. 19, 47.

dæghwæmlic aj. *diurnus*, *cotidianus*, dsm. dæghuæmlice Mt. 20, 2; asm. dæghuæmlice L. 11, 3.

dæghwæmlice av. *cotidie*, dæghuæmlice L. 22, 53.

dæł sn. *pars*, *portio*, ds. dæl L. I 1, 1. 5, 19; as. dæl L. I 7, 1.

I 11, 14. 10, 42. 11, 36. 12, 46. 14, 19 (= *juga*). 14, 19 (= *cmi*). 15, 12. 24, 42. J. 19, 23. P 188^s. P 188^u; dæł J. P 188^v. P 188^s; dæl J. 9, 23. 13, 8; dal Mt. 24, 51; dp. dælum Mt. 27, 51; dælū L. 9, 14 (to dælū = *discumbere*). J. P 188^v; dælū Mt. I 6, 11; dalum Mt. 2, 22. 15, 21. 16, 13. Mk. 6, 40. 8, 10; dalū L. I 2, 6; dālū Mt. I 14, 4; ap. dælo J. 19, 23. [See *east*-, *sūð*-, *west*-*dæl*.]

dæla vv. *dividere*, *separare*, *partiri*, *haurire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. dæles Mt. 24, 51; pret. 3 sg. dælde Mk. 6, 41. L. 15, 12; imp. pl. dæleð J. 2, 8; inf. to dælenne Mt. 10, 35. [See *ge*-, *on*-, *tó*-, *ðerhgedæla*.]

dælend sm. (pres. p.) *divisor*, as. dælend L. 12, 44.

-dæll, see *æfdæll*.

dælnise sf. *fractio*, ds. dælnise L. I 11, 11. [See *tóðálnise*.]

dærsta, see *gedærsta*.

dærst sm. *fermentum*, *azymum*, ds. —, Mt. 13, 33. L. 12, 1. 13, 21; dærsto Mk. 8, 15. L. I 8, 6; daersto Mk. 8, 15; darste Mt. 16, 11; gp. dærstana Mk. 14, 12. L. 22, 1. 22, 7; dp. dærstū Mt. 16, 12. L. I 7, 12.

David p. n., ns. dauid Mt. 1, 6 mg. Mk. 12, 36. J. 7, 42; dauid Mt. I 21, 14. Mk. 12, 37. L. 6, 3. 20, 42; gs. dauides Mt. 1, 1. 1, 20. 12, 23. 15, 22. 20, 30. 20, 31. J. 7, 42; dauides Mt. I 18, 20. I 21, 4. 9, 27. 21, 9. 21, 15. 22, 42. Mk. 10, 47. 10, 48. 12, 35. L. 1, 32. 1, 69. 2, 4. 2, 11. 18, 38. 18, 39. 20, 41; dauid' Mk. 11, 10; da' L. 2, 4 dauid L. I 5, 4; dauid' L. I; 10, 10. 1. 27.

déad aj. *mortuus*, *defunctus*, *moriturus*, (cf. *mori*), nsm. de-ad Mt. 2, 19. 22, 24. 22, 25. Mk. 9, 26(2). 9, 44. 9, 46. 9, 48. 12, 19. 12, 20. 12, 21. 15, 44. L. I 5, 11. 7, 12. 7, 15. 15, 24. 15, 32. 16,

J. 11, 51. 11, 52; cynne Mt. 12, 45. 21, 43. 26, 29. L. 21, 10. 22, 18; as. —, Mt. I 14, 8. 11, 16. 23, 36. 24, 7. Mk. 13, 8. L. 7, 5. 23, 2. J. 11, 48; np. cynna Mt. I 20, 15. 6, 32. 12, 21. L. 3, 7; cynno Mt. 24, 30; cynne Mt. 25, 32; —, Mt. 23, 33; gp. cynna Mt. 4, 15. 10, 5. L. 2, 32. 21, 24; cynno L. I 4, 9; —, Mt. I 2, 14; dp. cynnum Mt. I 22, 2. 24, 9; cynnū Mt. 12, 18. 24, 14. Mk. 11, 17. 13, 10. L. 24, 47; ap. cynno Mt. 28, 19. L. 21, 24; cynna Mt. I 18, 1. [See cft., un-, ūtacund-, wudu-, wyrteynn.]

cynnreccenise sf. *generatio*, ns. cynnreccenisse Mt. heading; —, Mt. 1, 18; gs. cynnreccenisse Mt. I 7, 11.

cynreso sf. *generatio*, ds. cynreswu Mt. I 14, 3; gp. cynnresun Mt. I 16, 1. [See also enéoreso.]

cyrf, see ymbeyrf.

cyrinise aj. *cyrenaeus*, *cyrenensis*, asm. cyrinisene Mt. 27, 32; cyrenesce Mk. 15, 21; cyrinisce L. 23, 26.

cyrtil smn. *tunica*, ns. cyrtil J. 19, 23; as. —, Mt. 5, 40. 24, 18. L. 22, 36. J. 19, 23; cyrtil L. 6, 29. J. 21, 7; dp. cyrtlum Mk. 6, 9; ap. cyrtlas Mt. 10, 10. L. 3, 11. 9, 3.

cyssa wv. *osculari*, pres. p. nsm. cyssende Mt. 26, 48. 26, 49. Mk. 14, 45. L. 15, 20; cyssennde Mk. 14, 44. [See gecyssa.]

cyst sm. *virtue*, dp. cystum Mt. 10, 8 mg.

cýða wv. *notare*, *testificari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. cýðað Mk. I 5, 5; 3 pl. cýðað Mt. 26, 62; pret. 3 sg. cýdde L. I 7, 11. [See for-, gecýða.]

cýðig aj. *cognitus*, *notus*, *manifestus*, nsm. cýðig J. I 6, 2; asm. cýðie Mt. 26, 73; apn. cýðigo J. 15, 15. [See uncýðig.]

cýðling sm. *cognatus*, ns. cýðling J. 18, 26.

cýðnise sfn. *testamentum*, *testimonium*, ns. cýðnise Mk. I 2, 8. J. 1, 19. 5, 32. 19, 35; cýðnisse L. 22, 20. J. 5, 31. 8, 13; cýðnis J. 8, 14. 21, 24; gs. cýðnisse Mt. I 6, 3; cýðnises Mk. 14, 24; cýðnise L. 1, 72; ds. cýðnise Mt. I 2, 8. L. I 10, 10. J. I 4, 12. I 5, 11. I 7, 3; cýðnese Mk. I 4, 10; as. cýðnise Mt. 24, 14. Mk. 13, 9. L. 5, 14. 9, 5. 21, 13. J. 1, 7. 1, 8. 2, 25. 3, 32. 3, 33. 4, 39. 5, 32. 5, 33. 5, 34. 5, 36(?) 5, 39. 7, 7. 8, 14. 8, 18. 12, 17. 15, 26. 15, 27. 18, 23. 18, 37. 19, 35. 21, 24; cýðnisse Mt. 8, 4. 10, 14. 10, 18. Mk. 1, 44. 6, 11. 14, 55. L. 4, 22. 22, 71. J. I 1, 4. I 4, 12. 1, 15. 1, 32. 3, 11. 3, 26. 3, 28. 4, 44. 5, 31. 5, 37. 8, 13. 10, 25; cýðness Mt. I 14, 9; cýðneso L. 18, 20; cýðnesse J. 1, 34; cýðnese J. 1, 7; ap. cýðnessa Mt. 27, 13. [See gecýðnise.]

cýððo sf. *cognatio*, ds. cýððo Mk. 6, 4. L. I 61.

D.

-dæfenlic, see gedæfenlic.

dæfna, see gedæfna.

dæg sm. *dies*, *sabbatum* (cf. also *cotidie* = eghwele dæge, dæge gehwæmlice), ns. —, Mt. 6, 34. 16, 21. Mk. 6, 21. 11, 12. L. 6, 13. 9, 12. 22, 1; dæge L. I 4, 3. 21, 34. 22, 7. 22, 66. 23, 54. 24, 29. J. 9, 4; dæge J. 19, 31; Runic symbol L. 22, 34; gs. dægess Mt.

20, 12. L. 2, 42. 2, 44; daeges J. 11, 9; ds. dæge Mt. I 19, 5. I 22, 9. I 22, 21. 11, 22. 13, 1. 20, 6. 22, 23. 22, 46. 26, 5. Mk. I 3, 11. 4, 35. 5, 5. 13, 32. 14, 2. 14, 25. 14, 49. 14, 62. L. I 3, 17. 1, 59. 2, 37. 2, 41. 4, 16. 4, 42. 6, 23. 9, 23. 10, 12. 10, 35. 11, 3. 12, 46. 13, 16. 13, 31. 13, 32. 17, 4. 17, 24. 18, 7. 18, 33. 23, 12. 24, 13.

24, 46. J. 2, 23. 5, 9. 6, 44. 6, 54. 11, 24. 11, 53. 14, 20. 16, 26. 19, 42 mg.; —, Mt. 6, 34. 7, 22. 10, 15. 11, 24. 12, 36. 13, 30 (= *messcm*). 14, 6. 17, 23. 20, 19. 24, 36. 24, 50. L. 9, 22. 13, 14. 17, 26. 17, 29. 17, 30. 19, 42. J. I 4, 19. I 5, 4. 6, 40. 7, 37. 11, 9. 16, 23 (= *nomine*). 20, 19; daege Mt. 24, 38. Mk. 14, 12. 16, 9. J. 12, 48. 16, 23; daeg Mt. I 8, 6. Mk. 6, 11. 9, 31; dægi J. 21, 14. 21, 14 mg.; as. dæge Mt. 11, 23. 25, 13. 27, 8. 28, 15. Mk. 15, 6. L. 4, 19. J. 2, 56; —, Mt. 11, 23. 27, 8. L. 1, 80. 17, 27; daeg L. 6, 1; np. dagas Mt. 9, 15. 24, 22(?). Mk. 2, 20. 13, 19. L. 1, 23. 2, 6. 2, 21. 2, 22. 2, 43. 5, 35. 9, 51. 13, 14. 17, 22. 19, 43. 21, 6. 21, 22. 23, 29; gp. dagana Mt. 24, 29. L. I 4, 10. 5, 17. 8, 22. 20, 1. 24, 1. J. 20, 1. 20, 19; daga Mt. I 16, 8. 4, 2. Mk. 1, 13; dp. dagum Mt. 2, 1. 11, 12. 12, 40(?). 17, 1. 23, 30. 24, 19. 24, 37. 24, 38. 26, 61. 28, 20. Mk. 2, 1. 9, 2. 13, 24. L. 1, 5. 1, 18. 1, 25. 1, 39. 1, 75. 2, 36. 4, 2(?). 4, 25. 5, 35. 6, 12. 9, 36. 17, 26. 17, 28. 21, 23. 23, 7. J. I 3, 13. I 8, 6. 2, 12(?). 2, 19. 11, 6; dagū Mt. 3, 1. 26, 2. 27, 40. 27, 63. Mk. 1, 9. 8, 1. 13, 17. 15, 29. J. 2, 20. 4, 43; dagu Mk. 8, 31; ap. dagas Mk. 13, 20(?). L. 1, 24. 9, 28. J. I 6, 11. 4, 40. 4, 43. 11, 17. 12, 1. 20, 26. [See *fiftig*-, *frige*-, *gearwung*-, *hålig*-, *ræst*-, *seternes*-, *sunna*-, *symbol*-, *tó*-, *wódnæsdæg*; cf. also *dæg*.]

dæghwæm av. *cotidie*, dæghuæm Mt. 26, 55. L. 16, 19; dæghæm L. 19, 47.

dæghwæmlic aj. *diurnus*, *cotidianus*, dsm. dæghuæmlice Mt. 20, 2; asm. dæghuæmlice L. 11, 3.

dæghwæmlice av. *cotidie*, dæghuæmlice L. 22, 53.

dæl sn. *pars*, *portio*, ds. dæl L. I 1, 1. 5, 19; as. dæl L. I 7, 1.

I 11, 14. 10, 42. 11, 36. 12, 46. 14, 19 (= *juga*). 14, 19 (= *emi*). 15, 12. 24, 42. J. 19, 23. P 188^s. P 188^u; dæl J. P 188⁷. P 188^s; dæl J. 9, 23. 13, 8; dal Mt. 24, 51; dp. dælum Mt. 27, 51; dælū L. 9, 14 (to dælū = *dis-cumbere*). J. P 188⁷; dælū Mt. I 6, 11; dalum Mt. 2, 22. 15, 21. 16, 13. Mk. 6, 40. 8, 10; dalū L. I 2, 6; dālū Mt. I 14, 4; ap. dælo J. 19, 23. [See *east*-, *sūð*-, *west-dæl*.]

dæla vv. *dividere*, *separare*, *partiri*, *haurire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. dæles Mt. 24, 51; pret. 3 sg. dælde Mk. 6, 41. L. 15, 12; imp. pl. dæleð J. 2, 8; inf. to dælenne Mt. 10, 35. [See *ge*-, *on*-, *tó*-, *ðerhgedæla*.]

dælend sm. (pres. p.) *divisor*, as. dælend L. 12, 44.

-dæll, see æfdæll.

dælnise sf. *fractio*, ds. dælnise L. I 11, 11. [See *tóðálnise*.]

dærsta, see gedærsta.

dærst sm. *fermentum*, *azymum*, ds. —, Mt. 13, 33. L. 12, 1. 13, 21; dærsto Mk. 8, 15. L. I 8, 6; daersto Mk. 8, 15; darste Mt. 16, 11; gp. dærstana Mk. 14, 12. L. 22, 1. 22, 7; dp. dærstū Mt. 16, 12. L. I 7, 12.

David p. n., ns. dauid Mt. 1, 6 mg. Mk. 12, 36. J. 7, 42; dauid Mt. I 21, 14. Mk. 12, 37. L. 6, 3. 20, 42; gs. dauides Mt. 1, 1. 1, 20. 12, 23. 15, 22. 20, 30. 20, 31. J. 7, 42; dauides Mt. I 18, 20. I 21, 4. 9, 27. 21, 9. 21, 15. 22, 42. Mk. 10, 47. 10, 48. 12, 35. L. 1, 32. 1, 69. 2, 4. 2, 11. 18, 38. 18, 39. 20, 41; dauid' Mk. 11, 10; da' L. 2, 4 dauid L. I 5, 4; dauid' L. I; 10, 10. 1, 27.

déad aj. *mortuus*, *defunctus*, *moriturus*, (cf. *mori*), nsm. de-ad Mt. 2, 19. 22, 24. 22, 25. Mk. 9, 26(?). 9, 44. 9, 46. 9, 48. 12, 19. 12, 20. 12, 21. 15, 44. L. I 5, 11. 7, 12. 7, 15. 15, 24. 15, 32. 16,

22⁽²⁾. 20, 28. 20, 29. 20, 30. J. I 6, 10. 4, 49. 6, 50. 8, 52. 8, 53. 11, 14. 11, 21. 11, 25. 11, 26. 11, 32. 11, 39. 11, 44. 11, 51. 12, 1. 18, 14. 18, 32. 21, 23⁽²⁾; *dæd* J. 19, 7; *nsf. dead* Mt. 9, 24. Mk. 5, 35. 5, 39. 12, 22. L. 8, 49. 8, 52. 8, 53; *deado* L. 20, 32; *nsn. dead* Mt. 5, 29. 22, 27. J. 12, 24⁽²⁾; *asm. dead* J. I 6, 8; *déad* J. 19, 33; *asf. (wk.) deada* Mk. I 3, 7; *asn. dead* J. I 6, 15; *npm. deado* Mt. 11, 5. Mk. 4, 38. L. I 8, 2. 7, 22. 20, 37. J. 5, 25. 6, 49. 6, 58. 8, 24; *deadæ* Mt. 2, 20; *deade* Mt. 15, 24. J. I 5, 12. 8, 53; *deada* J. 8, 24; *déado* L. 20, 31; *dead* Mk. 4, 38; *gpm. deadra* Mt. 22, 31. 22, 32. 23, 27. Mk. 12, 27. L. 20, 38; *deada* (?) Mt. I 8, 9; *dpm. deadum* Mt. 14, 2. 17, 9. Mk. 6, 14. 9, 9. 12, 25. J. I 4, 20. I 8, 10. 2, 22. 12, 9. 21, 14; *deadū* Mt. 27, 64. Mk. 6, 16. 9, 10. 12, 26. L. 9, 7. 16, 30. 16, 31. 20, 35. 24, 5. 24, 46. J. 12, 9. 12, 17; *déadum* J. 20, 9; *apm. deado* J. I 4, 10. 5, 21; *deado* (wk.) L. I 6, 13. 9, 60⁽²⁾; *deada* (wk.) Mt. 10, 8. [See *for-gedéad*.]

dédiga vv. *mori*, *perire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *deadagedð* J. 6, 50; 2 pl. *deadagedð* J. 8, 21; pret. 3 sg. *deadade* Mt. 2, 19 (= *defuncto*). L. 8, 42; opt. pres. 3 sg. *deadege* Mt. 5, 30; *deadige* J. 21, 23; 1 pl. *deadage* J. 11, 16; inf. *deadage* L. 20, 36; *deadege* J. 4, 47. [See *gedédiga*.]

déadlic aj. *moriturus*, *mortiferus*, nsm. *deadlic* L. 7, 2; *asn. deadlic* Mk. 16, 18.

déadsýnnig aj. *reus*, nsm. *dead-sýnnig* Mt. 5, 21. 5, 22.

déaf aj. *surdus*, nsm. *deafe* (wk.) Mk. 9, 25; *dsm. deaf* Mk. I 3, 17; *asm. deaf* Mk. 7, 32; *npm. deafo* Mt. 11, 5. L. 7, 22; *apm. deafo* Mk. 7, 37.

dearf aj. *audax*, np. *dearfe* Mt. I 7, 1. *dearfscipe* sm. *temeritas*, gs. *dearf-*

scipes Mt. I 5, 14; ds. —, Mt. I 7, 2. *déað* sm. *mors*, gs. *deaðes* Mt. 4, 16. 26, 66. Mk. 14, 64. L. 1, 79. 24, 20. J. I 2, 3. 13, 26; *deadæs* L. 23, 22; ds. *deaðe* Mt. 10, 21. 15, 4. 20, 18. 26, 38. 26, 59. 27, 1. Mk. 7, 10. 10, 33. 13, 12⁽²⁾. 14, 34. 14, 55. L. 21, 16. 22, 33. 23, 15. J. I 4, 10. I 8, 12. 5, 24. 11, 4. 11, 13. 12, 33. 18, 32. 21, 19; *as. deað* Mt. I 20, 6. 10, 21. 16, 28. Mk. I 4, 4. 9, 1. L. I 6, 7. 2, 26. 9, 27. J. I 5, 17. 8, 51. 8, 52.

déaðbérnise sf. *pestilentia*, np. *deaðbérnisse* L. 21, 11.

Decapolis p. n., ds. *decapol'* Mk. 7, 31.

déd sf. *gesta* (pl.), *actus*, *opus*, *factum*, ns. —, J. I 1, 6; ds. —, Mk. I 2, 12. L. 10, 25 (= *faciendo*); np. *deda* L. I 11, 5; *dedo* J. I 8, 1; dp. *dédū* L. 23, 51; *dedū* L. 12, 34 mg. [See *undéd*.]

dégelnise sf. *occultum*, *prochemium*, *absconditum*, *mysterium*, ds. *degelnisse* Mt. 6, 4⁽²⁾. 6, 6; *degelnise* L. 11, 33; *degolnis* Mt. 6, 6; *degolnise* Mt. 6, 18; *degolnise* Mt. 6, 18; *deigelnise* J. 7, 4; *deigilnisi* J. P 187¹²; *as. degelnise* J. I 3, 14.

dégla vv. *abscondere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *degelde* Mt. 13, 33. [See *ge-, tóge-dégla*.]

dégle aj. *occultus*, *absconditus*, nsm. *deigle* J. 19, 38; *nsn. degle* Mk. 4, 22. L. 8, 17; *dsm. degle* J. 7, 4. 7, 10. 18, 20; *dpf. deglum* J. I 4, 4; *apn. deiglo* Mt. 13, 35.

déglic, see *gedéglic*.

déglice av. *occulte*, *clam*, *secreto*, —, Mt. 20, 17; *deglice* Mt. 2, 7. 17, 19. 20, 11. Mk. 9, 28; *deiglice* Mt. 1, 19. 9, 21. J. I 5, 4; *deiglige* Mt. I 17, 6; *deigl'* J. 6, 41; *deglihe* Mt. 24, 3; *ðegla* (= *latere*) J. I 8, 5. [See *gedéglice*.]

delfa sv. *fodere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. *delfo* L. 13, 8; 3 sg. *delfæð* L. 6, 48; pret. 3 sg. *dalf* Mt. 21, 33. Mk. 12, 1;

- inf. delfa L. 16, 3. [See be-, ge-, of-, ðerh-, underdelfa.]
- dene. sf. *vallis*, *chaos*, ns. dene L. 3, 5, 16, 26.
- deoplice av. *mystice*, deoplice Mk. I 5, 11.
- deopnise, see diopnise.
- déor sn. *bestia*, ns. dear Mk. 10, 25 mg. L. 18, 25; ds. deare Mt. I 21, 16; dp. deor' Mk. 1, 13. [See wildéor.]
- déor aj., see díor.
- déorwyrðe, see díorwyrðe.
- dépa vv. *intingere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðepeð Mt. 26, 23. [See indépa.]
- dérling sm. *dilectus*, ns. derling Mt. 12, 18.
- ðerneleger sm. *adulterium*, as. derneleger Mk. 10, 11; np. dernelegero Mk. 7, 21.
- ðerneleger aj. *adulter*, nsf. ðerneleger Mk. 8, 38; npm. dernel'e L. 18, 11.
- ðernelegere av. *luxuriose*, ðerneleger' L. 15, 13.
- ðernelegerscipe sm. *adulterium*, ds. —, J. 8, 4; ðernelegerscip J. 8, 3.
- ðernelicga vv. *adulterare*, opt. pres. 2 s. dernelic' Mk. 10, 19.
- ðernunga av., (ne lig dernunga = *non adulterabis*), Mt. 19, 18.
- ðernunge av. *in occulto*, J. 18, 20.
- dédiga, see gedédiga.
- día vv. *lactare*, pres. p. gpm. diendra Mt. 21, 16. [See gedía].
- diacon sm. *levita*, ns. —, L. 10, 32; ap. diacones J. 1, 19.
- díc sm. *vallum*, ds. dtég L. 19, 43.
- Didimus p. n., ns. didim' J. 11, 16.
- dihtiga vv. *instigare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. dihtade L. I 2, 6.
- diobul sm. *diabolus*, *dæmonium*, *dæmon*, *malus*, *mammona*, ns. diowl Mt. 4, 11, 6, 24 mg. 12, 22, 13, 39, 17, 18, Mk. 3, 23, 7, 29, 7, 30, L. 8, 12; diul J. 6, 70; diobul Mt. 4, 5, 4, 8; diubol Mt. I 18, 11; ðiowl Mt. 13, 19; diwob' L. 4, 13; diab' L. 4, 5; diob' L. 4, 3; diul' J. 13, 2; gs. diables Mk. I 1, 16; diofles L. I 4, 11; ds. dioble Mt. I 19, 3, I 19, 18, 6, 24, Mk. I 3, 17, I 4, 7; diowle Mk. 5, 15, 5, 18; diable Mt. 4, 1; diwble Mt. 15, 22; diwle Mt. 25, 41, L. 13, 32, 16, 13; diule L. I 6, 8; diowlæ L. 8, 29; diul Mt. I 16, 8; diab' L. 4, 2; diabul' J. 8, 44; as. diowl Mt. 11, 18, Mk. 3, 23, 5, 16, 7, 26, L. 7, 33, 8, 27, 11, 14; diowel L. I 4, 16; dioul L. 4, 33, 4, 35; diwl Mt. 9, 33; diul Mt. 9, 33, J. 7, 20, 8, 52; diubul J. I 5, 3; diobul J. I 5, 16; divl' J. 8, 48, 8, 49, 8, 52, 10, 20, 10, 21; divvl' J. 10, 21; np. diowlas L. 4, 41, 8, 30, 8, 35, 10, 17; diowblas L. 8, 33, 8, 38; gp. diowla Mt. 10, 25, Mk. 3, 15, 3, 22, 5, 9 mg. L. I 5, 19, I 6, 16, 8, 36, 11, 15; diobla Mt. I 19, 3, 12, 24, L. I 7, 5; diowbla Mt. 9, 34; diola L. I 4, 17; ap. diowlas Mt. 9, 34, Mk. 3, 22, 6, 13, 16, 17, L. 8, 2, 9, 1, 11, 15, 11, 19; diowles Mt. 12, 28, Mk. I 3, 6, 16, 9; diobles Mt. I 18, 6, 4, 24, 12, 24, Mk. 1, 39; dioblæs Mt. 7, 22; dioules Mt. 12, 27; diwlas Mt. 9, 32; diules Mt. 10, 8; diowbla Mk. 1, 32; dioblas Mk. 1, 34, L. 9, 49; diulas L. I 7, 4; diowblas L. 11, 18, 11, 20; diowbles (sing.?) L. 11, 14.
- díobulgítség sf. *mammona*, ds. diwlgítség L. 16, 11.
- díopnise sf. *mysterium*, ap. diopnise Mt. 13, 11.
- díore aj. *dilectus*, nsm. díora Mt. 17, 5.
- díorwyrðe aj. *pretiosus*, nsm. díorwyrðe L. 7, 2; nsf. díorwyrðe Mt. 13, 46; gsm. díorwyrðes Mk. 14, 3; gsf. díorwyrðe Mt. 26, 7; gsn. wk. díorwyrðe (= *nardi*) J. 12, 3; dsn. díorwyrðe L. 7, 25.
- disc sm. *mensa*, *catinus*, *discus*, *calix*, *parapsis*, gs. disces Mt. 23, 25, 23, 26, L. 11, 39; ds. —, Mt. I 19, 14, 14, 8, 14, 11, 26, 23, Mk. I 3, 12, 6, 25, 6, 27, 6, 28, 14, 20, L. 16, 21, 19, 23, 22, 21; as. —,

L. 22, 30; gp. disca Mk. 7, 4; ap. discas Mt. 21, 12. J. 2, 15.
 discipul sm. *discipulus*, ns. —, Mt. 27, 57. Mk. I 1, 6. L. I 2, 1. 6, 40; disci' Mt. I 6, 11; np. discipulas Mt. 26, 8; dp. disciplu Mt. 26, 40.
 dóa aw. *facere, agere, inferre, gerere, patrare, fieri, præstare, operari*, ind. pres. 1 sg. doam Mk. 11, 33. L. 12, 18. 16, 4. J. I 7, 6; doā Mk. 11, 29. L. 16, 3. J. 14, 14; dóā J. 14, 13. 14, 31. 17, 26; doom J. 13, 7; dóm Mt. 20, 13. 27, 22. L. 20, 8; doē J. 11, 41; doa Mt. 21, 24. L. 12, 17; doe Mk. 11, 29 (opt.?). J. 17, 26; dōe L. 18, 11; do L. 20, 13; 2 sg. doas Mt. 6, 2. J. 3, 2; doæs Mk. 11, 28. J. 6, 30; does Mk. 11, 28. L. 11, 45. J. 7, 3; doest L. 14, 13. 20, 2; do Mt. 21, 23; 3 sg. doeð Mt. 1, 21. 5, 19. 5, 45. 7, 19. 7, 21. 7, 26. 26, 73. Mk. I 3, 3. 3, 35. 12, 9. L. 3, 9. 6, 43. 6, 47. 7, 8. 13, 9. 17, 3. 18, 7. 18, 8; doæð Mt. 7, 17. Mk. 4, 32. L. 12, 37; doað L. 3, 11. 9, 24. 12, 45; does Mt. 7, 24. 8, 9. 12, 50. 21, 40. L. 20, 15; doas Mt. 6, 3. 7, 17. 13, 23; ðoes Mt. 24, 48; 1 pl. doað L. 3, 10. 3, 14; 2 pl. doað Mk. 2, 24. 11, 3. 11, 5. L. 3, 13. 6, 31. 6, 46; doeð Mk. 7, 9. L. 6, 2. 13, 5; doas Mt. 5, 47. Mk. 7, 13. J. 13, 15; does Mt. 23, 15; 3 pl. doað Mt. 23, 5. Mk. I 2, 18. L. I 8, 2. 5, 33. 6, 33. 8, 21. 12, 4. 23, 31. J. I 7, 1. 16, 3; doeð L. 6, 33. 16, 30; doas Mt. 5, 46. 5, 47. 6, 7. 12, 2. 23, 3. L. 23, 34. J. 15, 21; pret. 1 sg. dyde J. 4, 29. 7, 21. 13, 12. 13, 15. 17, 26; 2 sg. dydest Mt. 20, 12. L. 2, 48; 3 sg. dyde Mt. I 21, 5. 9, 22. 12, 3. 13, 28. 13, 58. 15, 36. 20, 5. 21, 31. 22, 2. 26, 12. 26, 13. 26, 27. 27, 23. 27, 42. Mk. 2, 25. 3, 14. 5, 19. 5, 20. 5, 32. 5, 34. 6, 21. 7, 37⁽²⁾. 8, 6. 10, 52. 14, 8. 14, 9. 14, 23. 15, 14 (yðes dyde = *malefecit*). 15, 31. L. I 3, 2. 1, 25. 1, 49. 1, 51. 1, 68.

2, 15. 3, 19. 5, 29. 6, 3. 6, 49. 7, 50. 8, 1. 8, 8. 8, 39⁽²⁾. 8, 48. 9, 43. 10, 34. 10, 37. 10, 40. 11, 40⁽²⁾. 12, 47. 12, 48. 13, 22. 14, 16. 16, 8. 17, 9. 17, 16. 17, 19. 18, 42. 19, 18. 22, 17. 22, 19. 23, 22. 23, 35. 23, 41. J. 4, 54. 5, 11. 5, 15. 6, 11. 8, 40. 9, 14. 9, 26. 11, 46. 15, 24; ðyde Mt. 25, 5; 1 pl. dydon Mt. 7, 22. L. 17, 10; 2 pl. dydon Mt. 15, 6. 25, 40. Mk. 11, 17; dedon Mt. 25, 45 mg; dyde Mt. 25, 40. 25, 45⁽²⁾; 3 pl. dydon Mt. I 18, 18. 11, 20. 20, 12. 21, 6. 21, 7. 21, 36. Mk. 6, 30. 9, 13. L. I 6, 3. 5, 6. 6, 23. 6, 26. 9, 10. 9, 15. 11, 32. J. 5, 29; dedon Mt. 26, 4. 26, 19. 28, 15. Mk. 3, 6. L. 9, 15; dēdon J. 6, 23; opt. pres. 1 sg. doā L. 18, 41; doe Mk. 15, 12. J. 4, 34. 6, 38; doa Mt. 21, 27; 2 sg. doe Mt. 19, 18⁽²⁾. Mk. 10, 35. L. 7, 4. 18, 20; 1 pl. dōe J. 11, 47; 2 pl. doe Mt. 21, 21; pret. 1 sg. dyde J. 15, 24; 3 pl. dydon Mt. 11, 21. 12, 16. L. 2, 27. 19, 48; dedon Mt. 12, 16. Mk. 6, 12. L. 6, 11; imp. sg. do Mt. 8, 9. L. 4, 23. 7, 8. 15, 19. J. 12, 27. 12, 28. 20, 27⁽²⁾; dó L. 10, 28. J. 13, 27; dóo L. 10, 37. 23, 37. 23, 39; doa Mt. 14, 30. Mk. 15, 30; pl. doað L. 9, 14. 16, 9. 22, 19. J. 2, 5; doeð Mt. 3, 3. 3, 8. 7, 12. Mk. 1, 3; doæð Mt. 12, 33⁽²⁾; doas Mt. I 7, 13. 3, 2. 4, 17. 5, 44. 23, 3; does J. 6, 10; inf. doa Mt. I 1, 11. 20, 15. 27, 42. Mk. 10, 17. 15, 31. L. 6, 9. J. I 4, 15; doe Mk. 14, 7; to doanne Mt. I 17, 6. 12, 2. 23, 23; to doane L. 17, 10; to doenne Mt. I 21, 15. L. 1, 72; pres. p. doend Mk. I 1, 6. L. 4, 1. 14, 32. 15, 10. 16, 8. 17, 16. 22, 23; doende J. I 4, 9; asm. doende Mt. 24, 46. L. I 6, 11. 12, 43; npm. doende L. I 5, 17; dpm. doendum Mt. I 19, 1; apm. doende Mk. I 4, 9. [See ā-, for-, fore-, ge-, mis-, of-, ðerh-, un-, wel-, yfeldóa].
 déég smn. *diēs*, ns. doeg J. 5, 1. 7, 2;

- ds. doege Mt. 26, 17. 27, 62. Mk. I 5, 16. 2, 20. L. 1, 20. 9, 37. 24, 7. 24, 21. J. 4, 45⁽²⁾. 7, 8⁽²⁾. 7, 10. 7, 11; doeg Mk. I 5, 17. 10, 34. L. 14, 5. J. 1, 29. 1, 35. 1, 39. 2, 1. 6, 22. 6, 39. 7, 14; as. doege Mt. 26, 29. 27, 64. Mk. I 5, 8; doeg L. 17, 22. J. 11, 14. [See gioster-, sunne-, symbel-. wōdnesdæg; cf. also dæg.]
- dæghwæmlic aj. *cotidianus*, dsm. (av.?) doeghwæmlice Mk. I 5, 16.
- dōma ww. *judicare*, *arbitrari*, *existimare*, *disputare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. doemo J. 5, 30. 8, 15. 21, 25; doemo L. 19, 22; doema L. 13, 18. J. 12, 47; 3 sg. doemeð Mt. I 7, 16. J. 16, 2; doemað J. 5, 22. 7, 51. 8, 50; ðoemað (= *homines*) J. 7, 51; doemes M. 7, 2; pret. 2 sg. doemdest L. 7, 43; opt. pres. 1 sg. doeme J. 12, 47; imp. pl. doemas J. 18, 31; inf. doeme Mt. 7, 1; doema J. I 3, 15. 8, 26; to doemenne Mt. I 1, 4. J. I 6, 18; pres. p. doemend L. 7, 7; npm. doemende Mt. 19, 28; dōemendo L. 22, 30; pp. domað Mt. 10, 34. [See ge-, of-, tōdōma.]
- dēma sm. *judex*, *arbitrator*, ns. doema Mt. I 1, 2. 5, 25. L. 18, 2. 18, 6; ds. doema L. 12, 58; doeme L. I 9, 13; as. doema L. 12, 14; np. doemo' L. 11, 19.
- dōemend, see forðdōemend.
- dōmere sm. *judex*, ns. doemere L. 12, 58; np. doemeras Mt. 12, 27.
- dōen, see frōmdōen.
- dōgor sn. *day* (in compounds such as *biduum* etc.), dp. dogrū Mt. I 22, 4. 26, 2. Mk. 14, 1; ap. dogor Mt. 15, 32. Mk. 8, 2. 14, 58. [See feodor-, fēower-, ðriodōgor.]
- dohter sf. *filia*, *puella*, ns. —, Mt. 9, 18. 9, 22. 14, 6. 14, 6 mg. 15, 22. 15, 28. Mk. 5, 23. 5, 34. 5, 35. 5, 41. 6, 22. 7, 25. L. 2, 36. 8, 42. 8, 48. 12, 53. J. 12, 15; doht' L. 8, 49. 13, 16; ds. —, Mk. 7, 26. 7, 29. L. I 5, 20; dochter Mt. 21, 5. Mk. I 3, 12. L. 12, 53; as. —, Mt. I 18, 9. I 19, 18. 10, 35. 10, 37. Mk. I 3, 7; docter Mk. I 3, 17; np. dohtero L. 23, 28; dp. doht'rū L. 1, 5.
- dóm sm(n). *judicium*, *questio*, ns. —, J. 3, 19. 3, 25; dom J. 5, 30. 8, 16. 12, 31; gs. domes Mt. I 19, 5. 10, 15. 11, 22. 11, 24. 12, 36. 13, 30. J. 5, 29; domæs Mt. I 17, 11; dom' Mk. 14, 62; ds. dome Mt. 5, 21⁽²⁾. 5, 22. 5, 25. 5, 40. 7, 2. 23, 33. L. 11, 32. 12, 58 (= *judicem*). J. I 7, 13; dom Mt. I 22, 3. 12, 41. J. 5, 24; —, Mt. 12, 42. L. 10, 14. 11, 31; dōme J. 16, 8. 16, 11; as. —, Mt. 12, 18. Mk. 12, 40; dom Mt. 12, 20. 23, 23. L. 11, 42. J. I 5, 11. 5, 22. 5, 27. 7, 24. 9, 39. [See āldor-, frēo-, hālig-, ðēa-, unwis-, wis-, witgadóm.]
- dōmern sn. *praetorium*, gs. domérn Mk. 15, 16.
- dor smn. *janua*, *ostium*, gs. dores Mk. 12, 41; as. dor Mk. 11, 4. L. 13, 25⁽²⁾. [See also duru.]
- dorword sm. *janitor*, ds. doruorde Mk. 13, 34. [See also durwearð.]
- draga sv. *trahere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. drog J. 21, 11; 3 pl. drogun J. 21, 8. [See eft-, gedraga.]
- drēda, see ondrēda.
- drēnea, see ge-, ofge-, underdrēnea.
- drifa sv. *ejicere*, *expellere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. drifo Mt. 12, 28; 3 sg. drifes Mt. 12, 24. 12, 26; drifeð Mk. 3, 22; pret. 1 sg. draf Mk. 1, 12. 1, 43. [See ā-, for-, ge-, ofā-, tō-, under-, ūtdrifa.]
- drifnise, see forðrifnise.
- drihten sm. *dominus*, ns. —, Mt. I 5, 11⁽²⁾. I 8, 7. 7, 21⁽²⁾. 11, 25. 12, 8. 13, 27. 14, 28. 15, 22. 15, 25. 15, 27. 16, 22. 17, 4. 17, 15. 20, 31. 22, 44. 25, 22. 25, 37. 26, 22. 27, 10. 27, 63. Mk. 5, 19. 7, 28. 12, 29. 13, 20. 16, 19. L. 1, 28. 1, 32. 2, 11. 2, 15. 6, 5. 22, 31. 23, 42. J. 6, 68. 21, 15; driht' Mt. 7,

22⁽²⁾. 8, 6. 9, 28. 14, 30. 18, 21. 20, 30. 25, 11⁽²⁾. 25, 19. 25, 20. 25, 44. 28, 6. Mk. 12, 36. L. 1, 25. 1, 68. 10, 17. 12, 42. 13, 8. J. I 1, 9. 4, 11. 4, 15. 4, 19. 4, 49. 5, 7. 6, 34. 8, 11. 9, 36. 9, 38. 11, 3. 11, 12. 11, 21. 11, 32. 11, 34. 11, 39. 12, 21. 12, 38. 13, 6. 13, 9. 13, 13. 13, 14. 13, 25. 13, 36. 14, 5. 14, 8. 14, 22. 20, 15. 20, 28. 21, 16. 21, 17. 21, 20. 21, 21; drih' L. I 3, 6. I 9, 17. 1, 58. 2, 29. 5, 8. 5, 12. 6, 49. 7, 6. 7, 13. 9, 54. 9, 59. 9, 61. 10, 1. 10, 21. 10, 40. 10, 41. 11, 1. 11, 39. 12, 37. 12, 41. 12, 42. 12, 46. 13, 15. 13, 23. 13, 25. 14, 22. 14, 23. 16, 3. 17, 6. 17, 37. 18, 41. 19, 8. 19, 16. 19, 18. 19, 20. 19, 25. 19, 34. 20, 37. 20, 42. 20, 44. 22, 33. 22, 38. 22, 49. 22, 61. 24, 34. J. 11, 27; drihter Mt. 8, 8; gs. drihtnes Mt. I 5, 15. I 6, 3. I 6, 14. I 7, 13. I 14, 7. I 17, 17. I 20, 16. I 22, 13. 1, 20. 1, 24. 2, 13. 2, 19. 3, 3. 21, 9. 23, 39. 28, 2. Mk. I 1, 14. I 5, 17. 1, 3. 11, 9. 12, 14. L. I 3, 5. I 4, 18. I 11, 3 (= *dominicæ*). 1, 9. 1, 11. 1, 38. 1, 43. 1, 76. 2, 9. 2, 23. 2, 26. 4, 18. 22, 61. 24, 3. J. 12, 13; drihtes Mk. I 1, 10; driht' L. 1, 6. 1, 66. 2, 39. 4, 19. J. I 4, 6. I 6, 11. 1, 23. 5, 4. 12, 38; drih' L. I 4, 7. I 4, 19. I 5, 13. I 7, 18. 3, 2. 3, 4. 10, 39. 12, 47. 13, 35. 19, 38; driht'es L. 5, 17; ds. drihtne Mt. I 20, 3. I 21, 13. 1, 22. 2, 15. 5, 33. 22, 44. Mk. I 4, 2. 11, 3. 12, 11. 12, 36. 14, 14. 16, 20. L. I 2, 3. 1, 16. 1, 17. 1, 45. 14, 21. 20, 42. J. 6, 23. 13, 16; drihtnen Mt. 21, 42; drihten Mt. I 8, 12; drihtno L. I 10, 10. 1, 15; drih'ne L. I 5, 15; driht' L. 17, 5. J. I 3, 8. 20, 20; drih'e L. 2, 38; drih' L. I 4, 8. 2, 23. 7, 19; as. —, Mt. I 6, 8. 4, 7. 4, 10. 22. 37. Mk. I 4, 5; driht' Mk. 12, 30. 12, 37. L. 1, 46. J. I 7, 2. I 8, 4. 11, 2. 20, 18. 20, 20. 20, 25; drih'

L. 4, 8. 4, 12. 10, 2. 10, 27.

drihtenlic aj. *dominicus*, nsf. drihtenlica Mt. I 18, 2. Mk. I 5, 17; gs. drihtenlico L. I 11, 3.

drinea wm. *potus*, ns. —, J. 6, 55; as. —, Mk. 9, 41. 15, 36; dringe Mt. 10, 42; ðringe Mt. 25, 37.

drinea sv. *bibere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. drinco Mt. 26, 29⁽²⁾. Mk. 10, 38. 10, 39. 14, 25. L. 17, 8. 22, 18. J. 18, 11; 2 sg. dringes L. 17, 8; 3 sg. dringes Mt. 11, 19; drineað Mk. 2, 16. L. 7, 33. 7, 34⁽²⁾. J. 2, 10 mg. 6, 54. 6, 56; dringað J. I 5, 7; drinceð L. 1, 15; 2 pl. drinces Mt. 20, 23; drincas L. 5, 30; 3 pl. drineað L. 5, 33; pret. 3 sg. drane Mt. 11, 18. 24, 49; 1 pl. drunceon L. 13, 26; 3 pl. drunceun Mt. 24, 38; druncon L. 17, 27; ðruncon L. 17, 28; opt. pres. 1 sg. drinca Mt. 26, 42; 3 sg. drinca J. 7, 37; 2 pl. drinea Mk. 10, 39; drinega L. 22, 30; imp. sg. dring L. 12, 19; pl. drincas Mt. 26, 27. L. 10, 7; inf. drinea Mt. 20, 22⁽²⁾. 25, 42. 27, 34. 27, 48. Mk. 10, 38. 15, 23. L. 12, 45. J. 4, 7. 4, 9. 4, 10; dringe Mt. 25, 37; to drincanne Mt. 27, 34; pres. p. drincende Mt. 11, 18. 20, 22; dringende Mt. 11, 19; pp. ds. drunceon L. 21, 34 (= *ebri-ctate*); druncene (= *ebri-tate*) L. I 10, 18; dpm. ðrunenū Mt. 24, 49. [See ge-, indrinca.]

drincere sm. *potator*, ns. —, Mt. 11, 19.

drœfa, see gedrœfa.

drœfnise, see tōdrœfnise.

dropa wm. *gutta*, np. droppo L. 22, 44.

druncenig aj. *drunken*, nsm. —, (þte se druncenig *inebriari*) L. 12, 45.

drunceniga ww. *mergere*, *mergi*, *inebriari*, inf. druncenia Mt. 14, 30; druncenia L. 12, 45; pres. p. asm. ðruncnende Mt. I 19, 16. [See gedrunceniga.]

dry sm. *magus*, dp. dryū Mt. 2, 16.

dryga, see for-, ge-, ofdryga.

dryge aj. *aridus*, nsf. drug (druig?)

Mt. I 21, 4; gsf. dryge Mk. I 2, 17; dsn. drygi L. 23, 31; asf. drygi Mk. 3, 1. 3, 3; druige Mk. 11, 20; asf. drui Mt. I 19, 1; dryi Mt. 12, 10; drygi Mt. 23, 15; drugi L. I 5, 4; dryge L. 6, 8; apf. dryia Mt. 12, 43.
 drysna vv. *extinguere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. drysnes Mt. 12, 20. [See ā-, gedrysna.]
 -drysnendlic, see unādrysnendlic.
 duga anv. *prodesse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. deg Mt. 16, 26.
 dumb aj. *mutus*, nsm. —, Mt. 12, 22. L. 1, 22. 11, 14; dum Mk. 4, 39; dumba (wk.) Mt. 9, 33; dumbe (wk.) Mk. 9, 25; nsn. —, L. 11, 14; dsm. dumbe Mk. I 3, 17. L. I 3, 17 (wk.); asm. —, Mt. I 19, 2. Mk. 7, 32. 9, 17; dumba (wk.) L. I 7, 4; dumbne Mt. 9, 32; apm. dumbo Mt. 15, 30. Mk. 7, 37.
 dūn sf. *mons*, ds. dune Mk. 13, 3. [See ā-, ofdūne].
 dūnāsenda vv. *submittere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. dunasendon L. 5, 19.
 dūneāstiga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. duneastag L. 4, 31. [See ādūneāstiga.]
 durehāldend sf. (pres. p.) *ostiaria*, ns. durehaldend J. 18, 17.
 durra anv. *audere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. darr Mt. I 1, 9; pret. 3 pl. darston L. 20, 40. [See gedurra.]
 duru sf. *ostium, janua, porta, fores*, ns. —, J. I 6, 3. 10, 7. 10, 9; dura

Mt. 25, 10. L. 11, 7; ds. —, Mt. 26, 71(?) 27, 60. Mk. 1. 33. 2, 2. 15, 46. J. 18, 16; dure Mt. 6, 6. J. 18, 16; duro Mk. 16, 3; dura L. 16, 20; as. —, J. I 6, 2. 10, 1. 10, 2; dure Mt. 7, 13; duro L. 13, 25; np. duro Mt. 16, 18. J. 18, 5. 20, 19; dp. durum Mt. 24, 33. L. 7, 12; durū Mk. 13, 29. J. 20, 26. [See also dor.]
 durweard smf. *ostiarius, janitor*, ns. duruward J. 10, 3; dureuēard J. 18, 17; ds. duruwardæ J. 18, 16. [See also dorword.]
 dusidi av.? —, J. 21, 14 mg.
 -dustriga, see ādustriga.
 dwīna, see fordwīna.
 dwølla vv. *errare*, pres. p. dwoelende (= *erroneæ*) Mt. I 20, 12. [See gedwølla.]
 dwola wm. *error*, ns. —, M. I 3, 6; duola Mt. 27, 64; dwala (= *dubium*) Mt. I 2, 8; ds. dwala Mt. I 3, 12; duala Mt. 24, 24. [See gedwola.]
 dwoliga vv. *errare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. duolages Mk. 12, 27; duolas Mk. 12, 24; pret. 3 pl. duoladon Mt. 18, 13. [See gedwoliga.]
 dynt sm. *alapa, colaphus*, as. —, J. 18, 22; dp. dyntū Mk. 14, 65; ap. dyntas J. 19, 3.
 dyrstig aj. *audax*, npm. (?) dyrstige Mt. I 7, 1. [See gedyrstig.]
 dysig aj. *stultus*, dsm. dysge M. 7, 26.

E.

éa sf. *flumen*, np. ea Mt. 7, 25.
 Eadfrið p. n., ns. eadfrið J. P 188¹. P 188¹²; gs. eadfrið Mk. I 1, 2.
 éadig aj. *beatus, beatissimus*, nsm. eadig M. 11, 6. 16, 17. 24, 46. L. 17, 7. 7, 23. 11, 27. 12, 43. 14, 14. 14, 15; nsf. eadigo L. 1, 45; nsn. eadig L. I 7, 7; asf. eadigo L. 1, 48; nsm. wk. eadga Mt. I 4, 2; npm. eadge Mt. 5, 3. 5, 3 mg. 5, 4. 5, 5. 5, 6.

5, 6 mg. 5, 7. 5, 7 mg. 5, 8. 5, 9. 5, 9 mg. 5, 10. 5, 11; eadgo L. 6, 20. 6, 21(?) 6, 22. 11, 28. 12, 37. 12, 38. J. I 8, 8. 13, 17. 20, 29; npf. eadgo L. 23, 29; npn. eadgo Mt. 13, 16. L. 10, 23; apm. eadgo (wk.) L. I 5, 7.
 éadignise sf. *beatitudo*, ap. eadignisse Mt. I 16, 12.
 éalond sn. *insula*, ds. calond J. I

1, 11; eolonde J. P 188².

eard sm. *patria, terra*, gs. eardes Mk. 13, 27; ds. —, Mt. 13, 57; earde J. 4, 44; as. —, M. 13, 54.

eardiga vv. *habitare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eardegas Mt. 13, 32.

éare sn. *auris*, ds. eare Mt. 10, 27; as. eare L. 12, 3; np. earo Mt. 13, 16. Mk. 7, 35; dp. earum Mt. 13, 15; ear' L. 1, 44(?); earū L. 4, 21. 7, 1; ap. earo Mt. 11, 15. 13, 9. Mk. 4, 9. 4, 23. 7, 16. 8, 18. L. 8, 8. 14, 35; eoro L. I 8, 15; hearo Mt. 13, 43.

earliprice sf. *auricula*, ns. earlipricee L. I 11, 6; as. earoliprice Mt. 26, 51; earelipprica Mk. 14, 47; earliprico L. 22, 51; earlipprico L. 22, 50; earlipprica J. 18, 10; eorlippric J. 18, 26; ap. earliprico Mk. 7, 33.

earn sm. *aquila*, ns. —, J. 1, 1 (heading); gs. earne Mt. 17, 9. I 7, 15. I 8, 5; np. earne Mt. 24, 28. L. 17, 37.

earniga vv. *merere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. earnade Mk. I 2, 1. [See gearniga.]

earnung sf. *meritum*, ds. hearnunge J. I 7, 10; ap. earnunga J. P 188¹².

éast sm. *oriens*, ds. easta Mt. 8, 11. 13, 29.

éastdæl sm. *oriens*, ds. eastdael Mt. L. 2, 1. 2, 9. 8, 11. 24, 27; eastdæl Mt. 2, 2.

éastro sn. *pascha*, ns. eastro Mk. 14, 1. J. I 3, 12. I 4, 14. 2, 13. 11, 55; eostro L. 22, 1. 22, 7; gs. eastres Mk. I 5, 11. L. 2, 41. J. I 6, 11. 13, 1; eostres Mk. I 5, 18. L. I 11, 16; eostre J. 12, 1; ds. eastro J. 6, 4. 18, 39; eostro L. I 11, 1. J. 2, 23. 19, 14; eastræ J. 11, 55; as. eastro Mt. I 22, 3. 26, 17. 26, 18. 26, 19. Mk. 14, 12. 14, 14. 14, 16; eostro Mk. 14, 12. L. I 11, 2. 22, 8. 22, 11. 22, 13. 22, 15. J. 18, 28; np. eastro Mt. 26, 2.

éastrosymbol sn. *passover feast*, ds. eastrosymb' J. 19, 42 mg.

eatta sv. *edere, comedere, manducare, prandere*, ind. pres. 1 sg.

éto L. 17, 8; 3 sg. ettes Mt. 11, 19. Mk. 2, 16; eteð Mk. 11, 14. 7, 33. 7, 34. J. 10, 10 (= *mactat*); etað L. 15, 2; ettað L. 14, 15; ettæs Mk. 14, 18; 2 pl. ettas L. 5, 30; 3 pl. eattas Mt. 15, 2. Mk. 7, 28; eatas Mk. 7, 5; ettes Mk. 6, 36; eotað L. 5, 33; pret. 3 sg. et Mt. 24, 49. Mk. 2, 16; étt Mt. 11, 18; æt Mk. 2, 16; 1 pl. éton L. 13, 26; 3 pl. eton Mt. 15, 38. 24, 38. Mk. 4, 4. 6, 42. 6, 44. L. 6, 1. 9, 17; éton Mt. 13, 4. Mk. 8, 8. 8, 9. L. 17, 28; etton Mk. 7, 3; etto Mk. 7, 4; opt. pres. 1 pl. éte L. 15, 23; étte L. 22, 8; 2 pl. éta L. 22, 30; 3 pl. ette Mt. 15, 32; pret. 3 pl. eton Mk. 8, 1; imp. sg. ett J. 4, 31; pl. eatas J. 21, 12; eattas L. 10, 7. 10, 8; eottað Mt. 26, 26; inf. eatta Mt. 6, 31. 14, 16. 15, 20. 25, 35. 25, 42. Mk. 5, 43. 6, 37. 14, 14. L. 8, 55. 9, 13. J. 4, 33. 6, 31; eata Mk. 7, 2; to eattanne L. 6, 4. 22, 15. J. 6, 52; to eattanna Mk. 2, 26; to ettanne Mk. 6, 37; til eottanne Mt. 26, 17; pres. p. nsm. etendende Mt. 11, 18; etende Mt. 11, 19; gpm. etendra Mt. 14, 21; dpm. etendum Mk. 14, 18; etendum Mt. 26, 21; ettendū Mk. 14, 22; apm. ettende Mk. I 3, 15. [See geeatta.]

éaða av. *forte*, eaða Mt. I 19, 5. Mk. 11, 13; ea(?) Mt. 11, 24. [See éaðe mæg.]

éaðe aj. *facilis, tolerabilis*, comp. nsn. eaður Mt. 19, 24. Mk. 2, 9; eaðor Mk. 10, 25. L. 5, 23. 10, 12. 10, 14. 16, 17. 18, 25; eoðor Mt. 10, 15; eðre Mt. 10, 15. [See un-éaðe.]

éaðe mæg, (mæge, mæhte) av. *forte, ne forte, siquidem, forsitan, aliquin*, eaðe mæg Mt. 4, 6 mg. 6. 1. 25, 9. L. 12, 58. J. 8, 19; eaða mæg Mt. 12, 33. 13, 29; eaðe mæge L. 21, 34; eaðe mæge Mk. 14, 2; eaða mæge L. 14, 12; eaða mag L. 3, 15; eaðe mæge Mt. 11, 23.

- L. 4, 11; eoðe mæg Mt. 27, 64; eoðe mæge L. 14, 8; eaða mæhte Mt. 11, 23. [See unéaðe.]
- éaðelic aj. *possibilis*, npn. eaðelico Mt. 19, 26; eðelico Mk. 10, 27. [See unéaðelice.]
- éaðnise sf. *facultas*, as. eðnise L. I 9, 6.
- éawa vv. *manifestare, monstrare, ostendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eauað L. 3, 7; opt. pret. 3 pl. æwades Mk. 3, 12; pres. p. eauande J. 14, 22. [See æd-, geéawa.]
- éawnise, see ædéawnise.
- éawunga av. *palam, manifestum, manifeste*, eawunga Mt. 12, 16. L. I 7, 20; eawunge Mk. 6, 14; ewunga Mk. 1, 45; eaunga Mk. 8, 32. J. 16, 29; eaung Mk. 4, 22; eoung (= *publica*) Mt. I 22, 15; eawung L. 8, 17; eaunge J. 7, 4. 11, 14. 11, 54; euunge J. 7, 10. 10, 24; eauunge J. 7, 13. 7, 26; eauunge J. 16, 25; eauungæ J. 18, 20.
- ebolsiga, ebolsung. see efolsiga, efolsung.
- ebrise aj. *hebraeus, hebraicus*, nsn. —, Mk. 5, 41; dsn. —, Mt. I 6, 5. Mk. 14, 32. J. 5, 2; ebrisee J. 20, 24; ebrese J. 19, 20; ebr J. 19, 13; dpm. ebriscum Mt. I 2, 9; ebriscu L. 23, 38.
- ebriselice av. *hebraice*, ebreselice J. 19, 13. 19, 17.
- éc, see æc.
- éca vv. *addere*, inf. to eccanne Mt. I 1, 9. [See æt-, écge-, ge-, tó-, tógeéca.]
- éce aj. *æternus*, nsn. —, J. 12, 50; æce J. 17, 3; gsn. —, Mk. 3, 29; ece J. 6, 68; dsn. —, L. I 9, 16; ecce L. I 6, 19; asn. —, Mt. I 20, 18. 18, 8. 19, 16. 25, 46 (?). Mk. 10, 17. 10, 30. L. 18, 18. 18, 30. J. I 4, 3. 3, 15. 3, 16. 3, 36. 4, 36. 5, 24. 5, 39. 6, 27. 6, 40. 6, 47. 6, 54. 10, 28. 12, 25. 17, 2; æce L. 10, 25. J. 4, 14; æce Mk. 9, 45; ece Mt.
- 5, 6 mg. 19, 29; ecce Mt. 25, 41; L. I 9, 17; éco L. 16, 9.
- écgeéca vv. *jungere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. écgeecte Mt. I 19, 10.
- écniga, see geécniga.
- écnise sf. *æternum, sempiternum*, as. ecnisse Mt. 5, 8 mg. 21, 19. Mk. 3, 29. L. 1, 33. J. 6, 58. 8, 35(2). 8, 51; ecnise Mk. 11, 14. J. 8, 52. 10, 28. 11, 26. 12, 34; écnisse J. I 5, 18. 14, 16; —, J. 6, 51. 13, 8; ecnese J. I 7, 7; æcnisse J. 4, 14.
- écnung sf. *conceptio*, ns. ecnung L. I 3, 13.
- écsæga vv. *cnarrare*, pp. écgesægd Mt. I 22, 6.
- ectósæga vv. *adhibere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ectosægde Mt. I 20, 13.
- éde sn. *græc, orile*, ns. ede L. 8, 32. J. I 6, 4; édæ L. 12, 32; gs. edes Mt. 26, 31; ds. edo L. I 7, 15; as. edo L. 2, 8.
- edníwiga. see geedníwiga.
- edníwung sf. *regeneratio*, ds. —, Mt. 19, 28.
- edwítiga vv. *reprobare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. edwítadon L. 20, 17. [See eftedwíta, ædwíta.]
- efenmætig aj., npm. efenmeti *coenantes* Mt. 26, 26.
- efennise sf. *comparatio*, ns. (?) —, Mt. I 19, 12; ds. efennisse Mt. I 17, 12. I 17, 19.
- éfern sn. *vesper, scro*, ns. efern Mt. 14, 15. 14, 23. 16, 2. 20, 8. 26, 20. 27, 57. 28, 1. Mk. 1, 32. 4, 35; efrn Mk. 6, 47. 11, 11. 11, 19. 14, 17. 15, 42; gs. efernes Mt. I 22, 8.
- éfernlocíga vv. *advesperascere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efernlocað L. 24, 29.
- éferntíð sf. *scro*, ds. efrntíð Mk. 13, 35.
- Effrem p. n., ns. effr' J. 11, 54.
- efne sm. *hymnus*, ds. —, Mt. 26, 30.
- efne aj. *æqualis*, apn. —, L. 6, 34.
- efne av. *cwenly*, on efne (= *e regione*) Mt. I 4, 9. [See áll-, unefne.]
- efneäld aj. *coæqualis*, dpm. efnū aldū Mt. 11, 16.

- efneārīsa sv. *consurgere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efnearīsas Mt. 24, 7; 3 pl. efnearīsað Mk. 13, 12; opt. pres. 3 sg. efnearīsa Mk. 3, 26.
- efneāwœnda wv. *convertere*, pp. efneawænnde L. 14, 25.
- efnebeðecca wv. *cooperire*, pp. efnebeðeht Mt. 6, 29.
- efneceiga wv. *convocare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efneceigdon Mk. 15, 16.
- efnecuma sv. *convenire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnewom Mk. 3, 20. 5, 21; 3 pl. efnecuomon Mk. 2, 2. L. 5, 15. 20, 1. 22, 66; efnewomon Mk. 6, 30; opt. pret. 3 sg. (?) efnecuome L. 8, 4.
- efneesne sm. *conservus*, ds. (?) efneesne Mt. 18, 33.
- efneforcuma sv. *convincere*, pp. efnef'eumen L. I 10, 6.
- efneformioma sv. *comprehendere*, pp. nsn. efnef'numene J. I 1, 7.
- efnefrœfra wv. *consolari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efnefroefres Mt. I 1, 10.
- efnegebéga wv. *concludere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegebegdon L. 5, 6.
- efnegebrenga wv. *conducere, conferre*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegebrotun Mt. I 20, 19; pp. efnegebrot L. 6, 38.
- efnegeceiga wv. *convocare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efnegeceigað L. 15, 9; pret. 3 sg. efnegeceigde Mk. 6, 7. L. 7, 19. 18, 16; efnegeceigede Mt. 15, 32; pp. npm. efnegeceigdo Mk. 3, 23; dpm. efnegeceigdum Mk. 8, 1; efnegeceigdū L. 23, 13.
- efnegeceerra wv. *convertere, converti, convincere, conversare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegecerrde Mt. 16, 23; efnegecerde Mk. I 4, 11. 5, 30. L. 7, 9. J. 1, 38; 3 pl. efnegecerrdon Mt. 17, 22; pp. efnegecerrred L. 22, 61. 23, 28.
- efnegecuma sv. *convenire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegecuomon Mk. 14, 53; efnegecwomon Mk. 1, 45.
- efnegecunniga wv. *comprobare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efnegecunnes Mt. I 1, 12.
- efnegecwœceiga wv. *conquassare*, pp. efnegequoeccad L. 20, 18.
- efnegefæstniga wv. *concludere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegefestnade Mt. I 21, 7.
- efnegefregna sv. *conquirere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegefrugnon Mk. 9, 10. 12, 28.
- efnegehaðriga wv. *coangustare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. efnegehaðrigas L. 19, 43.
- efnegehéra wv. *conservare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. efnegehereð L. 4, 10.
- efnegeheriga wv. *collaudare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegeheredon L. I 4, 2.
- efnegeiorna sv. *concurrere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegeuurnun Mk. 6, 33.
- efnegelæcca wv. *comprehendere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegelahton L. 22, 54.
- efnegelæda wv. *conducere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegelæde Mt. 20, 7; inf. efnegelæda Mt. 20, 1; pp. efnegelæded (= *conlatione*) Mt. I 2, 16.
- efnegelic aj. *æqualis*, asm. efnegelic J. I 4, 9.
- efnegemynd sn. *commemoratio*, ds. —, L. 22, 19.
- efnegenehwiga wv. *consentire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegenehuade L. 23, 51.
- efnegesætta wv. *constituere*, pp. efnegesettet L. 7, 8; nsf. efnegesettedo J. 5, 13.
- efnegesœca wv. *conquirere*, inf. efnegesoeca Mk. 8, 11.
- efnegespitta wv. *conspuere*, inf. efnegespitta Mk. 14, 65.
- efnegespreca sv. *colloqui*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegesprecon L. 4, 36.
- efnegestyriga wv. *conturbare*, pp. npm. efnegestyredo L. 24, 37.
- efnegeswelta wv. *commori*, opt. pres. 1 sg. efnegesuelta Mk. 14, 31.
- efnegetrymma wv. *confirmare*, pp. efnegetrymed J. I 8, 7.
- efnegeðenca wv. *consentire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. efnegeðeachtas Mt. 18, 19; pret. 3 sg. efnegeðohte Mk. I 1, 20.

efnegeðonciga wv. *congratulari*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegeðoncadon L. 1, 58; imp. pl. efnegeðoncaiges L. 15, 6; efnegeðongigas L. 15. 9.

efnegeworða sv. *congerere*, pp. apm. efnegewordena Mt. I 8, 15.

efnegewyrca wv. *condere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegeworhte Mt. I 6, 11.

efneiorna sv. *concurrere*, pres. p. dpm. efneiornendum L. 11, 29.

efnelic, see unefnelic.

efnesæga wv. *concordare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. efnesægag Mt. I 3, 13.

efnescéawiga wv. *considerare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. efnesceauas L. 6, 41.

efnesenda wv. *committere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnesénde Mk. 10, 11.

efnesón sm. *consonans*, dp. efnu sónum Mk. I 1, 13.

efnespree sn. *confabulatio*, as. —, L. I 11, 11.

efnespreca sv. *colloqui*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efneprecon L. 6, 11; pres. p. dpm. efnesprecendū L. I 11, 12.

efnetéam sm. *conspiratio*, ns. esne-team J. 9, 22 mg.

efneðegn sm. *conseruus*, ns. —, Mt. 18, 29; np. efneðegnas Mt. 18, 31; dp. efneðegnū Mt. 18, 28; efnu ðegnū J. I 7, 1.

efneunrótnise sf. *affliction*, ds. efne-unrotnise (= *contristato*) Mt. I 18, 11.

efneunrótsiga wv. *contristare*, pp. npm. efneunrotsade Mt. 17, 23.

efniga wv. *make equal*, ind. pres. 2 sg. efnes (= *parcs*, sb.) Mt. 20, 12. [See geefniga.]

efolsiga wv. *blasphemare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ebalsas Mt. 9, 3; ebalsas Mk. 2, 7, 3, 29; ebolsað L. 12, 10; pret. 3 sg. efolsade Mt. 26, 65; 3 pl. ebolsaðon Mk. 3, 28; ebalsaðon L. 22, 65; pres. p. ebolsande Mk. 15, 29. L. 22, 65. [See geefolsiga.]

efolsung smn. *blasphemia*, ns. ebolsung Mt. 12, 31. 15, 19; ds. ebolsong J. 10, 33; efolsong Mk. 7, 22; as. ebolsung Mk. 14, 64; ebolsong Mk. I 3, 2; ebalsung Mt. I 19, 4;

np. ebolsungas Mt. 12, 31. Mk. 3, 28; ebolsongas J. 10, 36; efalsongas Mt. 12, 31; ap. ebolsongas L. 5, 21; efolsungas Mt. 26, 65.

eft av. *item*, *iterum*, *rursum*, *rursum*, *autem*, Mt. I 3, 8. I 20, 1. I 22, 20. 5, 23. 13, 47. Mk. 5, 21. 7, 13. 7, 14. J. I 8, 6. 11, 38. 11, 46. 18, 33; eft Mk. 14, 72.

eft on bæcling av. *rursum*. eft on bæegling Mt. I 3, 10.

eftæcenna wv. *renasci*, pp. eftæcenned J. I 3, 4.

eftarisa sv. *resurgere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. eftariso Mt. 26, 32; 3 sg. eftarisas Mt. 17, 23; eftarísas Mt. 20, 19; eftarisað Mk. 9, 31. 10, 34; eft arised J. 11, 23; eftarísæð J. 11, 24; 3 pl. eftarisað J. I 4, 11; pret. 3 sg. eftaras Mt. I 14, 12. Mk. 6, 16. J. I 8, 10; eftarás Mk. 6, 14; æftaras L. 24, 6; opt. pres. (pret.?) 3 sg. eftarisa Mk. 9, 9; eftarise Mk. 9, 10; inf. eftarisa Mt. 16, 21. Mk. 8, 31. L. 24, 46.

eftasæga wv. *referre*, pp. eftasægd L. I 4, 13. I 5, 4.

eftasætta wv. *reponere*, pp. eftasettet L. 19, 20.

eftatimbra wv. *reædificare*, opt. pres. 3 sg. eftatimbra Mt. 27, 40.

eftawæлта wv. *revolvere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftawælte Mt. 28, 2; pp. eftawælted Mk. 16, 4.

eftawæcca wv. *resuscitare*, opt. pres. 1 sg. eftawæcco J. 6, 39; 3 sg. eftawæcce Mk. 12, 19.

eftawænda wv. *reverti*, pp. eftawænde L. 8, 55.

eftbeara sv. *renasci*, pp. eftboren J. 3, 5.

eftbecwæða sv. *redarguere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftbieueð Mt. I 18, 20.

eftbehálda sv. *respicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftbeheald L. 1, 25. 21, 1.

eftbeséa sv. *respicere*, imp. pret. 3 sg. eftbesæh L. 22, 61.

eftbidda sv. *repetere*, opt. pres. 2 sg. eftbidde L. 6, 30.

- eftbót s. *restitutio*, ds. eftboete Mk. I 2, 17.
 eftböta vv. *reconciliare*, inf. eft [to] boetanne Mt. 5, 24.
 eftböting sf. *restitutio*, ds. eft-boeteng Mk. I 2, 17.
 eftbrengra vv. *referre*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftbrengeð L. 8, 14; pret. 3 sg. eftbrohte L. I 6, 3.
 eftcerr sn. *reversio*, as. eftcerr L. I 8, 18.
 eftçerra vv. *revertere, reverti, redire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. eftçerro L. 10, 35. 11, 24; 3 pl. eftçerras Mt. I 7, 17; pret. 3 sg. eftçerde L. 1, 56. 8, 37. 14, 21; 3 pl. eftçerdon L. 2, 20. 2, 43. 9, 10. 10, 17. 23, 56; eftçerrdon L. 23, 48; opt. pret. 3 pl. eftçerdon Mt. 2, 12; eftçerrde Mt. 2, 12; inf. eftçerranne L. 19, 12; pres. p. eftçerrende L. 8, 37; dpm. eftçerrendum L. I 6, 15. J. I 8, 3; pp. npm. eftçerde L. 2, 20.
 eftçóliga vv. *refrigerescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftçoles Mt. 24, 12.
 eftçuma sv. *redire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftçuom L. 8, 40; eftçuð L. 19, 15; 3 pl. eftçuomon Mk. 6, 31; opt. pret. 3 sg. eftçuome L. 17, 18.
 eftçynn sn. *regeneratio*, gs. eftçynnes Mt. 19, 28.
 eftçraga sv. *recalcitrare*, pres. p. eftçrægend L. I 3, 6.
 eftedwíta sv. *reprobare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. eftedwidon Mt. 21, 42.
 eftérist s. *resurrectio*, ns. eftérist Mt. 22, 23.
 eftersóna av. *iterum, rursus, rursus*, eftersona Mk. 8, 25; eft'sona Mt. 26, 42. 26, 43. 26, 44. 27, 50. Mk. 2, 1. 2, 13. 4, 1. 7, 31. 8, 1. 8, 13. 10, 1⁽²⁾. 10, 10. 10, 24. 10, 32. 11, 27. 12, 4. 12, 5. 14, 39. 14, 61. 14, 69. 14, 70⁽²⁾. 15, 4. 15, 12. 15, 13. L. I 6, 9. 13, 20. 23, 20. J. I 7, 14. I 8, 8. 1, 35. 4, 3. 6, 15. 8, 12. 8, 21. 9, 27. 10, 7. 10, 17. 10, 19. 10, 40. 11, 7. 11, 8. 12, 28. 12, 39. 13, 12. 14, 3. 16, 16. 16, 17. 16, 19. 16, 22. 16, 28. 18, 7. 18, 27. 18, 38. 18, 40. 19, 4. 19, 9. 19, 37. 20, 10. 20, 21. 21, 1. 21, 16; eft'son J. 9, 15. 20, 26; eft sona Mt. 5, 33. 13, 45. 18, 19. 19, 24. 20, 5. 21, 36. 22, 1. 22, 4. 26, 72. Mk. 2, 23. 3, 1; eft so Mt. 4, 7. [See ætersóna.]
 eftfara sv. *redire, regredi*, imp. sg. eftfær L. 8, 39; pres. p. eftfærende L. I 4, 11. I 7, 6. 17, 15. 24, 33; np. eftfærendo L. 24, 9. 24, 52.
 eftfóa sv. *recipere*, pres. p. apm. eftfoendo J. I 4, 13.
 eftfóra vv. *recedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftfoerd L. 4, 13; eftfoerde L. 24, 51.
 eftforfinda sv. (*reprehendere*), pp. apm. eftf'fundeno (= *reprehensores*) Mt. I 18, 20.
 eftforgeafa sv. *remittere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. eftf'gefes J. 20, 23; pp. eftf'gefen L. 12, 10. J. 20, 23.
 eftforgefnise sf. *remissio, reconciliatio*, ds. eftf'gefnisse Mt. I 16, 15; eftf'gefnise Mk. I 2, 14; as. eftf'gefnise L. 24, 47; eftf'gefnisse Mk. 3, 29.
 eftforléta sv. *relinquere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. eftf'leto J. 16, 28; pret. 3 sg. eftf'leort Mt. I 16, 8; 3 pl. eftf'leorton Mk. 7, 8; imp. sg. eftf'let Mt. 5, 24; pp. npm. eftf'letno J. I 7, 17.
 eftgebéga vv. *inclinare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgebeg L. 2, 7.
 eftgeböta vv. *restituere, emendare, iterare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftgeboetað Mk. 9, 12; pret. 3 sg. eftgeboette L. I 11, 7; eftgeböedte Mt. I 18, 5; pp. eftgeboetad Mk. 3, 5. J. 3, 4; npn. eftgeboetat Mt. I 2, 2.
 eftgeçrra vv. *revertere, reverti, convertere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftgeçerreð L. 10, 6; eftgeçerres Mk. 13, 16; eftgeçerras Mt. 24, 18; 3 pl. eftgeçerras Mt. I 2, 1; pret. 3 sg. eftgeçerde Mt. 21, 18. Mk. 14, 40; 3 pl. eftgeçerrdon Mt. 2, 12; opt. 3 sg. Mt. 10, 13; pp. eftgeçerred L. I 3, 16.

eftðeignora sv. *recurrere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgearn Mt. I 4, 6; imp. sg. eftgeiorn Mt. I 4, 10.

eftgemeta sv. *remetiri*, pp. eftgemeten L. 6, 38.

eftgemona anv. *recordari*, ind. pres. 2 pl. eftgemynas Mt. 16, 9.

eftgemyndig aj. *recordatus*, nsm. eftgemyndig Mt. 26, 75. Mk. 14, 72. L. 22, 61; gsf. eftgemyndig J. I 7, 16; npm. eftgemyndig Mt. 27, 63; eftgemyndigo L. 24, 8. J. 2, 17; eftgemyndgo J. 2, 22. 16, 4.

eftgeniwigá wv. *restituere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftgeniues Mt. I 14, 13; eftgeniueges Mt. 17, 11; pp. eftgeniuad L. 6, 10.

eftgeræsta wv. *recumbere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgeræste L. 24, 30.

eftgesæga wv. *renuntiare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. eftgesægdon Mk. 6, 30.

eftgescina sv. *resplendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgescean Mt. 17, 2.

eftgesella wv. *retribuere*, pp. eftgesald L. 14, 14.

eftgewuta anv. *rescire*, inf. eftguta Mt. I 9, 17.

eftgesóca wv. *requiri*, inf. eftgesoca Mk. I 2, 4.

eftgewoenda wv. *redire*, *recedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgewende Mt. I 19, 7; eftgewoende Mt. 2, 14; 3 pl. eftgewoendon Mt. 2, 13; imp. pl. eftgewoendas Mt. 9, 24.

eftlæda wv. *reducere*, inf. eftlæda L. 5, 3.

eftlædiga wv. *reinvitare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftlæðas L. 14, 12.

eftlifiga wv. *revivere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftlifoeð L. 15, 24; pret. 3 sg. eftlifde L. 15, 32.

eftlöciga wv. *respicere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. eftlocas L. 6, 42; pret. 3 sg. eftlocade L. 1, 48. 9, 16. J. 1, 36; 3 pl. eftlocadon Mk. 16, 4; imp. pl. eftlocað L. 21, 28; inf. eftlocia L. I 6, 13; eftlociga L. 13, 11.

eftlésing sf. *redemptio*, *redempturus*, ns. eftlésing L. 24, 21; as. eftlesing Mt. 20, 28.

eftmyndig aj. *recordatus*, nsm. eftmyndig Mk. 11, 21; npm. eftmyndigo J. 12, 16.

eftniwiga wv. *restituere*, *emendare*, inf. eftniwige Mt. I 2, 13; pp. eftniuad Mk. 8, 25.

eftonfóá sv. *recipere*, *resumere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftonfoas J. I 3, 3; eftonfoað L. 16, 4; pret. 3 pl. eftonfengon J. 1, 12; inf. eft to öfoenne Mk. I 4, 13; eft to onfoanne J. I 6, 5; pp. asm. eftondfoende (= *receptorem*) Mt. I 18, 15.

eftongeata sv. *recognoscere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftongeattas Mt. I 15, 3.

eftreða wv. *religere*, pres. p. eftredende Mt. I 9, 18.

eftsæga wv. *renuntiare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftsægeð L. 14, 33; imp. pl. eftsægass Mt. 2, 8. 11, 4; inf. eftsæga L. 9, 61.

eftscéawiga wv. *respicere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. eftsceawes Mt. 22, 16.

eftselenise sf. *retributio*, gs. eftselenise L. 4, 19.

eftsella wv. *retribuere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftseleð L. I 8, 12; inf. eft to seallane L. 14, 14.

eftsenda wv. *remittere*, ind. pret. 1 sg. eftsende L. 23, 15; pret. 3 sg. eftsende L. 23, 7. 23, 11.

eftsetta wv. *restituere*, *reponere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. eftsettes Mt. I 3, 13; pret. 3 sg. eftsette Mk. I 3, 17. L. I 9, 19.

eftsitta sv. *residere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftsætt L. 7, 15; eftsaet Mk. 9, 35.

eftsóca wv. *repetere*, *requirere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftsohte Mt. I 6, 12; 3 pl. eftsohton L. 2, 44. 2, 45; pres. p. dpm. eftsoecendum L. 13, 6.

eftsóna, see eftersóna.

efttósliða sv. *rescindere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. eft toslitas Mk. 7, 13.

efttótéa sv. *retrahere*, inf. efttotea Mk. I 1, 6.

eftðeinea wv. *recordari*, ind. pret. 2 pl. eftðohto Mk. 8, 18; imp. sg. eftðenec L. 16, 25; eftðenecgað L. 24, 6; pres. p. eftðencende Mt. 5, 23.

eftwæc(e)a vv. *resuscitare*, pres. p.
eftwæccende J. I 4, 19; nsm. eft-
wæccende Mt. I 18, 9.

eftwillnige vv. *repectere*, ind. pres.
3 pl. eftwilnað L. 12, 20.

eftwuniga vv. *remanere*, ind. pret.
3 sg. eftwunade L. I 4, 4. 2, 43.

ege sm. *timor*, ds. ege Mt. 28, 8;
ego Mt. 28, 4.

-ége, see ánége.

eggiga, see geggiga.

éghele aj. and indef. prn. *omnis*,
quisque, *unusquisque*, nsm. eg-
huele Mt. 5, 22. 5, 32. 7, 8. 7, 21. 7,
24. 7, 26. 10, 32. 13, 19. 19, 29. 24,
22. 26. 22. Mk. 9, 49 (?). 13, 20.
L. 2, 23. 3, 5 (?). 3, 6. 6, 40. 11, 10.
12, 8. 14, 11. 14, 33. 16, 18.
19, 15. J. 3, 8. 3, 15. 4, 13. 6,
40. 6, 45. 7, 53. 8, 34; eghuæle
Mt. 5, 28. J. 12, 46. 18, 37. eg-
huoele L. 6, 47. 18, 14. 20, 18. J.
11, 26. 16, 2. 19, 12; eghwele Mt.
3, 10. 13, 52; nsf. eghuele Mt.
12, 25. 15, 13; eghule Mt. 12, 31;
nsn. eghuele Mt. 7, 19. 12, 25.
12, 36. 15, 17. 18, 16. 23, 35. Mk.
9, 15. L. 3, 9. 11, 17; eghwele Mt.
7, 17; eghuæle Mk. I 4, 5; eghuoele
L. 1, 37; gsn. eghwoelces Mk. 13,
34; dsm. —, Mt. 19, 3. 25, 15. 25, 29.
L. 11, 3. 11, 4; eghuoeleum L. 12, 48;
eghueleū Mk. 16, 15. L. 6, 30. 19,
26; æghuele Mk. 14, 49; dsf. eg-
huele L. 5, 17; dsn. eghuele Mt.
13, 47. 18, 19. 23, 27. L. 4, 4;
eghwele Mt. 4, 4; eghueleum
Mt. 10, 8 mg.; eghwoelcum Mt.
5, 7 mg. 5, 9 mg.; eghuelecū L.
12, 15; æghuoeleū L. I 2, 9; asm.
eghuele J. 1, 9. 5, 22; asf. eghuele
Mt. 18, 32; asn. eghwele Mt. 5, 11.
[See án eghwele.]

éghele án indef. prn. *unusquisque*,
nsm. eghuæle J. 2, 6 mg.; eghuele
án J. 6, 7; eghuele án J. 16, 32;
ds. eghwelcum anū Mt. 16, 27;
eghuoeleum anum J. 19, 23. [See
án eghwele.]

éghwér av. *ubique*, eghuer L. 9, 6;

eghuær Mk. 16, 20.

éghwona av. *undique*, eghuona
Mk. 1, 45; eghuonon L. 19, 43.

egesa sm. *timor*, as. egisa L. 21, 26.

égo sn. *oculus*, *foramen*, ns. ego
Mt. 5, 29. 6, 22 (?). 6, 23. 18, 9.
20, 15. Mk. 7, 22. 9, 47. L. 11, 34 (?);
gs. ego Mt. I 12, 7; ds. ego Mt. 5,
38. 7, 3 (?). 7, 4 (?). 7, 5 (?). L. 6, 41 (?).
6, 42 (?); as. ego Mt. I 17, 9. 5, 38.
Mk. 10, 25. L. I 7, 9. 18, 25; ege
Mt. 18, 9; np. ego Mt. 9, 30. 13,
16. 20, 33. Mk. 14, 40. L. 2, 30.
4, 20. 10, 23. 24, 16. 24, 31. J. 9,
10; —, Mt. 26, 43; dp. egum Mt.
I 7, 18. I 8, 4. I 10, 6. 13, 15. 21,
42. L. 6, 20. J. 11, 41. 17, 1; égum
J. 12, 40; egū Mk. 12, 11. L.
24, 31; égū L. 19, 42; ap. ego Mt.
9, 29. 13, 15. 17, 8. 18, 9. Mk. 8,
18. 8, 23. 8, 25. 9, 47. L. 18, 13.
J. 4, 35. 6, 5. 9, 6. 9, 11. 9, 14. 9,
15. 9, 17. 9, 21. 9, 26. 9, 30. 9, 32.
10, 21. 11, 37. 12, 40; —, Mt. 20,
34. L. 16, 23.

égðer indef. prn. *uterque*, nsn. (f.?)
egðer L. 5, 38; dsm. eghðer L. 7,
42; apn. egðer Mt. 13, 30.

éher sn. *spica*, ds. eher Mk. 4, 28;
gp. ehera Mk. I 2, 16; ap. ehera
Mt. I 18, 20. 12, 1; ehra L. 6, 1.

-eht, see amb-, embeht.

-ehte, see bógehte.

-el, see bir-, cam-, cryp-, cyrt-,
éastrosymb-, eorðeryp-, fótscém-,
gæf-, hwist-, íd-, lýt-, mic-, midd-,
nédgæf-, óð-, reg-, sáw-, scóm-,
swæð-, symb-, temp-, wat-, yfel;
cf. sedl and -ol, -ul.

-ela, see cun-, gegyrela.

éleur nú av. *alioquin*, eleur nu L. 5,
36. 5, 37.

-eld, see fóreld.

-ele, see ædele.

Elizabeth p. n., ns. elizabeth L. 1, 5.
1, 13; elizab' L. 1, 7; ds. elizabeth
L. I 3, 15.

ellđiodig aj. *peregrinus*, *alienus*,
alienigena, (*peregre*), nsm. ell-
điodig Mt. 25, 14. L. 17, 18. 24, 18;

gpm. ellðíodigra Mt. 27, 7; dpm. ellðíodigum Mt. 17, 26.
ellðíodiga vv. *proficisci*, *peregre proficisci*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ellðíod-egde Mt. 21, 33; ellðíodade Mk. 13, 34; ellðíeodigde L. 15, 13.
eln sf. *cubitus*, as. elne Mt. 6, 27. L. 12, 25; ap. elno J. 21, 8.
elnung sf. *zelus*, ns. elnung J. 2, 17. -els, see fêt-, récels.
-em, see fæðem.
embeht sn. *ministerium*, *officium*, *obsequium*, gs. embihtes L. 1, 23; as. embehte L. 10, 40; embichta Mt. 15, 14. [See ambeht.]
embehtere sm. *ministerator*, ns. embehtere L. 22, 26.
embehtiga vv. *ministrare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. embehtað L. 12, 37. 22, 27(2); embehtes J. 12, 26; pret. 3 sg. embihtade L. 15, 15. 4, 39. J. 12, 2; 1 pl. embigto Mt. 25, 44; 3 pl. embehtadon L. 8, 3; imp. 3 sg. embihta L. 17, 8; inf. to embehtane Mt. 20, 28; pres. p. embehtande J. 16, 16. [See geembehtiga.]
embehtmonn sm. *minister*, *ministrans*, *discipulus*, ns. embehtmonn Mt. 20, 26. Mk. 9, 35. 10, 43. J. 20, 24; embihtmonn Mt. 23, 11; gs. embehtmonnes L. 17, 1; ds. embehtmenn L. 4, 20; as. embehtmonn L. 11, 4; np. embehtmenn Mk. 14, 65. L. 1, 2. J. 2, 9. 18, 12. 18, 18; embehtmen J. 7, 45; æmbehtmenn J. 20, 25; dp. embehtmonnum J. 2, 5; embihtmonnū Mk. 14, 54; ap. embehtmenn J. 7, 32.
embehtsumnise sf. *obsequium*, as. embehtsumise J. 16, 2.
Emmaus p. n., ns. eṃa' L. 24, 13.
-en, see ág-, bis-, bis-, blindbor-, byrð-, cicc-, driht-, fāc-, fell-, forrep-, gæfelsel-, gesel-, glær-, gyldsæl-, hæð-, lín-, mægd-, mæg-, mæsl-, mix-, monnmæg-, morg-, nét-, níweum-, oferāwrit-, scrip-, scyldsæl-, stæn-, tieg-, ðign-, ðyrn-, unāwritt-, ungeléf-, ymbhungen.
ende smn. *finis*, *novissimum*, *omēga*,

ns. ende Mt. 24, 6. Mk. 13, 7. L. 1, 33. 21, 9. J. 11, 12. 11, 13; gs. endes Mt. 12, 19; ds. ende Mt. 14, 14. 21, 37 (æt ende = *novissime*). Mk. 12, 6. L. 110, 13. 18, 5. J. 2, 10 mg.; ende Mt. 13, 40; as. ende Mt. 14, 1. 19, 12. 12, 10. 10, 22. 24, 13. 26, 58. Mk. 3, 26. 13, 13. L. 111, 19. 22, 37; ende J. 13, 1; np. endo Mt. 12, 45. L. 11, 26.
endebredniga, see geendebredniga.
endebrednise sf. *ordo*, *ordinatio*, ns. endebrednis Mt. 12, 16; endebrednise Mt. 14, 1, 10. 16, 1. 12, 7. L. 12, 8; endebrednisse J. 12, 4; ds. endebrednise Mt. 14, 1. L. 1, 3. 1, 8; as. endebrednise Mk. 11, 8. L. 13, 11. J. 18, 1; endebrednisse Mt. 19, 12; endebred' Mt. 16, 9.
endiga vv. *perficere*, *consummari*, ind. pres. 1 sg. endigo L. 13, 32; inf. to endanne Mk. 13, 4. [See ge-, ðerhgeendiga.]
endung sfm. *consummatio*, *perfectio*, ns. endung Mt. 13, 39. 24, 14; gs. endung Mt. 24, 3; ds. endung Mt. 13, 49. L. 12, 15; endunge Mt. 28, 20; as. endung L. 13, 5.
engel sm. *angelus*, ns. engel Mt. 1, 20. 1, 24. 2, 13. 2, 19. 28, 2. 28, 5. Mk. 12, 8. L. 13, 13. 13, 14. 1, 11. 1, 13. 1, 19. 2, 9. 2, 10. J. 5, 4. 12, 29; angel Mt. 16, 4. L. 1, 26. 1, 28. 1, 30. 1, 35. 1, 38; enegel L. 22, 43; gs. engles Mk. 11, 9; ds. engel Mt. 16, 2. L. 13, 19. 1, 18. 1, 34. 2, 21. engle L. 2, 13; as. engel Mt. 11, 10. Mk. 1, 2. L. 7, 27; np. englas Mt. 4, 11. 13, 49. 18, 10. 22, 30. 24, 36. Mk. 1, 13. 12, 25. 13, 32. L. 2, 15; engles Mt. 13, 39. 25, 31. gp. engla Mt. 26, 53. Mk. 11, 17. L. 9, 26. 24, 23; dp. englum Mt. 16, 27. L. 14, 1. 12, 9; englū Mt. 4, 6. 25, 41. Mk. 8, 38. L. 4, 10. 12, 8. 15, 10. 16, 22. 20, 36; ap. englas Mt. 24, 31.

Mk. 13, 27; engles Mt. 13, 41. J. 20, 12; angla J. 1, 51.
 engellic aj. *angelicus*, nsf. engelica L. I 11, 8. [See angelic.]
 englise aj. *English*, ds. englis J. 20, 16 mg.; englise J. P 1887.
 -enn, see byrgenn.
 enne, see án.
 eofotsn. *debitum*, as. eofut Mt. 18, 25.
 éorodmonn sm. *trooper*, gp. eorodmonna J. 18, 12 mg.
 eorðo swfn. *terra*, ns. eorðu Mt. 2, 6, 4, 15, 27, 51; eorðo Mt. 5, 18, 24, 35. Mk. 4, 28, 13, 31. L. 21, 33; gs. eorðes Mt. 5, 13, 12, 40, 13, 5, 24, 30. Mk. 4, 5. L. 4, 5, 10, 21, 11, 31, 21, 35; eardes L. 12, 56; eorðu Mt. I 16, 12; eorðo Mt. 12, 42, 17, 25; ds. eorðu Mt. I 16, 9, Mk. 4, 31, 6, 47. J. 8, 8, 21, 8; eorðo Mt. I 17, 9, I 18, 5, 6, 10, 6, 19, 11, 24, 25, 18, 25, 25, 28, 18. Mk. 2, 10. L. 2, 14, 4, 25, 5, 3, 5, 11, 5, 24, 18, 8, 19, 44, 23, 44. J. 3, 31⁽³⁾, 12, 32. P 188¹¹; eorðe Mt. 10, 15, J. 6, 21, 8, 6; eardu Mk. 4, 31; as. eorðu Mt. 15, 35, 16, 19, 18, 19, 23, 9, Mk. 4, 5, 4, 8, 14, 35. L. 22, 44. J. 3, 22, 9, 6, 18, 6, 21, 9; eorðo Mt. 2, 20, 5, 4, 5, 4 mg. 9, 26, 9, 31, 10, 29, 10, 34, 13, 5, 13, 8, 13, 23, 14, 34, 18, 18⁽²⁾, 27, 45. Mk. 4, 1, 4, 20, 4, 26, 8, 6, 9, 3, 9, 20, 15, 33. L. 8, 8, 8, 15, 12, 49, 12, 51, 13, 7, 14, 35, 16, 17, 21, 23, 24, 5, J. 17, 4; eardu Mt. I 18, 14, 2, 21, 5, 35, 16, 19, Mk. 6, 53, J. 12, 24; eorðe J. 21, 11; dp. eorðum L. 21, 5.
 eorðerypel sm. *paralyticus*, ns. —, L. 5, 18; eorðeryppel Mt. 8, 6. Mk. 2, 4; ds. eorðerypple Mk. 2, 5, 2, 10; eorðeryple Mk. I 2, 14, 2, 9; as. eorðeryppel Mt. I 18, 7; —, Mk. 2, 3, L. I 4, 20; ap. eorðeryplas Mt. 4, 24.
 eorðhroernise sf. *terra motus*, ns. eorðhroernisse Mt. 28, 2; eorðhroernis Mk. 13, 8; as. eorðhroernise Mt. 27, 54; np. eorðhroernisso

L. 21, 11; eorðhroerniso Mt. 24, 7.
 eorðlic aj. *terrenus*, ap. eorðlico J. 3, 12.
 -er, see bism-, ðerneleg-, doht-, égð-, eh-, fæd-, íéb-, féow-, feð-, fing-, forleg-, fót-, fód-, hid-, hung-, hwid-, hwæð-, íu-, mód-, of-, óð-, seolf-, sest-, stæn-, sum-, swæst-, timb-, ðid-, ðun-, und-, unwæd-, ús-, wæt-, winbeg-, wint-, wiðer.
 -erd, see áldorsác-, héhsác-, hláf-, sácerd.
 -ere, see bæst-, béam-, bod-, bóec-, cost-, cunn-, dóm-, drinc-, em-beht-, ét-, fisc-, fulwiht-, godspell-, hæs-, léas-, lég-, lícðrów-, pin-, réaf-, rēc-, sceac-, sēd-, sētn-, sett-, trahtere; cf. also mynetre and-are.
 érendwreca wm. *nuntius*, *legatio*, *missus*, ns. erendureca J. 9, 7; erenwreca Mk. I 2, 8; as. erendureca L. 14, 32, 19, 14; np. erendwreco L. 7, 24; dp. erendwrecū L. I 5, 12; ap. erendureca L. 9, 52; erendureco J. 20, 12 mg.; erendraca Mt. I 18, 17.
 erfē sn. *hereditas*, ns. erfe L. I 7, 14; as. erfe L. 12, 13.
 erfēðe aj. *molestus*, np. erfēðo Mt. 26, 10.
 erfeweard sm. *heres*, ns. erfeweard Mt. 21, 38; erfewærd Mk. 12, 7; erfewaerd Mt. I 5, 5; erfuard L. 20, 14.
 erfeweardnise sf. *hereditas*, ns. erfeweardnise Mk. 12, 7; erfuardnise L. 20, 14; as. erfeweardnise Mt. 21, 38.
 eriga wv. *ararc*, pres. p. erierende L. 17, 7; herende L. I 9, 6.
 érist sn. *resurrectio*, ns. erest Mk. I 5, 12 (gs. ?), 12, 18. L. 20, 27, J. 11, 25; gs. eristes Mt. I 21, 11, I 22, 7, Mk. I 5, 2, L. 20, 36, J. I 8, 1; ds. erist Mt. 22, 28, 22, 30, 22, 31, 27, 53. Mk. 12, 25 mg. J. 11, 24; erest Mk. 12, 23, 12, 25 mg. L. 20, 33, 20, 35; as. erist L. I 10,

9. 2, 34. 14, 14; *erest* J. I 3, 13. 5, 29 (2). [See *eftérist*.]
 -ern, see *átt*-, *éf*-, *fæst*-, *lehtís*-, *ripís*-, *seolf*-, *wæstern*.
 -ern, see *ber*-, *carc*-, *dóm*-, *gemót*-, *gæst*-, *hord*-, *mót*-, *spræcern*.
erming sm. *captivus*, dp. *ermingu* L. 4, 18.
erning sf. *decursus*, *profluvium*, ds. *herning* Mt. I 18, 10; as. *ernineg* Mt. I 14, 7.
Esaías p. n., ns. *esai'* J. 12, 39. 12. 41; gs. —, L. I 4, 12; *esaies* J. 12, 38; *essaies* Mt. 13, 14; *esaie* L. 4, 17; ds. *esaia* Mk. 1, 2; as. —, Mt. 3, 3. 4, 14; *esaiam* Mt. 12, 17.
 -esc, see *alexandr*-, *alexandrin*-, *channanesc*.
ésceapa sn. *commissura*, ns. *esceapa* L. 5, 36; as. —, L. 5, 36.
esne sm. *servus*, *adolescens*, *juvenis*, ns. *esne* Mt. 10, 24. 18, 32. 19, 20. 19, 22. Mk. 10, 44. 14, 51. L. I 6, 13. 7, 2. 7, 14. 12, 43. 12, 45. 12, 47. 14, 21. 16, 13. 19, 17. 19, 22. J. I 7, 2. 8, 35. 13, 16; *ésne* L. 14, 22; ds. *esne* L. I 9, 6. 17, 9. J. 18, 10; as. Mt. I 21, 1. 26, 51. Mk. 12, 2. 14, 47. 16, 5. L. I 7, 18. 2, 29. 7, 10. 14, 17. 17, 7. 20, 10. 20, 11. 22, 50. J. 18, 10; np. *esnas* L. 12, 37. 12, 38. 17, 10; *esnæs* J. 4, 51; *ésnæs* J. 18, 18; dp. *esnú* L. 15, 22. 19, 15; *ésnum* J. 18, 26; ap. *esnas* L. 19, 15; *esnes* L. I 10, 7. [See *efnecsne*.]
espryng s. *fons*, *fluens*, ns. *espryngc* Mk. 5, 29; ds. *espryngc* Mt. I 2, 9; ap. *esprynca* Mt. I 8, 17.

-est, see *æfest*.
 -estre, see *lopestre*.
éswica wm. *hypocrita*, *ethnicus*, ns. *esuica* Mt. 7, 5. 18, 17; np. *esuice* Mt. 5, 47; *esuico* Mt. 6, 7; *eswico* L. 13, 15; *esuicæ* Mt. 6, 16.
éswice sm. *fallacia*, ds. *esuice* Mt. 5, 8 mg.; np. *esuica* Mt. 13, 22.
éswnicnise sf. *dolus*, *hypocrisis*, ns. *esuicnise* L. 12, 1; *esuicnis* Mk. 7, 21; gs. *esuicnise* L. I 7, 12; as. *esuicnise* L. 20, 23.
 -et, see *agn*-, *tramet*.
ét sn. eating, gs. *etes* (= *manducandi*) Mk. 6, 31.
étere sm. *vorax*, *devorator*, ns. —, Mt. 11, 19; *ettere* L. 7, 34.
étlic aj. *catablic*, nsn. —, (*étlic sé* = *manductur*) L. 24, 41.
 -eðe, see *erfeðe*.
Eðilwald, s. *Ēðilwald*.
éðmód aj. *humilis*, nsm. *eðmod* Mt. 11, 29; apm. wk. *eðmodo* L. 1, 52.
éðmódiga wv. *obædire*, *humiliare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *eðmodiges* Mt. 18, 4; 3 pl. *eðmodigað* Mk. 1, 27; *éðmodað* Mk. 4, 41. [See *geéðmódiga*.]
éðmódnise sf. *humilitas*, as. *eðmodnise* L. I 6, 10. I 9, 15. 1, 48; *edmodnise* L. I 8, 10.
Eusebius pn., ns. *eusebius* Mt. I 3, 2. I 8, 12; gs. *eusebies* Mt. I 8, 11. I 10, 5.
éwerdla wm. *damnatio*, as. *euwerdlu* L. 23, 40.

- F.

fäcen sn. *dolus*, *fraus*, ns. *facon* J. 1, 47; ds. *facne* Mt. 5, 8 mg. Mk. 14, 1; as. *facen* Mk. 10, 19. L. 20, 23.
fäcenléas aj. *purc*, *unadulterated*, nsn. *faconleas* J. P 188 ⁵.
fæder sm. *pater*, ns. —, Mt. 11, 27. 23, 9. Mk. 11, 26. 13, 32. L. (12 times). J. (47 times); *faeder* Mt.

(3 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (4 times). J. (11 times); *fader* Mt. (19 times). L. (13 times). J. (7 times); *fade* Mt. 6, 4. 11, 25; *fæd'* L. 13, 25; *fad'* L. 12, 39; *fæ* L. 13, 25; gs. *fædores* Mk. I 3, 3; *fadores* Mt. I 21, 6. 13, 43. 16, 27. 25, 34. 26, 29. 28, 19. Mk. 8, 38. 11, 10. L.

- I 4, 5. I 5, 17. I 11, 14. 1, 32. 1, 59. 2, 49. 9, 26. 11, 47. 15, 17. 16, 27. 24, 49. J. 1, 18. 2, 16. 5, 43. 6, 39. 8, 41. 8, 44. 10, 25. 10, 29. 10, 37; faderes Mt. 7, 21. 12, 50. 13, 27. 18, 10; fadres Mt. I 14, 12. I 16, 7. I 19, 8. 5, 45. 10, 20. 21, 31; fador Mk. 14, 62 mg., J. 14, 24. 15, 10; fador Mt. 20, 1 (?). J. 6, 40. 14, 2; ds. federe Mt. 6, 18; fædir L. 22, 11; fæder Mt. I 14, 14; —, Mt. (3 times). L. (1 times). J. (5 times); feder Mt. (10 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (13 times). J. (32 times); fader Mt. 4, 21. 10, 29. 24, 36. J. 8, 44; fæder J. 20, 17; as. —, Mt. (5 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (4 times). J. (20 times); faeder Mt. (4 times). Mk. (3 times). J. (7 times); fader Mt. (8 times). Mk. 5, 40. L. (4 times). J. (3 times); faeder Mk. 15, 21; faede J. 4, 12; fæ J. 5, 45; np. fadoras L. 6, 23; fadero J. 6, 31; fador L. 6, 26; gp. fadora Mt. 23, 30. 23. 32, L. 11, 48; dp. fadorum L. 1, 72; fadrum Mt. I 14, 13. J. I 2, 2; ap. fadores L. 1, 55.
- fæderlic aj. *paternus*, dsf. faederlica Mt. I 18, 4.
- fædercéðel sm. *patria*, ds. fadoroedél Mt. I 19, 14.
- fæla, see gefæla.
- fæll sm. (?) *ruina*, ns. fæll Mt. 7, 27; faell L. 6, 49; ds. feallo L. I 8, 3. [See gefæll.]
- fælnise, see gefælnise.
- fæma vv. *spumarc*, ind. pres. 3 sg. fæmeð Mk. 9, 18; pres. p. fæmen-de Mk. 9, 20.
- fær sn. *iter*, as. —, L. 10, 33. [See ofer-, tófar.]
- færma wf. *cæna*, *convivium*, pl. *nuptia*, ns. farma J. 13, 2; gs. færme Mk. I 5, 11; farmes L. 14, 17; ds. færmo J. 21, 20; farma J. I 6, 19. 13, 4; as. —, J. 12, 2; farma Mk. 6, 21. L. 5. 29. 14, 16. 14, 24; np. færmo Mt. 22, 8. 22, 10. J. 2, 1; —, L. I 11, 2; gp. farmana J. I 1, 9; farma J. I 3, 12; dp. færnum Mt. 22, 3. 22, 4. L. 14, 8; færmom Mt. 22, 9; farmum Mt. I 21, 9. 23, 6; færnu J. I 3, 10; farmu Mk. 12, 39. J. 2, 2. færwitfull aj. *sollicitus*, npm. færwitfulla L. 12. 26.
- færwitgiornise sf. *curiositas*, ns. feruitgiornis L. I 3, 9.
- fæst, see hoga-, ofer-, sóð-, staðol-, tréow-, ðor-, unsóð-, wísfæst.
- fæsta vv. *jejunare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. fæsto L. 18, 12; 2 sg. fæstas Mt. 6, 17; 1 pl. fæstas Mt. 9, 14; 3 pl. fæstað Mk. 2, 18 (?). L. 5. 33; fæstas Mt. 9, 14. 9, 15. Mk. 2, 20; inf. fæsta Mk. 2, 19 (?); to fæstanne Mt. I 17, 8; pres. p. fæstende Mt. 6, 18. Mk. 8, 3 (= *jeunos*); npm. fæstende Mt. 6, 16; fæstendo Mk. 2, 18; apm. fæstende Mt. 15, 32 (= *jeunos*). [See be-, ge-, gelíf-, líffæsta.]
- fæste av. *fírmly*, *instantius*, Mt. 27, 22; fæst Mk. 15, 44. J. I 7, 11.
- fæstern sn. *jejunium*, *quadragesima*, ns. fæsten Mt. I 7, 3; ds. fæst'rn Mt. I 16, 8; fæst'n Mt. I 20, 8. Mk. 9, 29 (?). L. I 5, 2. J. I 5, 8; as. fæst'n Mt. 17, 21. Mk. I 5, 16; feast'n L. I 4, 11; fæst'rn Mk. I 1 16; dp. fæst'num L. 2, 37.
- fæstiga vv. *commendare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. fæsto L. 23, 46. [See be-, gelíf-, gesóð-, sóðfæstiga.]
- fæstlice av. *jam*, *etiam*, *autem*, *constanter*, *quidem*, L. 7, 49. 8, 27. 9, 5. 11, 4. 23, 10. J. 3, 18. 7. 41. 9, 22. 11, 6. 13, 2. 16, 9; fæstlice J. 6, 17; fæstli J. 7. 44.
- fæstniga vv. *probare*, *desponsare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. fæstnagið Mt. I 7, 7; pp. fæstnad L. 1, 27. [See be-, efneg-, ge-, gesig-, getréow-, ðorhfæstniga.]
- fæstnise, see sóð-, unsóðfæstnise.
- fæstnung sf. *exhortatio*, *monumentum*, gs. fæstnunges Mk. I 2, 5; np. fæstnunga Mt. I 5, 4;

dp. fæstnungū Mk. 5, 5. [See ymb-fæstnung.]

fæt sn. *vas, hydria, modius, phiala, alabastrum*, ns. faett J. 19, 29; ds. —, Mk. I 3, 4; fæte L. I 5, 17; fatte L. 8, 16; as. —, Mk. 14, 3; fætt Mk. 4, 21; faet Mk. 11, 16; np. fatto J. 2, 6; fato L. 17, 31; dp. fatum Mt. 13, 48; ap. fato Mt. I 8, 2, 12, 29. Mk. 3, 27; fatto J. 2, 7. [See léht-, øle-, stánfæt.]

fætt aj. *saginitus*, asm. —, L. 15, 23, 15, 27, 15, 30,

fæðem sm. *sinus*, ds. —, J. 1, 18.

fæx sn. *capilli*, ds. —, J. 11, 2.

fagen, see gefagen.

fågiga vv. *rutilarc, variarc*, ind. pres. 3 sg. fagas Mt. I 1, 11, 16, 3; 3 pl. fagas Mt. I 1, 2; fagegas Mt. I 1, 2.

fågung sf. *diversity*, dp. fagungum (= *diversis*) Mk. I 5, 7.

fald, see án-, féower-, mōnig-, téa-, twu-, ðrifald.

falda, see gefalda.

-faldiga, see gemōnig-, mōnigfald-iga.

-faldlice, see mōnig-, seofo-, twu-, ðrifaldlice, -fállice.

-faldnise, see mōnigfaldnise.

falla sv. *cadere, procidere, plucere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. fallas Mt. 4, 9; 3 sg. falleð L. 11, 17, 14, 5; fallæð Mt. 10, 29; fallas Mt. 17, 15, 21, 44; fælles L. 8, 10; faelles Mt. 21, 44; 3 pl. fallas Mt. 15, 14, 24, 29; falles Mt. 15, 27; fallað L. 6, 39; pret. 3 sg. feoll Mt. 18, 29, 26, 39. Mk. 4, 4, 5, 4, 7, 4, 8, 5, 22. L. 5, 12. J. 6, 31 mg., 9, 38, 18, 4 (= *processit*); feall L. 8, 5, 8, 5, 8, 6, 8, 8, 41, 17, 29. J. 11, 32; feol L. 5, 8; 3 pl. feollon J. 12, 13 (= *processerunt*). 18, 6; imp. pl. fallað L. 23, 30; pres. p. fallande L. 4, 7; fallende L. 10, 18. [See fore-, ge-, offalla.]

falletiga vv. *concidere* (= *cut!*), pres. p. falletande Mk. 5, 5.

fām sm.(?) *spuma*, ds. famæ L. 9, 39.

fara sv. *irc, abirc, exirc, præterirc, transirc, ingredi, egredi, regredi, proficisci, vadere, incedere, procedere, transfretare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. færo J. 14, 3, 16, 7, 16, 17; 2 sg. faeris J. 11, 8; færes Mt. 8, 19; 3 sg. færes Mt. 15, 17. L. 16, 30; færes Mt. 8, 9. J. 13, 3; færas J. 12, 19; færeð Mt. 5, 30; færað J. 3, 8; opt. pres. 1 sg. fære J. 16, 7 (2); 2 sg. fære L. 9, 57; 1 pl. fære Mk. 4, 35; faere J. 11, 7; imp. sg. fær L. 13, 31, 14, 23; faer Mt. 2, 20. J. 7, 3; pl. færas Mt. 11, 4; færeð Mt. 8, 32; færes L. 9, 4; færað L. 9, 5, 10, 10; inf. fara Mt. I 18, 6, 2, 22, 8, 18, 8, 21, 14, 22. J. 6, 67; færa Mt. 19, 17; to færenne Mt. 2, 22; to fær L. 16, 3 (to fær on ælm' = *mendicare*); pres. p. færende Mt. 20, 30, 21, 33. Mk. 1, 16, 2, 13, 4, 37 (wæs færende = *mittebat*), 5, 13, 8, 27, 10, 46, 12, 1, 13, 1, 14, 35, 16, 12, L. 4, 14, 4, 30, 4, 42, 8, 27, 14, 31, 15, 13, 9, 4, 19, 36, 22, 39. J. 7, 35 (2), 18, 1; færende Mk. 10, 17; færend Mk. 1, 35. L. 4, 1; gsm. færendes L. 9, 53; npm. færende Mt. 14, 34. Mk. 5, 14, 6, 54, 16, 20. L. 14, 1; færendo L. 1, 6; færend Mt. 9, 32; færendum Mt. 20, 29. L. 15, 11. [See be-, before-, eft-, firr-, for-, ge-, in-, ofer-, tōgægnæ-, ðerhafer-, útfaara.]

farma, see færma.

farr sm. *taurus*, np. farras Mt. 22, 4.

farra, see fearra.

fās, fāsn s. *fimbria*, as. fasne Mk. 6, 56. L. 8, 44; fas Mt. 9, 20; fās Mt. 14, 36.

fater, see feotor.

fatiga vv. *ducere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. fatas L. 20, 35.

fēa, see gefēa.

fēaga, see gefēaga.

fealo, see feolo.

fearr aj. *longinquus, longe, peregre*, nsm. —, Mk. 12, 34. L. 7, 6. 20. 9; fearra L. 15, 20; nsn. —, Mt. 16, 22 (fearr sie = *absit*); asn. —, L. 19, 12. [See unfearr.]
fearr av. *longe, peregre*, Mt. 21, 33. Mk. 12, 1. 13, 34. L. 15, 13. J. 21, 8; fearre L. 14, 32; comp.: firr L. 24, 28.
fearra av. *a longe, de longe*, —, Mk. 11, 13. 15, 40. L. 16, 23. 17, 12. 22, 54; fearre Mk. 5, 6. 8, 3. 14, 54; feorra Mt. 26, 58. 27, 55; fearra to L. 18, 13; farra to L. 23, 49.
fearriga wv. *discedere, recedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. fearras L. 9, 39; 3 pl. fearrageð L. 8, 13; pret. 3 sg. fearrade L. 1, 38; 3 pl. fearradon L. 2, 15; opt. pret. 3 sg. fearrade L. 4, 42. [See ā-, ge-, offearriga.]
féarða, see féorða.
féber sm. *febris*, ds. feber Mk. I 2, 12; febere L. 4, 39; dp. febrū Mk. 1, 31.
féberaðl sn. *febris*, ns. feberaðl' J. 4, 52; dp. feberaðlum L. 4, 38; feberaðlū Mt. 8, 15.
fébriga wv. *febricitare*, pres. p. febrende Mk. 1, 30.
feerlice av. *repente, subito*, Mk. 13, 36. L. I 4, 18; ferlice L. 9, 39; fearlie (= *repentina*) L. 21, 34.
feerstylt sm. (?) *stupor*, ns. —, L. 5, 26.
feerswigo sf. *stupor*, ds. feersuigo Mk. 5, 42.
fégerlice av. *splendide*, L. 16, 19.
fégernise, see unfégernise.
feh sn. *pecunia, pretium, substantia*, ns. —, Mt. 27, 6. J. P 188⁵; gs. faes L. 15, 12; as. —, Mt. 10, 9. 25, 18. 25, 27. 28, 12. 28, 15. Mk. 14, 11. L. 8, 43. 9, 3. 15, 12. 15, 13. 15, 30. 19, 15. 19, 23. 22, 5.
fehgeróefa wm. *dispensator*, ns. fehugeroefa L. 12, 42.
feht sn. *bellum*, as. —, L. 14, 31. [See gefeht.]

fehta sv. *decertare*, inf. fehta J. 18, 36.
fell sn. *purple*, ds. felle (mið felle = *purpuratum*), L. I 9, 2.
fellen aj. *pellicius*, nsf. (?) fellena Mk. 1, 6; asf. (?) fillenu Mt. 3, 4.
felleréad sn. *purpura*, gs. fellereades Mk. 15, 20; ds. fellereade Mk. 15, 17. L. 16, 19.
felleréad aj. *purpureus*, dsn. felleréadū J. 19, 2; asf. felleread Mt. 27, 28; asn. felleread J. 19, 5.
feltūn sm. *secessus, sterquilinium*, ds. feltune L. 14, 35; as. feltun Mt. 15, 17. Mk. 7, 19.
feng sm. *captura*, ns. feng L. I 4, 17; ds. feng J. I 8, 9. [See foreond-, gefeng.]
-fenge, see geon-, ondfenge.
feolo sn. *multus, tot*, nom. —, L. 5, 15. 10, 2; fealo L. 12, 48; acc. —, Mt. I 8, 16. 6, 7. 13, 3. 16, 21. 27, 19. Mk. 5, 26. 6, 34. 8, 31. 9, 12. 12, 41. L. 7, 47. 9, 22. 12, 19. 12, 48. 15, 29. 17, 25. 18, 4. 23, 8. J. 8, 26. 11, 47. 14, 30. 16, 12; feole Mt. 13, 5; huu feolo (= *quot, quantum*) Mk. 8, 5. L. 16, 7. 19, 15; sua (suæ) feolo (= *quantum, quotquot*) Mk. 3, 10. J. 6, 11.
feorra, see fearra.
féorsíðum av. *quadruplum*, feorsíðū L. 19, 8.
féortig num. *quadraginta*, feortig Mt. I 16, 8. Mk. 1, 13. L. I 4, 10. J. 2, 20; feortih L. 4, 2; feuertig Mt. 4, 2; feowertig Mt. 4, 2; feortig Mk. 1, 13.
féortig tuu num. *quadraginta duo*, feortig tuu Mt. I 16, 1.
féorða aj. *quartus*, nsm. fearða Mt. I 8, 5. I 9, 5; nsf. feorða Mt. 14, 25. Mk. I 3, 13; fearða Mt. I 7, 14; asf. fearða Mt. I 3, 15. Mk. 6, 48.
féorðung sf. *quadrans, minutum*, ns. feorðung Mk. 12, 42; as. feorðung Mt. 5, 26; feorðunge L. 21, 2; ap. feorð' L. 21, 2.

feotor sf. *compes*, dp. *fatr* L. 8, 29;
feotr Mk. 5, 4; ap. *fattro* Mk. 5, 4.
feodordógor aj. *quadriduanus*, asm.
feodordóger J. I 6, 8.

feodorfót aj. *pecus*, np. feodorfóta
J. 4, 12.

feower num. *quattuor*, feower Mt.
I 3, 8. I 8, 13. I 14, 5 (feower sído
= *quater*). Mk. 8, 9. 13, 27; feouer
L. 2, 37. J. P 188¹⁰; fewer Mt. I
2, 14. I 6, 2. I 7, 6. I 7, 8. 24, 31;
fewer(o) Mt. I 3, 14; feuer Mt. I 8, 1.
I 8, 2. I 8, 3. I 9, 3. Mk. 8, 20; fewr
Mt. I 8, 8; feour Mt. I 9, 16; feour
Mt. I 19, 19; feor Mt. 15, 38. 16, 10.
17, 27. Mk. I 3, 18; feuoer J. 19,
23; feour J. 11, 17; feuro J. 4,
35; feowero Mk. I 1, 3; dat. feow-
rum Mk. 2, 3.

feowerdógor aj. *quadriduanus*,
feordóger J. 11, 39. [See feodór-
dógor.]

feowerfald av. *quadruplum*, fear-
fald L. 19, 8.

feowerténo num. *quattuordecim*,
feowerteno Mt. 1, 17⁽³⁾.

féra vv. *raven*, pres. p. npm. férende
(= *rapaces*) Mt. 7, 15.

feriga vv. *ferre*, ind. pret. 3 pl.
feredon Mk. 2, 3; pres. p. ferende
(wæs ferende = *efferebatur*) L.
7, 12. [See ge- oferferiga.]

férlice, see feellice.

ferræs sm. *impetus*, ds. ferræs L.
8, 33.

fértin sn.(?) *portentum*, ap.ertino
Mk. 13, 22.

férunga av. *quickly*, *prematurely*,
ferunga Mt. 10, 14 mg.

ferwitgiornise, see færwitgiornise.

fétels sm. *hydria*, vas as. —, J. 4,
28; dp. fetelsum Mt. 13, 48. 25, 4.

feðer sf. *penna*, *ala*, dp. feðrum
Mt. 23, 37; feðrū L. 13, 34; ap.
feðra Mt. I 7, 15.

feðrihte aj. *pennatus*, npm. feðrihtæ
Mt. I 7, 17.

fíc sm. *ficus*, gs. fic L. I 8, 3.

fícbéam smn. *ficus*, *ficulnea*, ar-
bor *fici*, ns. fiebeam Mk. 11, 21;

fícbéam Mt. I 21, 4. 21, 19; gs.
fícbéames Mt. 24, 32. L. 13, 6; ds.
fícbéame Mk. I 4, 17. 13, 28. L.
13, 7. 19, 4 mg.; fiebeam J. 1, 48,
1, 50; fiebeām Mt. 21, 21; as. fic-
beom Mt. 21, 19; fiebeam Mk. I
4, 18. 11. 13. 11, 20. L. 6, 44. 21.
29; gp. fiebeama Mk. 11, 13; ap.
fiebeamas Mt. 7, 16.

fíf num. *quinque*, fíf Mt. (10 times).
Mk. (7 times), L. (9 times), J. (6
times); fífo Mt. 25, 2⁽²⁾. 25, 3.
25, 15. 25, 16. 25, 20. L. I 7, 2,
1, 24. 12, 6. 12, 52. 14, 19. 16,
28. J. 4, 18. 6, 9. 6, 10; dat. fífū
J. 6, 26.

fífhund num. *quingenti*, fífhund
L. 7, 41.

fífta aj. *quintus*, nsm. fífta Mt. I
9, 6; asf. fífta Mt. I 3, 16.

fífteíða aj. *quintus decimus*, dsn.
fífteíde L. 3, 1; fífteído L. I 4, 6.

fífténo num. *quindccim*, dat. fífte-
num J. 11, 18.

fíftig num. *quingenta*, *quingua-
geni*, fíftig J. 8, 57. 21, 11; fíftih
L. 16, 6. J. I 8, 9; fífteih L. 7, 41;
dat. fíftigum Mk. 6, 40.

fíftigdæg sm. *pentecoste*, as. fífteig-
dæg Mk. I 5, 16.

fíhl sn.(?) *pannus*, gs. fíhles Mt. 9,
16. Mk. I 2, 16.

fillen, see fellen.

finda sv. *invenire*, ind. pret. 1 sg.
fand Mt. 8, 10. L. 7, 9. 13, 7; fánd
L. 15, 9; 3 sg. fand Mt. 12, 43. L.
13, 6; 3 pl. fundon Mt. 26, 60. Mk.
14, 55. L. 19, 48. [See eftfore-,
ge-, in-, onfinda.]

finger sm. *digitus*, gs. fingeres L.
16, 24; ds. —, Mt. 23, 4. L. 11,
20; fingre L. 11, 46. J. 8, 6; as.
—, J. 20, 25; finger J. 20, 27;
ap. fingeras Mk. 7, 33.

fíond sm. *inimicus*, *adversarius*,
ns. fíond Mt. 5, 25. 13, 25. 13, 28.
13, 39; gs. fíondes L. 10, 19; ds.
fíonde L. I 8, 1; as. fiend Mt. 5,
43; np. fiondas L. (5 times); fion-
des Mt. 10, 36; gp. fionda L. 1,

74; dp. fiondū L. 1, 71; ap. fiondas Mt. (3 times), Mk. 12, 36. L. (4 times); fiondes L. 6, 35.
 fiondgeld sn. *tormentum*, dp. fiondgeldū Mt. 4, 24.
 firniga vv. *peccare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. firnade Mt. 27, 4.
 firr, see fearr av.
 firra, see āfirra.
 firrfara sv. *vexari*, inf. firrfarra L. 7, 6.
 first sm. *spatium, tempus*, gs. firstes Mk. 9, 21; as. —, Mk. 6, 31.
 fisc sm. *piscis*, gs. fiscees Mt. 1 20, 9. L. 1 11, 14. 24, 42; ds. —, L. 11, 11; as. —, Mt. 7, 10. 17, 27. L. 11, 11. J. 21, 9. 21, 13; np. fisceas Mt. 14, 19. Mk. 1 3, 18 (lytle fisceas = *pisciculus*). 6, 41. L. 9, 13; gp. fisca Mt. 13, 47. Mk. 8, 7 (lyttelra fisca = *pisciculos*). L. 1 4, 18. J. 21, 8; fiscana L. 5, 6. 5, 9. J. 1 8, 9. 21, 6; dp. fiscum Mt. 1 19, 12. 1 19, 15. Mk. 1 3, 12. 6, 43. J. 1 4, 14. 21, 10. 21, 11; fiscū L. 1 6, 4. 9, 16. J. 6, 11; fisc' J. 21, 11; ap. fisceas Mk. 6, 38; fiscees Mt. 14, 17. 15, 36. Mk. 6, 41. J. 6, 9.
 fiscere sm. *piscator*, np. fisceras Mt. 4, 18. Mk. 1, 16. 1, 17; fiscaras L. 5, 2; gp. fiscera Mk. 1 2, 10; ap. fisceras Mt. 1 16, 10. 4, 19.
 fisciga vv. *piscari*, inf. fisciga J. 21, 3.
 fiscopōl sn. *piscina*, ns. fiscopōl J. 5, 2; as. fiscopōl J. 5, 4. 5, 7.
 fiscōrūt sm. *pisciculus*, ap. fiscōrūtas Mt. 15, 34.
 fiung s. *odium*, gs. fiunges (*odit!*) L. 14, 26; ds. fiunge Mt. 10, 22. J. 15, 18. 15, 25. 17, 14; as. fiunge J. 1 7, 12.
 flēa sv. *fugere, recedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. flīð J. 10, 12. 10, 13; 2 pl. fleas Mt. 23, 33; 3 pl. fleað Mk. 13, 14. L. 8, 13. 21, 21; fleas J. 10, 5; flias Mt. 24, 16; pret. 3 sg. flæh J. 6, 15; 3 pl. flugon Mk. 16, 8. L. 8, 34; imp. sg. fleh Mt.

2, 13; pl. fleas Mt. 10, 23. [See fore-, gefléa.]
 flēam sm. *fuga*, ns. fleam Mt. 24, 20.
 flēge sm. *culcx*, ds. flege Mt. 1 21, 16; as. flege Mt. 23, 24.
 flēgende sm. (pres. p.) *volucris*, np. flegendo Mt. 13, 4. 13, 32. Mk. 4, 4. L. 8, 5. 9, 58. 13, 19; flegende Mt. 8, 20.
 flēgende aj. (pres. p.) *volatilis*, apm. flegendo Mt. 6, 26.
 flēse m. *caro*, ns. flese Mt. 16, 17.
 flitta wm. (?) *contentio*, ns. —, Mt. 1 2, 12; ds. flita Mt. 5, 9 mg. [See geflit.]
 flitta sv. *conspirare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. fliton J. 9, 22; pres. p. dpm. flitendū (= *vitiosis*) Mt. 1 2, 1. [See geflitta.]
 flód sn. *diluvium, inundatio*, ns. —, L. 17, 27; flod Mt. 24, 39. L. 6, 48; as. —, Mt. 24, 38.
 flōge s. *navicula*, ns. floege J. 6, 22.
 flór, see bereflór.
 flōwa sv. *effluere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. flouað J. 7, 38; pres. p. flouende L. 6, 38.
 flówing sn. *fluxus*, ns. flowing L. 8, 44; ds. flowing L. 8, 43; as. flouing Mt. 9, 20.
 flównise sf. *fluentum*, ap. flownisa Mt. 1 6, 14.
 flyht s. *pannus*, gs. flyhtes Mk. 2, 21.
 fōa sv. *capere, prendere*, ind. pret. 1 pl. fengon L. 5, 5; 2 pl. fengon Mt. 10, 8 mg.; inf. fōa Mk. 2, 2; to foanne Mt. 26, 55. J. 10, 39 mg. [See be-, eft-, efton-, forege-, foreon-, ge-, on-, tóon-, underfōa.]
 fœda vv. *pascere, pasci, nutrire, parere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. foedē L. 12, 24; foedas Mt. 6, 26; 3 pl. foedað L. 11, 44; pret. 3 pl. foeddon Mk. 5, 14; imp. sg. foed J. 21, 15; fœd J. 21, 16. 21, 17; inf. to foedanne L. 1 8, 12; pres. p. foedende Mk. 5, 11. L. 1 9, 7. 17, 7; gp. foedandra L. 8, 32; dp. foedendū L. 21, 23; foedendum Mt.

24, 19. Mk. 13, 17; apn. foedendo J. I 8, 11. [See gefúða.]
 fóla, see gefóla.
 fóra wv. *socius*, ds. foera L. I 11, 10; gp. foerano L. I 4, 18; dp. foerū L. 5, 7. [See gefúra.]
 fóra wv. *ire*, *abire*, *exire*, *egredi*, *ingredi*, *progredi*, *regredi*, *excedere*, *discedere*, *procedere*, *secedere*, *descendere*, *pergere*, *profiscisci*, *vadere*, *transfretare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. foerde Mt. 19, 15, 20, 1. 21, 33. Mk. (14 times), L. (22 times). J. 8, 1; 2 pl. foerdon Mk. 14, 48. L. 7, 24; foerde L. 7, 25; 3 pl. foerdon Mt. 14, 34. 28, 16. Mk. (8 times). L. (19 times); opt. pret. 3 sg. foerde L. 8, 29, 9, 51; pres. p. foerende Mk. I 3, 7. 1, 5. [See be-, eft-, for-, fore-, fróm-, frómge-, ge-, in-, of-, ofer-, oferge-, ðonafúra.]
 fóreld sf. *cognatus*, ns. foereld L. 1, 36.
 fódemunn sm. *pēdēstris*, np. foedemenn Mt. 14, 13. Mk. 6, 33.
 fola wvn. *pūllus*, as. folæ J. 12, 15; —, Mt. I 21, 3. 21, 2. 21, 5. Mk. 11, 2. 11, 4. 11, 5. 11, 7. L. I 10, 2; folo Mt. 21, 7. L. 19, 30. 19, 32. 19, 33(2). 19, 35; fole J. I 6, 13.
 folc sn. *populus*, *turba*, *plebs*, *tribus*, ns. —, Mt. (4 times), Mk. (5 times), L. (14 times), J. 8, 2; folco L. 7, 12; gs. folces Mt. (6 times), Mk. 5, 35. 6, 53. L. (9 times); ds. folce Mt. (5 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (11 times). J. (6 times); —, L. 2, 36; as. —, Mt. (4 times). Mk. (3 times), L. (10 times); gp. folca L. 2, 31; dp. folcu Mt. 27, 20.
 fong, se foregn-, ondfong.
 fonne wf. *ventilabrum*, ns. fonnæ L. 3, 17. [See windgefonne.]
 for, see forhwon, -ðis, -ðon; fore.
 fora prep. *coram*, *ante*, w. dat. f'a L. 8, 47. 12, 6. 14, 10. 17, 16. 20, 26. 24, 43; w. acc. fa L. 1, 66. 5, 18. 10, 1. 13, 26. 15, 18. 15, 21.

21, 36. 23, 14. 24, 11. [See be-, onfora; fore.]
 forabrenga wv. *producere*, *proferre*, ind. pres. 3 pl. fabrengað L. 21, 30; imp. sg. fabreng L. 15, 22.
 forafúra wv. *præcedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'afuerde L. 19, 28.
 fora ongaegn prep. *contra*, w. dat. f'a ongaegn Mk. 11, 2; w. acc. f'a ongaegn L. 8, 26.
 fora ongaegn av. *ex adverso*, f'e ongaegn Mk. 15, 39.
 forasaga, see foresaga.
 forbéada sv. *prohibere*, *vetare*, *adhibere*, *comminari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'beades Mk. I 4, 9; pret. 3 sg. f'bead Mt. I 18, 4. 3, 14. Mk. 8, 30. L. I 6, 10, I 10, 18; 1 pl. f'budon L. 9, 49; f'budun Mk. 9, 38; inf. f'beada Mt. 19, 14. Mk. 9, 39. L. 6, 29; f'beadae L. 9, 50; to f'beadane L. I 6, 11; pres. p. f'beodend Mk. I 4, 11; f'beadend Mk. 8, 33; f'beadende L. 23, 2; pp. ns. f'bod | Mt. 10, 14 mg.; f'boden L. I 4, 17; f'bodeno L. I 5, 2. [See also forebéada.]
 forberna wv. *exastuare*, *comburare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'bernes Mt. 3, 12; pret. 3 sg. f'bernde Mk. 6, 6; p. p. f'berned Mt. 13, 6. 13, 40.
 forbláwa sv. *flare*, pp. dsm. f'blauene J. 6, 18.
 forbrecra sv. *comminuere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'bræc Mk. 5, 4.
 forcuma sv. *invadere*, *exprobrare*, *reprobare*, *consternare*, *vincere*, *convincere*, *arscere*, *exallare*, *apprehendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'cymed L. 11, 22; pret. 1 sg. f'cuom J. I 7, 17. 16, 33; 3 sg. f'cuom Mk. 16, 8. 16, 14. L. I 5, 4. I 10, 8. J. 3, 14; 3 pl. f'cuomon Mk. 12, 10. L. 20, 17; inf. f'euma Mk. 8, 31; f'eumma L. 9, 22; pp. f'eumen L. 17, 25; f'eummen Mt. I 15, 2; npf. f'eumeno L. 24, 4; dp. f'eūmenū L. 21, 26. [See efneforcuma.]

forecunniga wv. *temptare, apprehendere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. *fcunnas* Mt. 22, 18; pp. *fcunned* Mt. I 15, 2. forecūð, see *unforecūð*.

forewœða sv. *arguere, redarguere, increpare, excusare, exprobrare, vituperare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *for-cuoæð* J. I 5, 11; *fcuoæð* L. 23, 40; *fcuoed* L. I, 7, 6; *fcúed* Mk. I 5, 3; 3 pl. *fcuoedon* Mk. 7, 2; inf. *fcuoeda* Mt. 11, 20; *fcuoede* (opt. pret. 3 sg.?) L. I 8, 13; pp. *fcuoeden* J. I 6, 12; *fcuoedne* J. I 7, 13; npn. *fcuodeno* J. 3, 20.

forecýða wv. *arguere, increpare, apprehendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *fcýðas* Mt. I 21, 16. I 21, 17; pret. 3 sg. *fcýðde* Mt. I 21, 12; pp. *fcýðed* Mt. I 15, 2. I 15, 3. Mk. I 1, 20 (= *reprobus*).

fordéad aj. *mortuus*, npm. *fdeado* Mt. 28, 4.

fordóa anv. *perdere, afficere, dissipare, suffocare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *fdoeð* Mt. 10, 39. Mk. 12, 9; *fdoað* L. 9, 39; *fdoes* Mt. 10, 39; 3 pl. *fdoað* Mk. 13, 12; pret. 3 sg. *fdyde* Mt. 22, 7; 3 pl. *fdydon* L. 8, 7; opt. pret. 3 sg. *fdyde* Mk. 9, 22; inf. *fdoa* Mt. 10, 28; to *fdoanne* Mt. 2, 13. L. 4, 34; pp. *fdoen* L. 8, 33.

fordémend sm. (pres. p.) *accusator*, dp. *fdoemendum* J. I 5, 9.

fordrifa sv. *epicere, pellere, expellere, depellere, exprobrare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. *fdrifo* Mt. 12, 27; 3 sg. *fdrifes* Mt. 9, 34; pret. 3 sg. *fdraf* Mt. 9, 33. 21, 12. Mk. I 2, 12. 1. 34. 1, 39. 5, 40. 16, 14. L. I 4, 16. I 10, 5. J. 2, 15; *fdráf* Mk. I 2, 11, I 3, 6; 1 pl. *fdrifon* Mt. 7, 22; 3 pl. *fdrifon* Mt. 21, 39. Mk. 6, 13; *fdrifon* J. 9, 34; opt. pres. 3 sg. *fdrife* Mt. 9, 38; *fdrifa* Mt. 12, 20; 3 pl. *fdrife* Mt. 10, 1; pret. s sg. *fdrife* Mk. 5, 10. 7, 26; 3 pl. *fdrifen* Mk. 9, 18; imp. pl. *fdrifes* Mt. 10, 8; inf. *fdrifa* Mk. 3, 23(2). 9, 28. 11, 15; *fdrife* Mt. 17, 19;

to *fdrifenne* Mt. I 20, 8; pp. *fdrifen* Mt. I 18, 11. 9, 25. 17, 21; npm. *fdrifeno* L. 13, 28. J. 12, 42; dp. *fdrifenū* Mk. 5, 40; apn. (?) *fdrifena* Mt. I 18, 1.

fordrífniise sf. *objectio*, ns. *fdrífniise* Mk. I 2, 15.

fordrýga wv. *arescere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *fdrugade* L. 8, 6.

fordwína wv. *evanescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *forduineð* L. 14, 34; pret. 3 sg. *fduide* L. 14, 34.

fore av. *foris*, f'e J. 18, 16.

fore pret. *ante, coram, præ, pro, propter, ob*, w. dat. —, Mt. I 8, 13. I 20, 17. 5, 16. L. 1, 17. 1, 20. J. I 4, 20. I 5, 1. 1, 16; f'e Mt. (17 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (33 times). J. (36 times); f' Mt. 1, 18 mg. 20, 13. J. 6, 31 mg. (ej.?). 16, 21; f'æ L. 16, 15; w. acc. —, Mt. 5, 10. 13, 58. 15, 3. 15, 6. 19, 29. J. 10, 32; f'e Mt. (16 times), Mk. (19 times), L. (14 times), J. (14 times); f'æ L. 4, 38; f' Mt. I 2, 14. I 6, 5. 19, 9. J. P 188⁹; fore (= *præferendum*) Mt. I 17, 10. [See *be-*, *onfore-*.]

foreæfterfylgling sf. *prosecutio*, ds. f'e æftfylgling J. I 7, 19.

foreāwriga sv. *obscurare*, pp. f'e-awrigen L. 23, 45.

forebéada sv. *prohibere, præcipere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *forebeadas* Mt. I 17, 3; pret. 3 sg. *f'ebead* Mk. 7, 36. L. I 9, 15; pres. p. *f'ebeadend* Mk. 4, 15. [See also *forbéada*.]

forebehálda sv. *præcavere*, inf. f'e to behaldenne Mk. I 3, 20; f'e to behaldano Mk. I 5, 8.

forebiscop sm. *overbishop, high priest*, ns. *forebiscob* Mt. 1, 18 mg.

forebod sn. *prædicatio*, ns. f'ebod Mk. I 2, 9; ds. f'ebod Mt. I 16, 5. 12, 41.

forebodiga wv. *prædicare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *f'eodas* Mt. I 16, 9, I 16, 11; pret. 3 pl. *f'eobodadon* Mk. 6, 12; imp. pl. *f'eobodages* Mt. 10, 7; pp. *f'eobodan* Mt. 24, 14.

- forebodung sf. *prædicatio*, ns. fē-bodung Mk. I 5, 15.
- forebræda vv. *obumbrare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'bræde Mk. 9, 7.
- forebrennga vv. *preferre*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'ebrohte Mk. I 5, 6. L. 10, 35.
- forecuma sv. *prævenire*, *apprehendere*, *procedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'ecymed L. 11, 20; 3 pl. f'ecymed Mk. 7, 15. 7. 23; pret. 3 sg. f'ecuom Mt. 17, 25. Mk. 14, 8; 3 pl. f'ecuomon L. 4, 22.
- forecwide sm. *prædictum*, *capitulum*, as. —, Mt. 4, 5; np. f'ecuido Mk. I 1, 1; ap. f'ewida Mt. I 7, 7.
- forecwæða sv. *prædicere*, *prædicare*, ind. pret. 1 sg. f'ecueð Mt. 28, 7; f'ecuoed Mk. 13, 23; 3 sg. f'ecuoed L. I 9, 18. I 10, 13. I 10, 27; f'ecuoæð J. I 7, 12; f'ecueð Mt. I 22, 3. Mk. I 4, 14; pres. p. forecwoedende Mt. I 6, 9; pp. forecwoeden Mt. I 7, 7.
- forecyme sm. *procedens*, as. (?) —, Mt. I 4, 3.
- forefälla sv. *procidere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'efeoll Mk. 7, 25. 14, 35.
- forefinda, see eftforefinda.
- forefléa sv. *profugere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'eflæh Mk. 14, 52.
- forefóra vv. *antecedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'efoerde L. 22, 47.
- foregearwiga vv. *præparare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. f'egearuiga J. 14, 3; 3 sg. f'egearwæde L. 7, 27; pret. 3 sg. f'egearuade L. 12, 47; 3 pl. (opt.?) f'egearuadon L. 9, 52.
- foregearwung sf. *præparatio*, *parascæue*, ns. f'egearuung L. 23, 54. J. 19, 14; ds. f'egearuung Mk. I 5, 10.
- foregebécniga vv. *præfigurare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. foregebecnade Mt. I 7, 14.
- foregecwæða sv. *prædicere*, pp. foregecueden Mt. I 16, 3.
- foregefóa sv. *præsumere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'egefeng Mt. I 14, 3.
- foregearwiga vv. *præparare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'egegearnuade Mt. 11, 10; pp. f'egegearnuad Mt. 25, 42; f'egegearnad (= *propositionis*) L. 6, 4.
- foregegeonga anv. *antecedere*, *præterire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. foregeceade Mt. 2, 9; pp. f'egeead Mk. 6, 35.
- foregegyrda vv. *præcipere*, pp. npm. f'egegyrdedo L. 12, 34.
- foregehiata sv. *præcipere*, *promittere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'egeheht Mt. I 16, 13. I 20, 15; 3 pl. f'egehehton Mk. 14, 11.
- foregelára vv. *præmonere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'egelærde Mt. I 16, 4; pp. f'egelæred Mt. 14, 8.
- foregelda, see forgelda.
- foregelóra vv. *præterire*, opt. pres. 3 sg. f'egeleore L. 16, 17.
- foregemerciga vv. *præfigere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'egemercade Mt. I 17, 14.
- foregenotiga vv. *notare*, pp. f'egenotad Mt. I 10, 1.
- foregeonga anv. *præcedere*, *præire*, *progređi*, *præterire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'egaes Mt. I 9, 12; f'egæð L. 1, 17; f'egæs Mt. 24, 34; f'egeonges Mt. 21, 31; pret. 3 sg. f'eeode Mk. 10, 32; f'eeade Mt. 14, 15; 3 pl. f'eeodon Mk. 11, 9. L. 18, 39; f'eeadon Mt. 21, 9; opt. pret. 3 pl. f'eeode Mk. 6, 45; inf. to f'egeonganne Mt. I 21, 7; pp. f'eead Mt. 21, 9.
- foregesæga vv. *prædestinare*, pp. f'egesægd Mk. I 9, 9.
- foregesetta vv. *proponere*, pp. foregeseted Mt. I 9, 18; f'egesettet L. I 9, 14.
- foregetáca vv. *præmonere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'egetahte Mt. I 16, 4.
- foregeðiostriga vv. *obscurare*, pp. f'egeðistrat Mk. 6, 52.
- foregewæxa sv. *proficere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. foregewoxun Mt. I 7, 16.
- foreglendra vv. *præcipitare*, inf. f'eglendra L. I 4, 15.
- foregyrda vv. *præcingere*, imp. sg. f'egyrđ L. 17, 8.

forehlúta, *see* forelúta.

foreiorna sv. *præcurrere*, *procur-rere*, *prorumpere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'earn Mk. 10, 17. L. 19, 4. J. 20, 4; inf. (?) foreiorne Mt. I 7, 2.

foreláda vv. *præstare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'elædas Mt. 15, 14.

forelár sf. *prædicatio*, ds. f'elar Mt. I 16, 5.

forelátwa sm. *præcessor*, ns. f'elatu L. 22, 26.

foreléta sv. *prohibere*, imp. pl. foreletas Mk. 10, 14.

forelora vv. *præcedere*, *præterire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. f'lora Mt. 26, 32; 3 sg. f'eliorað Mt. 28, 7; pres. p. npm. f'eliornende Mt. 27, 39.

forelúta sv. *procumbere*, pres. p. f'ehlutende Mk. 1, 7.

foremærcung sf. *titulus*, *capitulum*, ds. f'emercine Mt. I 9, 19; np. f'emercungo Mk. I 1, 1.

foremönig aj. *promultam* (!), f'e-monig Mt. I 18, 12.

foreondeta vv. *profiteri*, pres. p. npm. f'eondetande L. 2, 3; pp. (?) f'eondete L. 2, 5.

foreondfeng sn. (?) *præsumpta*, ap. f'eondfengca L. I 2, 13.

foreonfong sm. *præsumptio*, ns. foreonfong Mt. I 1, 4. I 5, 14.

forerim sn. *prologus*, ns. forerim Mt. I 1, 1.

foresacca sv. *prohibere*, ind. pret. f'esoc Mt. 3, 15.

foresæga vv. *prænuntiare*, *proponere*, *prædicere*, *prædicare*, *pronuntiare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. foresægeð Mt. I 22, 3; f'esægeð L. I 8, 1. I 9, 12. I 10, 2; f'esægeð J. I 5, 2; pret. 1 sg. f'esægde Mt. 24, 25; 3 sg. f'esægde Mt. I 20, 2. I 20, 4. I 20 19. I 21, 20. 13, 24. 13, 31. Mk. I 4, 7. I 5, 7. L. I 6, 6. J. I 6, 4; 3 pl. f'esægdon Mk. 6, 12; inf. to f'esægcane Mk. 13, 10; pp. f'egden Mt. I 9, 2.

foresægnise sf. *præfatio*, *præfati-uncula*, ns. foresaegdnis Mt. I 2,

16; foresægnise Mt. I 8, 11; f'esægnisse Mt. I 10, 5.

foresaga sf. *præfatio*, *translatio*, *præmium*, ds. f'esaga L. I 9, 6. J. P 187¹²; forasaga L. I 3, 11.

forescending sm. *confusio*, ds. f'es-cending L. 21, 25.

forescyniga vv. *præcedere*, inf. (?) f'escyniga (= *præcessura*) L. I 10, 14.

foresedl sn. *recubitus*, ap. f'esedlo Mt. 23, 6.

foresenda vv. *promittere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'esendeð J. I 6, 16.

foresetta vv. *proponere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. foresætte Mt. 13, 31; f'esette Mk. I 3, 3. L. I 5, 16; f'sætt Mt. 13, 24. [See also foresitta.]

foresitta sv. *proponere*, pp. f'esetna (apn.?) Mt. I 19, 12; npm. f'esetne (= *propositionis*) Mt. 12, 4. [See also foresætta.]

foresméaga vv. *præcogitare*, pres. p. f'esmeande L. I 10, 14.

foresóðscip sm. *prolatio*, ds. f'es-óðscip Mt. I 17, 20.

forespréc sf. *excusatio*, as. f'espréc J. 15, 22.

forespreca sv. *proloqui*, ind. pret. 3 pl. f'esprecon Mt. I 9, 18.

forestemma vv. *prohibere*, ind. pret. 2 pl. f'estemdon L. 11, 52.

forestonda sv. *prævalere*, *prodesse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'estondes Mk. 8, 36; 3 pl. f'estondes Mt. 16, 18.

forestylta vv. *obstupescere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. f'estyldton Mk. 5, 42; f'estylton Mk. 16, 5.

foreswiga vv. *obmutescere*, imp. sg. f'eswige L. 4, 35.

foretácensn. *prodigium*, ap. f'etaceno Mt. 24, 24.

foretácninga vv. *informare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'etacnas Mt. I 18, 14.

foretreða sv. *opprimere*, pp. f'etreden L. I 8, 3.

foretrymma vv. *protestari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'etrymede J. 13, 21.

foreða, *see* forðon.

foreðæm, *see* forðon.

foreðenca wv. *præcogitare*, inf. f'edence Mk. 13, 11; f'edenegæ L. 21, 14.

foreðon, see forðon.

foreðý, see forðon.

foreworpa sv. *projicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. forewoearp Mk. 10, 50.

foreworða sv. *prædestinare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. f'ewurdon Mk. I 1, 20.

forf s. *thesaurus*, as. — Mt. 19, 21.

forfara sv. *perdere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'færas Mt. 10, 39.

forgeála wv. *vitare*, ind. pret. 1 pl. f'gældon L. I 3, 8.

forgeafa sv. *dimittere*, *permittere*, *ignoscere*, *donare*, *rescarr*, ind. pres. 1 sg. f'gefo Mt. 18, 21. Mk. 15, 9. L. 23, 16; 3 sg. f'gefes Mt. 6, 14. 6, 15. Mk. 11, 26; f'gefæð Mk. 11, 25; f'gefæð L. 7, 49; 1 pl. f'gefæs L. 11, 4; f'gef' L. 11, 4; 2 pl. f'geafas Mt. 6, 14; f'gefæs Mt. 18, 35; pret. 1 sg. f'geaf Mt. 18, 32; 3 sg. f'geaf Mt. 18, 27. 19, 8. 27, 26. Mk. 15, 15; f'geæf Mk. 10, 4. L. 23, 25; f'gaef L. 7, 42. 7, 43; 1 pl. f'gefon Mt. 6, 12; imp. sg. f'gef Mt. 6, 12. 8, 21. L. 9, 59. 11, 4. 17, 3. 17, 4. 23, 18. 23, 34; pl. f'geafas Mk. 11, 25; f'gefes L. 2, 29; inf. f'geafa Mt. I 20, 13. 6, 15. Mk. 2, 7. 11, 26. 15, 6. L. I 6, 13. 5, 21. 5, 24; to f'geafanne L. 10, 12. 23, 17; to f'geafanne Mt. 9, 6; f'geafanne Mt. I 17, 13; pres. p. dpm. f'gefundum Mt. I 17, 8; pp. f'gefen Mt. (8 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (7 times). J. 20, 23; comp. (= *remissius*): forgefenro Mt. 11, 22; f'gefenre Mt. 11, 24; f'gefenra L. 10, 12. 10, 14. [See eftforgeafa.]

forgeatta sv. *oblivisci*, pp. f'geten (ðe is f'geten = *tibi decet*) Mk. 10, 21; npm. f'getne Mk. 8, 14.

forgefnise sf. *venia*, *remissio*, *indulgentia*, *misratio*, gs. f'gefnise (= *dimittendi*) Mk. 2, 10; f'gefnise (= *dimittendi*) Mt. I 18, 7; f'gefnisse (= *dimittendi*) Mt. 9, 6;

ds. —, Mt. I 20, 14. Mk. I 5, 17; f'gefnisa (= *dimittenda*) Mk. I 4, 10; as. —, L. I 11, 7. 1, 77. 3, 3. 4, 18(?); f'gefnisse Mk. 1, 4. [See eftforgefnise.]

forgelda sv. *reddere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. f'geldo Mt. 18, 29. L. 10, 35. 19, 8; f'geldig Mt. 18, 26; 2 sg. forgeldes Mt. 5, 33; 3 sg. forgeldeð Mt. 6, 4; f'geldeð Mt. 6, 18; f'geldes Mt. 6, 6. 16, 27; 3 pl. f'geldes Mt. 12, 36; f'geldas Mt. 21, 41; opt. pres. 2 sg. f'gelde Mt. 5, 26. L. 12, 59; pret. 3 sg. f'gaulde Mt. 18, 25; f'egulde Mt. I 20, 15; imp. sg. f'geld L. 16, 2; pl. f'geldas Mt. 22, 21; inf. forgelda Mt. I 19, 5; to f'geldanne L. I 10, 8.

forgeonga anv. *præterire*, *carere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'gaes Mt. 5, 18; 3 pl. f'gaes L. I 7, 15; ind. pret. 3 sg. f'eade Mt. 5, 18.

forgrioppa sv. *apprehendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'grap L. 5, 26.

forhæla sv. *abscondere*, pp. f'holen L. 8, 17.

forhælda sv. *præterire*, ind. pret. 1 sg. f'heald L. 15, 29.

forht aj. *timidus*, nsm. —, Mt. 1, 20; npm. forhto Mk. 4, 40; frohto Mk. 4, 40.

forhtiga wv. *terrere*, *pavere*, *pavescere*, *metuere*, *perchitari*, *tremere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. forhtade Mk. 5, 33; inf. forhtiga Mk. 14, 33. L. 21, 9; pres. p. frohtende Mk. I 2, 11; gsm. frohtendes L. I 4, 18; npm. forhtende L. I 11, 12; frohtende (= *timidi*) Mt. 8, 26; dpm. frohtendū Mt. I 18, 5. L. I 5, 18; forohtandum J. I 4, 16. [See geforhtiga.]

forhwon av. *quare* (*cur*), *quid*, *ut quid*, f'huon Mt. (9 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (9 times). J. (7 times); f'hwon Mt. I 2, 1. I 2, 6. 27, 46. Mk. 2, 18; f'hvon J. 12, 5; f'hon Mt. 16, 11. L. 5, 30. 7, 25.

forhyega wv. *omittere*, *negligere*, *contemnere*, *condemnare*, *accus-*

- are, transgredi, abscindere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'hyegað J. 5, 45; f'hoged L. 16, 13; f'ogas Mt. 6, 24; 2 pl. f'hogas Mt. 15, 3; pret. 3 pl. f'hogdon Mt. 22, 5; inf. to f'hyeganne L. 11, 42; to f'hyeganne J. I 7, 12; to f'hyega Mt. 23, 23; forhyeganne Mt. I 20, 11; pres. p. f'hyegende J. 5, 45.
- forléasa sv. *perdere*, ind. pret. 1 sg. f'leas L. 15, 9; opt. pret. 1 sg. f'lure L. 15, 9; pp. f'loren (forloren uosa = *perire, deesse*) L. 15, 32, 21, 4, 21, 18.
- forleger sn. *fornicatio*, ds. forleiger J. 8, 41.
- forléta sv. *mittere, admittere, permittere, dimittere, emittere, pratermittere, relinquere, derelinquere, sinere, laxare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. forleto Mt. I 2, 11; f'leto Mk. 8, 3, 15, 9; f'léto L. 23, 22; f'letto J. 14, 27; f'lette L. 5, 5; f'let J. 14, 18; 2 sg. f'letas J. 19, 12; 3 sg. forletas Mk. 10, 11; f'letas Mt. 5, 31, 19, 9, 19, 29, Mk. 10, 12, L. 16, 18; f'letes Mt. 5, 32, 18, 12, 21, 3, Mk. 11, 3, 12, 19, L. 18, 29, J. 10, 4; f'lettes Mt. 19, 5; f'lettas J. 10, 12; forleites Mt. I 17, 3; f'letað Mk. 10, 29; f'leteð Mk. 10, 7, L. 15, 4, J. 8, 29; 1 pl. f'lettes J. 11, 48; 2 pl. f'letas J. 16, 32; f'letes L. 22, 68; 3 pl. f'letas L. 19, 44; pret. 2 sg. f'leortes Mk. 15, 34; f'leorte Mt. 27, 46; 3 sg. forleort Mt. 4, 13, 8, 15; f'leort Mt. (6 times), Mk. (7 times), L. (5 times), J. (4 times); f'leort (opt.?) L. 5, 28; 1 pl. f'leorton Mk. 10, 28, L. 18, 28; forleorton Mt. 19, 27; 2 pl. f'leortun Mt. 23, 23; 3 pl. f'leorton Mt. (3 times), Mk. (7 times), L. (3 times); opt. pres. 1 sg. f'lete J. 18, 39; pret. 3 sg. f'leorte Mt. 14, 22, 16, 4, Mk. 6, 45, 6, 46, 15, 11, L. I 9, 2; f'lerte (?) Mt. 15, 39; imp. sg. f'lét Mt. 14, 15; f'let Mt. (4 times), Mk. 6, 36, L. (5 times), J. 12, 7; pl. f'letas Mt. 13, 30, 15, 14, 19, 14, Mk. 11, 25, 14, 6, L. 6, 37, 22, 51, J. 18, 8; f'letes L. 2, 29; inf. f'leta Mt. (4 times), Mk. (3 times), L. (3 times), J. (3 times); f'letta Mt. I 19, 4; f'leitta Mt. I 1, 19; f'lette Mt. 15, 32; to f'letanne J. 19, 10; to f'letenno L. I 9, 12; pres. p. f'letende Mt. 26, 44; npm. f'letende Mk. 4, 36; f'letendo Mk. 14, 50; pp. f'leten Mt. (7 times), Mk. (3 times), L. (9 times); gsm. f'letenes (= *deserti*) Mk. I 1, 16; nsf. f'leteno L. 16, 18; asf. f'leteno Mt. 5, 32, 19, 9; npm. forletne Mt. 16, 4; f'letno Mt. 21, 17; upn. (?) f'letno L. 5, 11; dpm. f'letnum Mt. 13, 36; f'letnū (f'letrū?) L. I 9, 17; f'letno L. 5, 28; dpn. f'letnū Mk. 1, 18. [See eft-, offorléta, foreléta, unforléten.]
- forlétnise sf. *remissio, desolatio, repudium, inspretio*, ns. f'letnisse L. 21, 20; gs. f'letnisse Mt. I 20, 14; ds. f'letnisse Mk. I 3, 15; as. f'letnisæ Mt. 26, 28.
- forlíora, see forelíora.
- forlõg av. *olim*, f'long Mt. 11, 21, forloriga vv. *perdere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'lorað L. 15, 4.
- forlosiga vv. *perdere*, inf. to f'lo-sanne Mt. 2, 13.
- forma aj. *primus, prior*, nsm. —, Mt. I 4, 3; f'ma Mt. I 6, 4, I 6, 8, Mk. 14, 12, 16, 9, L. 19, 16, 20, 29, J. 20, 4; nsf. f'ma Mt. I 7, 7, I 7, 9, I 14, 3, 26, 17, L. 2, 2; nsn. —, Mt. I 8, 4; f'ma Mt. 22, 38, L. I 8, 11, J. I 1, 7; dsm. —, Mt. I 9, 15; f'ma Mt. I 9, 11, 28, 1; asm. —, Mt. I 3, 8, I 3, 13; f'ma J. 2, 10; asf. f'ma L. 14, 8; npm. f'mo J. 19, 32; apm. f'ma Mt. 23, 6, L. 11, 43, 20, 46; apf. f'mo Mt. 23, 6; L. 14, 7; apn. f'mo L. 20, 46.
- forma wm. *principium*, ds. f'ma J. I 3, 2.
- fornioma sv. *comprehendere, arripere, consumere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'nom L. 8, 29; 3 pl. f'nomon J.

1, 5; opt. pres. 3 sg. f'nime L. 9, 54; pp. apm. f'numena Mt. 4, 24. [See efnefornioma.]
 forrepen aj. (pp.?) *reprehendere*, pp. asf. f'repene J. I 5, 8.
 forserinea sv. *shrink*, pp. asf. f'seriuncen (= *aridus*) Mt. 12, 10.
 forsetta, see foresetta.
 forsteala sv. *furari*, ind. pres. 3 pl. f'stealas Mt. 6, 19; f'stelað Mt. 6, 20; pret. 3 pl. f'stelun Mt. 28, 13; opt. pres. 2 sg. f'stele Mk. 10, 19; 3 pl. f'steala Mt. 27, 64.
 forstonda sv. *expedire*, *proficere*, *prodesse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'stondes J. 12, 19.
 forstylta vv. *obstupescere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. f'styldton Mk. 10, 24.
 forswelga sv. *devorare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. f'suelgas L. 20, 47.
 forswiðed aj. (pp.) *volens* (for *violens*?), pp. f'suiðed Mt. I 20, 20.
 fortreda sv. *comprimere*, opt. pret. 3 pl. f'tredon Mk. 3, 9.
 forðaworða sv. *perire*, ind. pres. 3 pl. f'ðaworða Mt. 26, 52.
 forðbrenga vv. *producere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. forðbrohte Mk. 4, 29.
 forðcuma sv. *procedere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. f'ðcymeð J. 5, 29.
 forðdóa anv. *adferre*, imp. sg. do forð J. 20, 27.
 forðgeong sm. *progress*, as. —, J. P 188¹¹.
 forðgeonga anv. *prægrædi*, *procedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'ðeode J. 18, 4; inf. f'ðgeonga Mk. 2, 23.
 forðhald aj. *inclinatus*, nsf. forðhald L. 13, 11.
 forðiofiga vv. *furari*, opt. pres. 2 sg. forðiofe Mk. 10, 19.
 forðis av. *propter hoc*, f'ðis Mt. 27, 8.
 forðlóciga vv. *prospicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. locade f'ð J. 20, 11.
 forðmest aj. *primus*, *prior*, nsm. —, Mt. I 14, 2; f'ðmest Mt. I 14, 1, 20, 27, 22, 25. Mk. 9, 35. 10, 44, 12, 20; (wk.) forðmesta Mk. 12, 28, 12, 29. 12, 30; nsn. f'ðmest

Mt. I 21, 13; dsm. f'ðmest Mt. 21, 28; f'ðmesto L. 16, 5; npm. forðmesto L. I 8, 7; f'ðmesto Mt. 19, 30 (2). 20, 10. Mk. 10, 31 (2). L. 13, 30 (2); f'ðmasto L. I 8, 7; f'ðmest Mt. 20, 16 (2); dpm. f'ðmestum Mt. 21, 36; f'ðmestū Mt. 20, 8. Mk. 12, 39; dpm. f'ðmestū Mk. I 1, 15; apm. f'ðmesto L. I 6, 18; apn. f'ðmesto Mk. 12, 39.

forðmest av. *first*, f'ðmest Mt. 10, 8mg. forð av. *ad*-, *pro*-, J. 20, 27; f'ð J. 20, 11.

forðon ej. *enim*, *quia*, *quoniam*, *nam*, *ergo*, *idco*, *propterea*, *itaque*, *igitur*, *quippe*, *eo quod*, *ideoque*, *propter quod*, *vero*, *etenim*, *quod*, forðon Mt. (52 times), Mk. (3 times), L. 1, 1, J. (11 times); f'ðon Mt. (271 times), Mk. (137 times), L. (242 times), J. (369 times); f'edon L. 7, 47. 23, 8; J. I 5, 5. 1, 31. 6, 60. 6, 61. 7, 1. 8, 47. 10, 17. 12, 18. 15, 19. 15, 21. 17, 9; foredon J. 2, 24; f'ðon L. 20, 33; f'ðon ðe Mt. 27, 3; f'ðo Mt. 5, 19. 24, 21; f'edæm J. 5, 16. 5, 18. 6, 65; f'edæ J. 9, 23. 10, 17. 12, 27. 12, 39. 13, 11. 16, 15. 19, 11; f'ðæ J. 7, 22. 12, 18; f'edy Mt. 13, 13. [See æc forðon.]

forðongeonga anv. *progredi*, pres. p. f'ðongeonde Mt. 26, 39.

forðor aj. (pl.) *plures*, npm. f'ðoro L. 12, 7; f'ðor L. 12, 24.

forðor aj. av. *plus*, *amplius*, *magis*, *ultra*, *adhuc*, *plusquam*, —, Mt. 10, 37; f'ðor Mt. (13 times), Mk. (9 times), L. (14 times), J. (3 times).
 forðrycca vv. *opprimere*, inf. f'ðryega L. 11, 53.

forweard s. *principium*, *capitulum*, *frons*, ns. forwuard Mt. I 14, 5; f'wueard Mt. I 16, 1; gs. f'weardes Mk. I 1, 8; ds. forwuard Mt. I 10, 1; f'ueard Mt. I 9, 16; f'ueard Mt. I 21, 14. Mk. I, 5, 4. L. I 2, 7; np. f'uearda Mt. I, 22, 9; ap. f'wuearda Mt. I 14, 3.

forweardmærcung sf. *capitulum*, np.
forueardmærcunga J. I 3, 1.

forwæred aj. (pp.) *vetus*, f'uered
Mt. 9, 16.

forword sn. *iota*, ns. f'uord Mt. 5, 18.

forworpa sv. *epicere*, *rejicere*, ind.
pret. 3 sg. f'warp Mk. 14, 52; 1 pl.
f'worpon Mt. 7, 22; opt. pres. 3 sg.
f'worpa Mt. 9, 38. 12, 20; pret.
3 sg. forwurpe Mk. 7, 26; imp. pl.
forworpes Mt. 25, 30; pp. f'worpen
Mk. 9, 38.

forworpnise sf. *transmigratio*, ds.
f'worpnise Mt. 1, 17.

forworða sv. *evanescere*, ind. pres.
3 sg. f'worðes Mt. 5, 13.

forwost sm. *princeps*, *primus*, ns.
primatus, *tribunus*, f'uost Mt. 10,
25. Mk. I 4, 8. L. 19, 2. J. 18, 12;
f'wost Mk. 6, 21 mg.; f'uuost Mt.
20, 27; dp. f'wostum Mk. 6, 21;
f'wuostū Mt. 20, 18.

forwyrd sf. *perditio*, ns. f'wyrd Mt.
26, 8.

fōstrað sn. *esca*, *panis*, *manna*, ns.
fostrað Mt. 3, 4; as. fostrað J. 6,
31. 6, 49.

fōstring sm. *discipulus*, ns. fostring
L. I 2, 1. I 2, 2; dp. fost' L. I, 4. 4.

fōt sm. *pes*, ns. — Mk. 9, 45; fot Mt.
18, 8; as. fot Mt. 4, 6; np. foet
Mt. I 7, 17. J. 11, 44; gp. fota Mt.
5, 35. 22, 44. Mk. 12, 36. L. I 11, 13.
9, 5. 20, 43; dp. fotum Mt. 10, 14.
15, 30. Mk. 6, 11. 7, 25. J. 11, 32.
20, 12; fotu' Mt. (2 times). Mk. 5,
22. L. (7 times); fot' L. 15, 22;
ap. foet Mt. (2 times). Mk. 9, 45.
L. (6 times). J. (5 times); fōet L.
24, 39. 24, 40. J. 11, 2. 13, 5. 13,
6. 13, 8. 13, 9. 13, 12. 13, 14; foeta
L. 7, 45. [See feodorfōt].

fōtelað sm. *commissura*, as. fotelað
Mt. 9, 16.

fōtiga, see gefōtiga.

fōter sn. *zizania*, as. (?) foter Mt.
13, 27.

fōtscæmel sm. *scabellum*, ns. fōt-
scæmel Mt. 5, 35; ds. fotscæmel
L. 20, 43; as. fotscæmel Mk. 12,

36; fotsconol Mt. 22, 44; fotsæmel
Mt. 22, 44.

fōðer sn. *cophinus*, ap. foðer Mt.
14, 20.

fox sm. *vulpes*, as. foxe L. 13, 32;
as. —, L. I 8, 8; np. foxas Mt. 8,
20. L. I 6, 12. 9, 58.

fracoð sn. *abominatio*, *contumelia*,
ns. — (aj.?), L. 16, 15; ds. fræceðo
Mt. 22, 6.

fræpgiga vv. *vereri*, ind. pret. 3 pl.
fræppigdon Mt. 21, 37. [See ge-
fræppiga].

fragia, see gefregna.

fraignung, see fregnung.

frásiga vv. *conquirere*, *interrogare*,
ind. pres. 2 pl. frasias Mk. 9, 16;
inf. frasiga J. 21, 12; pres. p. dpm.
frasendum J. I 3, 4. I 3, 13. I 6,
6. [See gefrásiga.]

frásung sf. *interrogatio*, ds. frasung
Mt. I 21, 10.

fregna sv. *interrogare*, *sciscitari*,
ind. pres. 1 sg. fregno Mt. 21, 24;
fregna Mk. 11, 29; frægno L. 22,
68; pret. 3 pl. frugnon Mk. 13, 3.
L. 3, 14. 22, 64; frugnun Mk. 12,
18. L. 20, 27. J. 8, 7. 9, 19; inf.
fregna L. 20, 3; to frægnanne L.
9, 45; pres. p. fraignende Mk. I
4, 8. L. I 6, 19; frægnende L. I 10,
6; frægnende L. 2, 46; frægnende
Mk. I 5, 3. I 5, 4; frægnend L. I
9, 9; npm. frægnende L. I 10, 5;
dpm. fraignendum Mk. I 4, 1;
fregnendum Mt. I 21, 19; frægnen-
dū L. I 10, 13. [See be-, efnege-,
ge-, ðerhfregna.]

fregnung sf. *questioning*, ds. fraig-
nung (mið fraignung = *inter-
rogando*) Mk. I 4, 19.

frēmma, see welfrēmmente.

frēmðe aj. *peregrinus*, *extraneus*,
alienus, nsm. fremðe L. 24, 18.
J. I 2, 2. I 2, 3; asm. fremðe J.
10, 5; gpm. frēm J. 10, 5.

frēmðiga, see gefrēmðiga.

fréo aj. *liber*, npm. freo Mt. 17, 26.
J. 8, 36; frio J. I 5, 15.

fréodóm sm. *repudium*, gs. freo-

domes Mt. 5, 31; freodomas Mt. 19, 7.

freta sv. *comedere*, ind. pret. 3 p. fréton Mt. 13, 4; fretton Mk. 4, 4. [See ge-, offreta.]

frie aj. *vorax*, nsm. —, Mt. 11, 19. frico sf. (?) *usura*, ds. frico Mt. 25, 27.

fríga wv. *liberare, complecti*, ind. pres. 3 sg. friað Mk. I 3, 17; freweð Mt. I 19, 3; pres. p. friende Mk. 9, 36. [See gefríga.]

frigedæg sm. *feria VII*, ns. frigedoeg Mk. I 5, 17.

fríond sm. *amicus, socius, cognatus*, ns. freond Mt. 11, 19, 20, 13, 22, 12, 26, 50. L. 7, 34. 11, 5, 14, 10. J. 11, 11; friond L. 11, 6, 11, 8. J. 3, 29, 19, 12; ds. frionde L. I 7, 3; as. friond L. 11, 5; np. freondas Mt. 23, 30; friondas L. 23, 12. J. 15, 14; dp. friondum L. 12, 4; friondū L. 15, 6, 15, 29, 21, 16. J. 15, 13; ap. freondas L. 7, 6; friondas L. 14, 12, 16, 9. J. 15, 15; freondo L. 2, 44. [See wiffríond.]

fríondléas aj. *orphanus*, apm. freondleasa J. 14, 18.

fríð sm. *pax*, as. —, Mt. I 18, 14, 10, 34. [See Bill-, Eádfrið.]

fríðgeorn aj. *pacificus*, npm. fríðgeorne Mt. 5, 9, 5, 9 mg.

fróecenlic aj. *periculosus*, nsf. froeecenlic Mt. I 1, 4.

fróefra wv. *consolari*, ind. pret. 3 pl. froefredon J. 11, 31; inf. froefra Mt. 2, 18. [See efne-, gefróefra.]

frófernise sf. *consolatio*, as. froefernise L. 6, 24.

frófor sf. *consolatio*, as. frofor L. 2, 25.

froht, see forht.

frohtiga, see forhtiga.

fróm prep. *a, ab, de, ex*, w. dat. from Mt. (32 times), Mk. (6 times), L. (3 times), J. (26 times); frō Mt. (135 times), Mk. (84 times), L. (186 times), J. (120 times); frā L. 12, 54; fro L. 13, 17; w.

acc. from Mt. 1, 21. J. 4, 9, 7, 18; frō Mt. 18, 8, 18, 9, 21, 19, 21, 31. Mk. 14, 21, 14, 36, 16, 11. L. I 3, 7, 22, 16, 22, 42. J. 5, 30, 17, 7, 17, 8; w. gen. from Mt. I 22, 8. L. 24, 24.

frómāwæлта (or eftfrómāwæлта) wv. *revolvere*, pp. frōawælted L. 24, 2.

frómawrita sv. *describere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōawrat Mt. I 6, 12.

frómceerra wv. *avertere*, pres. p. frōcerrende L. 23, 14.

frómdeún aj. (pp.), ns. frōdoen (= *dichramentum*) L. 24, 11.

frómféra wv. *abire, exire, egredi, discedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōfoerde Mk. 11, 19; 3 pl. frōfoerdon L. 7, 24, 10, 30. J. 6, 66, 8, 9.

frómgebéga wv. *declinare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōgebeg J. 5, 13.

frómgeféra wv. *proficisci*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōgefoerde Mt. 25, 14.

frómgenioma sv. *diripere*, inf. frōgenīma Mt. 12, 29.

frómgeonga anv. *abire, exire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōeode Mk. 6, 24; frōeade Mt. 16, 4. J. 13, 31; 3 pl. frōeodon Mt. 27, 66; inf. frōgeonga J. I 6, 9, 6, 67; pres. p. frōgeongende Mk. 14, 39; dpm. frōgeongendum Mt. 11, 7.

frómnioma sv. *auferre*, ind. pres. 3 sg. frōnimeð Mk. 2, 21.

frómslitnise sf. *desolatio*, gs. frōslitnise Mk. 13, 14.

frómymbceerra wv. *evolvere*, pp. frōymbceerred Mt. I 9, 15.

fruma sm. *principium, initium, primum, origo*, ns. —, J. 1, 12, I 5, 13; frūma J. 8, 25; frūa Mk. I 1, 8. I 1, 12, 1, 1, 13, 8. J. I 1, 13; ds. —, Mt. I 7, 5. I 14, 13, 19, 4, 19, 8. Mk. 10, 6, 13, 19. L. I 2, 12. I 2, 16. J. I 3, 2, 1, 1, 1, 2, 6, 64, 15, 27. P 188; frumma Mt. I 5, 3. I 7, 6. J. I 1, 12; frūma Mt. I 2, 1. I 14, 9, 24, 21. Mk. I 1, 11. L. 1, 2. J. 8, 44, 16, 4; frūa L. 1, 3; as. frumma Mt. I 7, 14; frūma J. 2, 11; np. frumma

Mt. I 5, 5. 24, 8; dp. frummum
 Mt. I 4, 6; frummū Mt. I 1, 5;
 ap. —, Mt. I 14, 3⁽²⁾. I 14, 15.
 frumæcennise sf. *natiuitas*, ds. frum-
 acennise J. I 5, 19.
 frumcenned aj. (pp.) *primogenitus*,
 asm. frumcende Mt. 1, 25; frū-
 cende L. 2, 7.
 frumsceaft sf. *genesis*, ds. —, J. I
 1, 12.
 frumsetnung sf. *constitutio*, as. frū-
 settung J. 17, 24.
 frymðo sf. *constitutio*, ds. —, Mt.
 25, 34.
 fugul sm. *avis*, *volatile*, ns. fugul
 L. 13, 34; np. fuglas Mk. 4, 32.
 L. I 7, 15; ap. fuglas Mt. 6, 26.
 fūl, see unfūl.
 full sn. *amphora*, as. —, L. 22, 10;
 fulle (stænna fulle = *alabastrum*)
 Mt. 26, 7.
 full aj. *plenus*, *perfectus*, nsm. —,
 L. I 2, 4. 2, 40. 4, 1. 5, 12. 16, 20;
 nsf. —, L. 1, 28; fullæ Mt. I 7,
 18; nsn. —, L. 11, 39. J. 1, 14.
 16, 24. 19, 29; dsm. —, L. I 3, 4;
 asf. —, J. 21, 11; asn. (?) —, Mk.
 4, 28. 14, 3 (stænne fæt full =
alabastrum). 14, 13 (ombor full
 = *laguenam*). L. 7, 37 (oelefæt
 full = *alabastrum*). J. 19, 29
 (bolla full = *spongiam*). J. 19,
 29 (copp full = *spongiam*); npm.
 fulle Mt. 23, 25. 23, 28; npn. fulla
 Mt. 23, 27; fulle Mt. I 8, 6; apm.
 fullo Mt. 14, 20; fulla Mt. 15, 37;
 fulle Mk. 6, 43. 8, 19; apn. fulla
 Mt. I 14, 15; fulle Mt. I 8, 4. [See
 færwit-, geléaf-, georn-, hoga-,
 léaf-, synn-, ungeléaf-, unðone-,
 wóhfull.]
 -fullice, see lustfullice.
 -fullnise, see ungeléaf-, unsceom-,
 wóhfulnise.
 fullunga av. (?) *fully* (?), ap. —, J.
 2, 6 mg.
 fultum sm. *help*, ds. fultūmæ J.
 P 188⁶.
 fultumiga wv. *adiuvare*, opt. pres.
 3 sg. fultume L. 10, 40.

fulwiga wv. *baptizare*, ind. pres. 1
 sg. fulgugia (i and first g above
 line) J. 1, 26; fulwa Mt. 3, 11;
 fulua L. 3, 16; 2 sg. fuuluas J.
 1, 25; 3 sg. fulwas J. 3, 26; ful-
 uað J. 4, 1; pret. 1 sg. fulwade
 Mk. 1, 8; 3 sg. fuluuade J. 4, 2;
 opt. pres. 1 sg. fulgode J. 1, 33;
 inf. fulguia J. 1, 33; fulguge J. I
 4, 1; to ful' J. 1, 31; pres. p. ful-
 uande J. I 3, 7. I 4, 1; fulwuande
 J. 3, 23; fulguande J. 1, 28. 1, 31.
 10, 40; npm. fulwuande Mt. 28,
 19. [See ge-, ingefulwiga.]
 fulwiht sn. *baptisma*, *baptismum*,
 ns. —, Mt. 21, 25. Mk. I 2, 9; ful-
 uiht Mk. 11, 30. L. 20, 4; gs. ful-
 wihtes (= *baptizandi*) Mt. I 22,
 10; ds. —, Mt. I 16, 6. 3, 7. Mk.
 I 1, 5. I 1, 14. L. I 4, 9. 7, 29;
 fulwihte L. I 7, 10; fulwuiht Mk.
 I 4, 19; fuluiht Mt. I 21, 6; ful'
 L. I 10, 6; as. —, Mk. 1, 4. 10,
 39. L. I 2, 15. 3, 3; fulwuiht L.
 12, 50; fuluiht Mk. 10, 38; ap. fuul-
 wihta Mk. 7, 4; fulwihta Mk. 7, 8.
 fulwihtere sm. *baptista*, ns. fullwih-
 tere Mk. 6, 14; fuluihtere Mt. 3,
 1; fuluiht' Mk. 8, 28; gs. —, Mt.
 14, 8; fulwiht' Mk. 6, 24; fulwih'
 Mk. 6, 25; ds. fulluihtere Mt.
 11, 11.
 fylga wv. *sequi*, ind. pres. 1 sg. fylgo
 Mt. I 18, 3. 8, 19. L. I 6, 12. 9, 57.
 9, 61; 3 sg. fylgeð L. 9, 23. J. 8, 12;
 fylges Mt. 10, 38. Mk. 9, 38. L. 9,
 49; 2 pl. fylges J. 8, 21; 3 pl. fyl-
 gað J. 10, 4; fylgæð J. 10, 5; fyl-
 geð J. 10, 27; pret. 3 sg. fylgede
 Mk. I 4, 16. 5, 24. J. 6, 2; fylged
 Mk. 10, 52. L. 18, 43. 20, 30. 23,
 27. J. 20, 6; 1 pl. fylgede (foll.
 by we) Mt. 19, 27; fylgdon Mk.
 10, 28; 3 pl. fylgedon Mt. 27, 55;
 fylgedon Mk. 1, 20. 6, 1; fylgdon
 Mt. 8, 10. 12, 15. Mk. 2, 15. 10, 32.
 11, 9. 15, 41. L. 18, 28; opt. pres.
 3 sg. fylge Mk. 8, 34; imp. sg. fylg
 Mt. 9, 9. Mk. 2, 14. 10, 21. L. 5, 27. 9,
 59. 18, 22; fylge Mt. 8, 22. J. 1, 43;

fyilig J. 21, 22; pl. fylgeð Mk. 14, 13. L. 22, 10; inf. fylga Mk. 8, 34, fylge J. 13, 36; to fylgenne Mk. 5, 37; to fylgenna Mt. I 20, 5; to fylgene (= *sectandam*) L. I 8, 10; pres. p. fylgende Mt. 9, 9. 26, 58. Mk. (3 times), L. (5 times); asm. fylgendi J. 21, 20; fylgend Mk. 1, 36; npm. fylgende Mt. 8, 1. 19, 2. 20, 34. Mk. 1, 20; fylgendo Mt. 19, 28. Mk. 1, 18. 2, 15. L. 18, 28. 22, 39. J. I 3, 8. 1, 37. 1, 38. 1, 40; fuilgendo J. 11, 31; npf. fylgende Mt. 14, 13. 27, 55; dp. fylgendum Mt. 8, 10; fylgendū Mk. 16, 20. [See æfter-, ge-, of-, underfylga.]
 fylging, see foreæfterfylging.
 fylla vv. *adimplere, implere*, inf. to fyllenne Mt. 5, 17; pres. p. apm. fyllennda Mt. I 17, 18. [See ge-, tógefylla.]
 fyllnise sm. *plenitudo, perfectio, supplementum*, ns. fyllnise Mk. I

1, 13; ds. fyllnise J. 1, 16; as. —, Mt. 9, 16. Mk. 2, 21; fyllnise Mk. I 1, 18. [See gefyllnise.]

fyllo, see oferfylllo.

fýr sn. *ignis*, ns. fyr Mk. 9, 44. 9, 46. 9, 48. L. 9, 54. 17, 29. 22, 55; gs. fyres Mt. (6 times), Mk. (3 times); ds. fyr Mt. 13, 40. L. 3, 16; fyre Mk. 9, 49. 14, 54. L. 3, 17; as. fyr Mt. (5 times), Mk. 9, 22. L. (4 times), J. 15, 6. [See cwiefýr.]

fyrhtiga, see ā-, gefyrhtiga.

fyrhtnise sf. *timor, terror*, ds. —, Mt. 14, 26; np. fyrhtnisso L. 21, 11.

fyrhto sf. *pavor, timor, metus*, ns. —, Mk. 16, 8. L. 4, 36; ds. —, Mk. 4, 41. 9, 6. L. 5, 26. 8, 37; fyrhto Mt. 28, 4; as. —, J. 7, 13.

fýst sf. *alapa, colaphus*, dp. fýstū Mk. 14, 65(?).

G.

gaa, see geonga; tóset-, ðerh-, upp-, út-, ymbgaa.

Gabriel p. n., ns. gabrihel L. 1, 19.

gæfel sn. *tributum*, ds. —, L. I 10, 8; gæfel (gæfelseleenna, with *seleenna* underlined) Mt. I 21, 10; as. gæfel' (caseres gæfel' = *didrachma*) Mt. 17, 24; gæfil Mt. 17, 25; geafel Mk. 12, 14. L. 20, 22; ap. gæfelo L. 23, 2. [See néd-gæfel.]

-gægn, see ongægn.

-gægnēs, see tógægnēs.

gæla, see forgæla.

gælsō wm. (?) *solicitudo*, ns. gælsō Mt. 13, 22.

gers sn. *fænum, herba, holus*, ns. —. L. 12, 28. J. 6, 10; gers Mt. 6, 30. 13, 26 (niwe gers = *herba*); as. gers Mt. 14, 19. Mk. 4, 28. 6, 39; dp. græsum Mk. 4, 32.

gæt sn. *porta, janua*, ns. gaet Mt. 7, 14; geat Mt. 7, 13; ds. —, Mk.

1, 33; as. —, Mt. 7, 13; gætt L. 13, 24; np. geatt Mt. 16, 18.

Galilea pn., gs. galileæs Mk. 6, 21; galileæ Mk. 1, 28; galilæs Mk. 1, 16. 7, 31; galilie L. 1, 26; gal'ies L. 4, 31; galil' J. 6, 1; galī L. 4, 41. 5, 17. J. 21, 2; gal' J. 12, 21(?); ds. —, Mt. 4, 25. 27, 55. L. 2, 4. 4, 14. 23, 49. 23, 55; galileæ Mk. 1, 39; galil' Mt. 19, 1; gal'l' L. 23, 5; galī Mk. 15, 41. L. 24, 6; gal' J. 7, 52; as. galileam Mt. 26, 32; galileā Mt. 4, 12. Mk. 9, 30; —, Mt. 4, 23. 28, 7. Mk. 1, 14. 14, 28; galī L. 2, 39. 8, 26. 23, 6. J. 1, 43; gal' L. I 4, 12.

galilesc aj. *galileus*, nsm. galilesea L. 23, 6. J. 7, 52; galilesc Mk. 14, 70. L. 22, 59; dsm. galilesea Mt. 26, 69; npm. galileseo L. 13, 2. (wk.) J. 4, 45; dpm. galileseū L. 13, 2; galī L. 13, 1.

galileus aj. *galileus*, nsm. —, Mk. 14, 70.

gälla wv. *fel*, ds. galla Mt. 27, 34.
gást smn. *spiritus*, ns. —, Mt. 26, 41.

Mk. 1, 12; gast (10 times); gaast (13 times); gāast J. 14, 26; gaas Mt. I 7, 17. Mk. 13, 11. J. 6, 63; gs. gastes Mt. 12, 31. 28, 19. L. 4, 14. J. P 187¹³(2); ds. gaaste Mk. 9, 25. L. 1, 15. 1, 67. J. 3, 8; gaste (15 times); gaast Mt. I 5, 8. 1, 18. L. 1, 17. J. 4, 23; gast (13 times); —, Mt. 12, 28. 22, 43; as. gaast (11 times); gast (9 times); —, L. 23, 46. 24, 37. J. 1, 33. 14, 17. 19, 30; np. gaastas Mk. 5, 12; gāstas Mk. 5, 13; gastæs L. 10, 20; gasto Mk. 3, 11; gp. gaasta Mt. 10, 1; gasta Mk. 6, 7; dp. gastum Mk. 1, 27. L. 6, 18. 8, 2; gastū L. 4, 36. 7, 21; ap. gastas Mt. I 8, 3. 12, 45; gaastas Mt. 8, 16. L. 11, 26.

gástlice av. *figuraliter*, gastlice Mk. I 4, 10.

gazophilacium *Lat.*, n. ns. gazophilac' Mk. 12, 41; as. gazophilā Mk. 12, 41; gazophil' Mk. 12, 43.

geābida sv. *sustinere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. geabidas Mk. 8, 2.

geadre, see ætgeadre.

geadriga wv. *colligere, congregare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. geadrias Mt. 13, 29; 3 pl. geadriges Mt. 13, 41; pret. 1 pl. geadredon Mt. 13, 28; imp. pl. geadrias Mt. 13, 30; geadriges Mt. 13, 30; pres. p. geadrigende Mt. 13, 47. [See geadriga.]

geadrung sf. *textus*, ds. —, Mt. I 8, 17.

geafa sfn. *gratia, donum, corban, hostia, munus, obsequium*, ns. —, Mk. 7, 11 (2). L. 2, 40; gefe Mt. 23, 19; gefo J. 1, 17; ds. —, Mt. I 5, 8. J. P 187¹³; gefo Mt. 23, 18; as. —, L. 2, 24. J. I 3, 4. 4, 10. 16, 2; gefe Mt. 23, 19; geafo (= *sacrificium*) Mk. 9, 13; np. gifae (?) J. 21, 15 mg.; dp. geafū L. 21, 5; ap. —, Mt. 2, 11; geofa Mk. I 5, 6.
geafa sv. *offere, præbere, adhibere, præstare, dimittere*, opt. pres.

1 sg. gefe J. 18, 39(2); 3 sg. gefe J. 16, 2; imp. sg. gef Mt. 5, 39. 8, 4. Mk. 1, 44; inf. to geafanne Mt. I 16, 15. I 17, 19; to gefanne Mt. I 1, 12; pres. p. dpn. geafendū Mt. I 16, 3. [See ā-, eftfor-, for-, ofageafa.]

geafel, see gæfel.

geana, see nū geana, ðā geane, wið ðā geane.

geande av. geande (from geande = *deorsum*) Mk. 14, 66.

geard, see middan, wingearð.

geārðiga wv. *honorificare*, pp. gearðað Mt. 6, 2.

gearliga, see gegearliga.

gearnfull, see geornfull.

gearo aj. *paratus, promptus*, nsm. gearuu Mk. 14, 38; gearo L. 22, 33; georo Mt. 26, 41; nsf. gearua J. 7, 6; npm. gearua Mt. 24, 44; gearuu L. 12, 40.

gearwiga wv. *parare, studere, exuere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gernað L. I 11, 2; pret. 1 sg. gearuade Mt. 22, 4; 2 sg. gearuades L. 2, 31; 3 pl. gearuadon J. 19, 42 mg.; opt. pres. 1 pl. gearuiga Mt. 26, 17; gearuia L. 22, 9; imp. sg. gearua L. 17, 8; pl. gearuað L. 3, 4; gearuas Mt. 3, 3. Mk. 1, 3. 14, 15. L. 22, 8; gearwas Mt. I 7, 13; inf. gearuiga L. 1, 76; pres. p. npm. gearwende Mt. 27, 28; gearuende L. I 8, 13. [See fore-, forege-, ge-, on-, ymbgearwiga.]

gearwung, see fore-, mettes-, mið-gearwung.

gearwungdæg. sm. *parasceue*, ns. geruungdæge J. 19, 31; ds. gearuungdæg J. 19, 42.

gearwutol aj. *austerus*, nsm. gearuutol L. 19, 22; gearuutol L. 19, 21.

geārwyrdiga wv. *fānerari*, pp. gearwyrded L. 6, 34.

geāsciga wv. *interrogare, sciscitari, scire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geascade Mt. 2, 4. Mk. 8, 5. 14, 60. 15, 2;

pl. geascadon Mk. 13, 3; pp. geascad Mt. 10, 26.

geat, see gæt.

géata, see ā-, of-, ðerhgéata.

geatta sv. *intelligere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geton L. 18, 34. [See be-, efton-, for-, inbe-, ongeatta.]

gebásniga vv. *expectare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebasnade L. 23, 51.

gebéada sv. *prædicare*, pp. geboden Mk. 14, 9.

gebear sn. *convivium*, ds. gebear Mk. I 2, 15.

gebeara sv. *portare, tollere, bajulare, concipere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebær Mt. 8, 17. L. 1, 24. 11, 27; gebaer J. 19, 5; gbaer Mt. I 6, 14; 2 pl. geberon Mk. 8, 19; opt. pret. 3 sg. gebere L. I 7, 7; inf. gebeara L. 10, 4. 11, 46. J. 16, 12; pp. geboren Mt. I 6, 10 (= *natione*). I 14, 11 (= *natus*). 1, 16. Mk. 2, 3. 14, 21.

gebearna sv. *accendere, succendere, comburere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebernað L. 11, 33; geberneð L. 3, 17; gebernes L. 8, 16; pret. 3 sg. gebarn Mt. 22, 7.

gebéarscip sm. *convivium*, ds. gebearschip L. I 5, 2. I 8, 11. I 8, 16; as. gebearschip L. 5, 29; gebærscip L. 14, 13; dp. gebéarscipu L. 20, 46; ap. gebearscipu L. 9, 14.

gebécniga vv. *indicare, significare, signare, innuere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebecnas Mt. I 9, 13. J. I 3, 10. I 7, 16; gebecnað J. I 8, 6; pret. 2 sg. gebecnades Mt. I 4, 10; 3 sg. gebecnade J. I 7, 3; gebécnade J. 13, 24; 3 pl. gebecnadon L. 1, 62. [See foregebécniga.]

gebed sf. (?) *conjug, uxor*, as. gebede Mt. 1, 20; gebed Mt. I 17, 3. 1, 24.

gebed sn. *oratio, petitio, obsecratio, deprecatio*, ns. —, L. 23, 24. J. I 2, 2; gs. gebeddes Mk. 12, 40. L. 19, 46; gebedes L. I 7, 2; —, Mt. 21, 13. L. I 7, 2; gbedes Mt. I 17, 7; gebedd Mk. 11, 17; ds. —, Mt. I 20, 8. 21, 22. L. I 3, 4. I 5,

5. I 9, 13. 6, 12. 22, 45; as. gebedd Mt. 17, 21; —, L. 20, 47; np. gebeodo L. 1, 13; dp. gebeadum Mk. 9, 29. L. 2, 37; ap. gebeodo L. 5, 33.

gebéga vv. *declinare, inclinare, reclinare, procumbere, flectere, humiliare, coarctare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebegað L. 14, 11; gebegeð L. 18, 14; gebeges Mt. 8, 20. 23, 12; pret. 3 sg. gebegde L. 24, 12; opt. pres. 3 sg. gebege Mt. I 18, 3; gebega L. 9, 58; inf. gebege L. 9, 12; pp. gebeged Mt. 23, 12. 27, 29 (= *flexu*). L. 3, 5. 12, 50. 13, 11. 18, 14; ds. gebegdum J. 19, 30. [See efne-, eft-, fröm-, of-gebéga.]

gebélða vv. *cover* (?), ind. pret. 3 sg. gibélde J. P 188³.

gebend sn. *vinculum*, ns. gebend Mk. 7, 35.

geberhtniga vv. *clarificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geberht J. 16, 14; pret. 1 sg. geberhtnā J. 17, 4; 3 sg. geberhtnade J. 13, 32 (?); geberhtade J. 16, 14; gebrehtade J. I 6, 18; opt. pres. 3 sg. geberhtna J. 17, 1; inf. gebrehtnige J. I 6, 17; pp. geberehtnad J. 13, 31. 15, 8; geberhtnad J. 13, 31. 13, 32. 17, 10; gebrehtnad J. 21, 19.

geberhtnise sf. *clarificatio*, gs. gebrehtnis J. I 6, 15.

geberiga vv. *vexare, elidere*, pp. gebered Mk. 5, 15. 5, 18. 9, 20; npm. geberede Mt. 9, 36.

geberga, see gebirga.

gebíða sv. *expectare, sustinere* (?), pres. 3 pl. gebidas (?) Mk. 8, 2; pret. 3 pl. gebiodon L. 2, 38.

gebidda sv. *orare, rogare, petere, deprecari, postulare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gebiddo J. 14, 16; 3 sg. gebiddeð L. 14, 32; 2 pl. gebiddas Mt. 6, 5. 6, 7 mg. Mk. 11, 24. J. 16, 23; gebiddes Mt. 6, 6. J. 14, 13; gebiddað L. 11, 2; gebiddeð J. 15, 16; 3 pl. gebiddas Mt. 6, 5. 6, 7. 18, 19. J. I 7, 11; pret. 1 sg.

- gebæd L. 22, 32; 3 sg. gebæd Mt. 8, 5, 18, 29, 26, 44. Mk. 1, 35. L. 5, 3, 5, 16, 8, 41, 9, 29, 18, 11, 22, 41, 22, 44. J. 4, 47; gebædd Mk. 14, 35, 14, 39; gebeæd Mt. 26, 42; gebæd L. 7, 36, 8, 38; gebed Mt. 18, 26; 3 pl. gebedon Mt. 8, 31, 8, 34, 14, 36. Mk. 6, 56, 7, 32, 8, 22. L. 23, 23. J. 4, 40; gebédon Mt. 7, 4. J. 19, 31; opt. pres. 1 sg. gebidde Mk. 14, 32; 1 pl. gebidde L. 11, 1; pret. 3 sg. gebede Mt. 19, 13. L. 9, 28; 3 pl. gebedon L. 18, 10; imp. sg. gbidd Mt. 6, 6; pl. gebiddas Mt. 7, 7. Mk. 13, 18, 13, 33, 14, 38. L. 22, 40; gebiddað Mt. 26, 41. L. 6, 28, 22, 46; inf. gebidda Mt. 26, 53. Mk. I 5, 9, 5, 18, 6, 46, 15, 8. L. 15, 28, 18, 1; gebida L. I 6, 12; to gebiddanne Mt. 6, 5. Mk. 11, 25; to gebiddā L. 6, 12; pres. p. gebiddende L. 11, 1; gebiddenda L. 9, 18; gebiddande Mt. 26, 39. L. 21, 36; pp. gebeden Mt. I 20, 12. L. I 7, 2. I 7, 10. [See of-, tō-, ðerhgebidda.]
- gebinda sv. *vincire, alligare, ligare, (finger)*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebindeð L. 11, 22; 3 pl. gebindas Mt. 23, 4; pret. 3 sg. geband Mt. 14, 3. Mk. 6, 17. L. 10, 34; gebānd L. 13, 16; gebinde (= *finxit*!) L. 24, 28; 3 pl. gebundon Mk. 15, 1; gebundvn J. 18, 12; opt. pres. 3 sg. gebinde Mk. 3, 27; gebīnde Mt. 12, 29; inf. gebinda Mk. 5, 3; pp. gebundenn Mt. 27, 16; gebunden Mt. 16, 19, 21, 2. Mk. 5, 4, 11, 2, 11, 4, 15, 7. L. 8, 29, 19, 30. J. 11, 44, 18, 24; asm. gebundene Mt. 27, 2; npf(?) gebundeno J. 11, 44; npn. gebundna Mt. 18, 18; dp. gebundenū Mt. 22, 13. Mk. 15, 6.
- gebiotiga vv. *imminere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebiotate J. I 7, 19.
- gebirga vv. *gustare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebirgað L. 14, 24; gebirgeð J. 8, 52; 3 pl. gebirgeð Mk. 9, 1; gebergeð L. 9, 27; pret. 3 sg. gebirigde Mt. 27, 34; 3 pl. gebirigdon Mk. I 4, 3. [See ingebirga.]
- gebiseniga vv. *imitari*, pp. gebisened L. I 6, 20; gebis' Mk. I 4, 15.
- gebismeriga vv. *illudere*, pp. gebismered L. 18, 32.
- gebíta sv. *allidere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebites Mk. 9, 18.
- geblāwa sv. *flare, expuere, insufflare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebleuu Mk. 7, 33; 3 pl. geblewun Mt. 7, 25; gebleuun Mt. 7, 27; gebleou J. 20, 22.
- geblindiga, see ofgeblindiga.
- geblinna sv. *cessare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geblann Mt. 14, 32. Mk. 6, 51. L. 5, 4, 8, 24, 11, 1.
- geblódsiga vv. *benedicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebloedsade (10 times); gebledsade Mt. 14, 19. Mk. 10, 16; pres. p. gsm. gebloedsendes Mk. 14, 61; npm. gebloedsando L. 24, 53; pp. gebloedsad (9 times); gebledsad Mt. 21, 9; gebledsad Mt. 23, 39. J. 12, 13.
- geblōnda sv. *miscere*, pp. geblonden Mt. I 3, 9.
- gebodiga vv. *evangelizare*, inf. gebodage L. 1, 19.
- geboēta vv. *restituere, emendare, reficere, curare, pœnitere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geboetes Mt. I 14, 13; pret. 3 sg. geboette L. I 7, 5; geboeta Mt. 4, 24; 3 pl. geboeton Mt. 4, 21; opt. pret. 3 pl. geboeton L. 10, 13; inf. giboeta Mt. I 2, 14; pres. p. apm. geboettande Mt. I 3, 8; pp. geboetad L. 23, 16; geboetat Mt. I 2, 17. [See eft-, tō-geboēta.]
- gebrāda vv. *sternere, dilatare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gebrædas Mt. 23, 5; pret. 3 pl. gebrædon Mt. 21, 8; gebredon Mt. 21, 8; pp. gebræded J. 19, 13.
- gebrægd sm. *fallacia*, ap. gebrægdas Mt. 13, 22.
- gebreca sv. *frangere, confringere, confricare, conterere, comminuere, intingere*(!), ind. pres. 3 sg.

gebreceð Mt. 21, 44; 2 pl. gebræceð J. 19, 36; pret. 3 sg. gebræce Mt. 14, 19. 15. 36. Mk. 8, 6. L. 9, 16; gebræc L. 22, 19. 24, 30; (ge)bræc L. 26, 26; gebræc Mk. 6, 41; gebræc Mk. 14, 22. J. 13, 26; 3 pl. gebrecon L. 6, 1; gebrécon J. 19, 32; opt. pret. 3 pl. gebreco J. 19, 31; pp. gebrocen Mt. 21, 44. Mk. 14, 3; apm. gebroceno L. 4, 18.

gebréda vv. *broil*, pp. gsm. gebrededes (= *assi*) L. 24, 42.

gebregda sv. *educere, eximere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebrægd Mt. 26, 51. J. 18, 10.

gebrehtniga, see geberhtniga.

gebrehtnise see geberhtnise.

gebrēnga vv. *afferre, auferre, conferre, offerre, referre, ferre, inferre, offerre, adducere, educere, traducere, deservire*, ind. pres. 2 sg. gebrenges Mt. 5, 23; 3 sg. gebrengað J. 10, 3; gebrenges Mt. 13, 23; pret. 3 sg. gebrohte (6 times); 3 pl. gebrohton (11 times); gebrohtun Mt. 4, 24. 9, 32. 22, 19. J. 2, 8; opt. pres. 2 pl. gebrenge J. 15, 8; gebrenga J. 15, 16; pret. 3 pl. gebrohton Mk. 3, 9; gebrohtun Mt. 9, 2; imp. sg. gebreng Mt. 5, 24; pl. gebrengað J. 2, 16; inf. gebrenge Mt. 1, 19. L. 5, 18. J. 15, 4; gebrenga Mk. 2, 4; pres. p. dpn. gebreingendū Mt. 1, 16, 3; pp. gebroht Mt. 12, 22. 14, 11. 18, 24. 19, 13. Mk. 1, 3, 10. L. 1, 5, 11. 1, 6, 20; dpf. gebrohtū Mk. 1, 3, 1; gebrochtū L. [See efne-, ofgebrēnga.]

gebrēgnise sf. *victus*, as. gebrengnise Mk. 12, 44.

gebrūca sv. *edere, comedere, manducare, prandere, fungi*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebruceð J. 6, 50; gebruceað J. 6, 54; gebruceas J. 6, 51; pret. 3 sg. gebrēc Mt. 12, 4. Mk. 1, 6. 2, 26. L. 24, 43; gebræc L. 1, 11, 13; 2 pl. gebrecon J. 6, 26; 3 pl. gebrecon Mt. 13, 4. 14,

20. J. 6, 49; gebrécon J. 6, 58; gebrécon J. 6, 31; opt. pres. 2 sg. gebrucea Mk. 14, 12; 2 pl. gebrucee J. 6, 53; 3 pl. gebrucee J. 6, 5; pret. 3 sg. gebrece L. 1, 8. 11, 37; 3 pl. gebrecon J. 18, 28; inf. gebrucea Mt. 6, 25. L. 22, 15; to gebrucanne Mt. 12, 4.

gebūga sv. *cadere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebeg J. 20, 11; 3 pl. gebugun Mk. 11, 8.

gebūr, see néhebūr.

gebŷa vv. *habitare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. ghyes Mt. 5, 4 mg.; pret. 3 sg. gebyde Mt. 2, 23. 4, 13. J. 1, 14; 3 pl. gebydon Mt. 12, 45; gebydon L. 11, 26.

gebycga vv. *emere, appreciare, negotiari*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gebrohton Mt. 27, 7. 27, 9; opt. pres. 1 pl. gebyge L. 9, 13; pret. 3 pl. gebohte L. 1, 10, 1; pp. gsm. gi-bohta Mt. 27, 9.

gebyrelic aj. *congruous, harmonious*, npm. gebyrelico (sint gebyrelico = *contuntur*) J. 4, 9.

gebyriga vv. *pertinere, contingere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebyreð J. 2, 4 mg. 12, 6; gebyres Mt. 1, 8, 16; opt. (?) pres. 3 sg. gebyre L. 15, 12.

gebŷrild, see néhebŷrild.

gecælca vv. *dealbare*, pp. gecælcað Mt. 23, 27.

gecéapiga vv. *negotari*, pp. geceopad L. 19, 15.

gecearfa sv. *abscindere, excidere, interficere, decollare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gecearfas Mt. 7, 19; pret. 1 sg. gecearf Mk. 6, 16; 3 sg. gecearf Mk. 6, 27. L. 1, 9, 16; opt. pret. 3 sg. gecurfe L. 1, 11, 6; inf. gecearfa Mt. 1, 17, 2. J. 8, 37. 8, 40; pp. geeorfen Mt. 7, 19.

gecéasa sv. *eligere, coaptari*, ind. pret. 1 sg. geceas Mt. 12, 18. J. 6, 70. 15, 16. 15, 19; gecéas J. 13, 18; 3 sg. geceas Mk. 13, 20. L. 6, 13. 10, 42; 2 pl. geceaso J. 15, 16; 3 pl. geceason L. 14, 7; gecuron Mt. 13, 48; opt. pret. 3 sg.

- gecease L. I 3, 6. I 7, 2; gecure Mk. 13, 20; inf. geceasa Mt. I 5, 10; pp. gecoren (= *aptus*, *Christus*, *electus*, *Messias*, *optimus*) L. I 7, 1. 8, 15. 9, 20. 9, 62. 10, 42. 23, 35. J. I 1, 2; nsm. gecorene (wk.) L. I 2, 13. 1, 3; gecorena (wk.) J. 4, 25; gsm. gecorenes Mt. I 2, 9 (= *electionis*). L. I 3, 5; gecoreū (= *electionis*) Mt. I 2, 18; asm. gecorene L. 2, 26; npm. gecoren Mt. 20, 16; gecoreno Mt. 22, 14. 24, 24. 24, 31; gpm. gecorenra L. 18, 7; dpm. gecorenum Mt. 24, 22; gecorenū Mk. 13, 20; apm. gecoreno Mk. 13, 22. 13, 27.
- geceiga vv. *vocare*, *convocare*, *clamare*, *exclamare*, *appellare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geceiged L. 14, 9. 15, 6; geceiges J. I 5, 3; 2 pl. geceigas J. 13, 13; 3 pl. geceiges Mt. 1, 23; pret. 3 sg. geceigede L. 1, 42; geceigde (17 times); 3 pl. geceigdon Mt. 8, 29. 10, 25. 14, 26. Mk. 15, 13. 15, 14. J. 9, 18; imp. sg. geceig Mt. 1, 21. L. 14, 13; geceige (opt. pres. 2 sg. ?) L. 1, 13. 1, 31; inf. geceiga Mt. 23, 9. L. 1, 62. 14, 12. 19, 15; geceige Mt. 9, 13; pp. geceiged (27 times); geciged J. 1, 42; geceged L. I 10, 11; gecegid L. 19, 13; geceigd Mt. 5, 9. 5, 19. 23, 8. Mk. I 2, 15. 3, 23. L. 2, 21. 21, 37; geceid L. 1, 35; geced L. I 5, 1; npm. geceigedo L. 14, 24. 16, 5; geceigdo Mt. 20, 16. 22, 14; geceigde Mt. 23, 10; geceigd Mt. 10, 1. [See efne-, tōgeceiga.]
- gecenna vv. *parere*, *nasci*, *edere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gecennes Mt. 1, 21. 1, 23; pret. 3 sg. gecende Mt. 1, 25; 3 pl. gecendon Mt. I 4, 1; pp. gecenned Mt. I 14, 11. I 15, 1. I 16, 3. 1, 16. 2, 1. J. 8, 41; gecened J. 1, 13.
- gecerra vv. *vertere*, *convertere*, *converti*, *divertere*, *revertere*, *reverti*, *movere*, *commovere*, *convincere*, *mutare*, *immutare*, *regredi*, *redire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gecerreð L. 1, 16. 23, 5; gecerres L. 12, 36; pret. 3 sg. gecerde Mt. I 3, 1. 9, 22. Mk. I 4, 19. (gecerde ymb) 8, 33. L. 15, 17. 17, 7. 19, 7. J. I 3, 11; 3 pl. gecerdon L. 2, 39. 2, 45. 7, 10; opt. pres. 3 sg. gecerre Mt. 13, 15. L. 1, 17; imp. sg. gecerr Mt. 26, 52; inf. gecerræ L. I 3, 1; pp. gecerred Mt. I 2, 5. 18, 3. 21, 29. Mk. 3, 21. 4, 12. L. 7, 13. 7, 24. 10, 33. 17, 4. 22, 32. J. 7, 53. 16, 20; gecærred Mk. I 1, 6; gecer L. 15, 20; npm. gecearredo J. 7, 53; gecerredo J. I 1, 10. 12, 40; gecerdo Mt. 7, 6; gecerde L. 2, 45. [See efne-, eftgecerra.]
- gecída vv. *litigare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gecidon J. 6, 52.
- geclænsiga vv. *mundare*, *mundari* (?), *tergere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geclænsade L. I 9, 8. 7, 44; geclænsade Mt. I 17, 20; imp. sg. (inf.) geclænsiga Mk. 1, 41; geclænsige L. 5, 13; geclænsia Mt. 8, 3; inf. geclænsige Mt. 8, 2; geclænsia L. 5, 12; pp. geclænsad (10 times); geclaensad Mt. 11, 5; geclænsed L. I 4, 19.
- geclæða vv. *vestire*, pp. gecladed Mk. 5, 15.
- gecliopiga vv. *clamare*, *exclamare*, *convocare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gecliopade Mt. 27, 46. Mk. 9, 24. 10, 48. L. 4, 33. 9, 38; 3 pl. gecliopadon Mt. 11, 16; pp. gecliopad Mk. 8, 34.
- gecnæda sv. *fermentare*, pp. gecnoeden Mt. 13, 33. L. 13, 21.
- gecnýcca vv. *to tie*, pp. gecnyht (= *institis*) J. 11, 44.
- gecœla vv. *refrigerare*, opt. pres. 3 sg. geceola L. 16, 24.
- gecōmp sm. *agonia*, ds. gecomp L. 22, 44.
- gecorenise sf. *electio*, ns. gecorenisō Mk. I 2, 1.
- gecorenscip sm. *electio*, ns. —, Mt. I 14, 4.
- gecostiga vv. *temptare*, *torquere*, *probare*, *vexare*, *salire* (!), ind.

pret. 2 pl. gecostadon Mk. 10, 2; opt. pret. 3 sg. gecostade J. 6, 6; pp. gecostad Mt. 4, 1. L. 4, 13 (was gecostad = *temptatione*). 12, 56; gecosted Mt. 8, 6. L. 4, 2, 6, 18; gecostað Mk. 9, 49; gecost' Mk. 9, 49.

gecostung sf. *tribulatio*, ds. —, Mk. 13, 24.

gecrāwa sv. *cantare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gecrawæ Mt. 26, 74.

gecuma sv. *venire, adire, accidere, convenire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gecymeð L. 12, 38. 14, 10. 18, 3. J. 4, 25. 16, 8. 18, 2; gecymmes Mk. 13, 36; gecymes J. 7, 27. 16, 13; pret. 2 sg. gecuome J. 3, 2. 11, 27; 3 sg. gecuom (10 times); gecuo J. 19, 39; 3 pl. gecuomon (7 times); gecuomun Mt. 18, 31. 20, 9; gecuoūn Mt. 1, 18; gecwomun Mt. 16, 5; gecuomon J. 1, 39; gecuomon J. 4, 45; opt. pres. 3 sg. gecyme L. 22, 18; pret. 3 sg. gecuome (16 times); gecuome L. 15, 25. 19, 5; gecuōe Mk. 11, 13; gecwome Mt. I 16, 14; gecomæ Mt. I 6, 17; 3 pl. gecuomon L. 5, 7; gecuomo Mk. 16, 1; inf. gecuma Mt. 22, 3. Mk. 10, 14. L. 8, 19. J. 6, 65. 13, 33; gecyme Mt. 16, 24. 17, 10. L. 9, 23. J. 5, 40; gecumæ Mt. 14, 28. [See before-, efne-, tūgecuma.]

gecunna anv. *cognoscere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gecunnas Mk. 4, 13; inf. giecunna Mk. 4, 13.

gecunniga wv. *probare, temptare, torquere, conare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gecunnað L. 12, 56; pret. 3 pl. gecunnedon Mt. I 21, 9; gecunnedun Mt. I 2, 7; gecunnadun Mt. I 21, 11; opt. pres. 3 sg. gecunnia Mt. 10, 14 mg.; inf. gecunnia L. 12, 56; pp. gecunned Mt. I 21, 12. 4, 1. 8, 6; np. gecunnate Mt. I 5, 2; gecunnad Mt. I 5, 9. [See efnegecunniga.]

gecwæcca wv. *vellere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gecoecton L. 6, 1. [See efnegecwæcciga.]

gecwælla wv. *afficere, interficere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gecuoellas Mk. 13, 12; pp. np. gecuelledo L. 23, 32. gecwæme aj. *placitus*, np. gecuoemo J. 8, 29.

gecwæða sv. *dicere, ajo*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gecuoedað L. 23, 34; gecuedas J. 2, 5; gecuedæs Mt. 12, 32; 2 pl. gecuedas Mt. 6, 31. 23, 30; 3 pl. gecuoedas Mt. 5, 11; pret. 1 sg. gecuað J. 18, 21; 3 sg. gecuoed Mk. 5, 28. 6, 10. 8, 21. 9, 6. 12, 12. L. 11, 53. 13, 6. 21, 10. 21, 10. 22, 8. 24, 40. J. 9, 6. 18, 22; gecuoæð L. 11, 27. J. 11, 13. 18, 38; gecuoed J. I 4, 8; gecwoed Mk. 5, 30; gecued Mt. 9, 24. Mk. 1, 42. L. 13, 17. J. 2, 21. 2, 22. 20, 20; gieued J. 21, 19; gecuað Mk. 9, 24. J. 11, 13. 11, 43. 13, 21. 13, 22. 18, 1. 20, 14. 20, 22; gecoeð Mk. 12, 35; 3 pl. gecuoedon Mk. 14, 31. 14, 56. 14, 70. 16, 8. L. 9, 36; gecwoedun Mt. I 4, 11; gecuedon Mt. I 9, 1. 13, 54. J. 4, 33. 4, 42. 6, 14; gecwedon Mt. I 10, 4; gecuoedo L. 9, 21; opt. pres. 2sg. gecuoede Mk. 8, 26; gecuoeda Mt. 8, 4; 3 sg. gecuoede L. 9, 33; gecuoede J. 18, 22; gecuede J. 7, 9; pret. 3 sg. gecuoede L. 5, 14. 20, 19; 3 pl. gecuedo Mk. 8, 30; gecoeodon L. 8, 56; gecuoede Mk. 7, 36; inf. gecuoeda Mt. 11, 7. Mk. 10, 28. L. 7, 49. J. 16, 12; gecuoæda L. 5, 23; gecueada Mt. 7, 22; to gecuoedenne L. 14, 17; pp. gecuoeden (16 times); gecuoeden Mk. 15, 7; gecueden (9 times); gieueden J. 20, 24; gecuedon Mt. 13, 35; gecoeoden L. 12, 3; dsm. gecuedne J. I 1, 13; np. gecuoedno L. 19, 28; ap. gecuoedna Mk. I 2, 3. [See fore-, yflegecwæða.]

gecynd sn. *natura*, as. —, Mk. I 2, 4.

gecyssa wv. *osculari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gecyste L. 7, 38; opt. pret. 3 sg. gecyste L. 22, 47.

gecyða vv. *testari, contestari, cognoscere, manifestare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gecyððe L. I 2, 14. J. I 1, 5; pp. gecyððed L. 6, 44. 16, 28. J. I 1, 7. I 6, 19.

gecyðnisse sf. *testimonium*, ns. gecyðnisse Mk. 14, 59; as. gecyðnisse Mk. 10, 19. 14, 56. 14, 57; np. gecyðniso Mk. 14, 56.

gedæfenlic aj. *becoming*, nsn. —, (uæs gedæfenlic = *oportebat*) J. 4, 4; gedoeffenlic (gedoeffenlic is = *oportere*) J. I 4, 1.

gedæfna vv. *debere, oportet, decet*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gedæfneð L. 4, 43. 13, 33. J. I 6, 10; gedæfnað J. 3, 30. 9, 4. 10, 16. 12, 34; gedæfnað J. 19, 7; gedæfneð J. 3, 7; pret. 3 sg. gedæfnade J. I 1, 9; gedæfnade J. 20, 9; pp. gedæfnade J. 20, 9; pp. gedæfnad Mt. 3, 15. J. I 2, 4. 4, 20. 4, 24; gedæfned L. 19, 5. 21, 9. 24, 7. J. 13, 14; gedæfnad J. 3, 14.

gedæla vv. *dividere, partiri, discumbere*, opt. pres. 3 sg. gedæla L. 12, 13; pret. 3 sg. gedælde Mt. 15, 35; pp. npn. gedaelde J. 19, 24. [See ðerhgedæla.]

gedærsta vv. *fermentare*, pp. gedærsted Mt. 13, 33. L. 13, 21.

gedd sn. *proverbium*, as. gedd J. 10, 6; dp. geddū J. 16, 25. 16, 29.

geddung sn. *parabola, similitudo*, ns. geddung L. I 5, 14; as. geddung L. I 5, 16. I 6, 19. I 7, 14. I 8, 3. I 8, 12. I 8, 16. I 8, 17. I 9, 12. 13, 6. 15, 3. 18, 9. 19, 11. 20, 9; geddong L. 10, 7; getdung L. I 7, 3; dp. geddungū L. 8, 10; ap. (?) geddungā L. I 5, 9.

gedead aj. *defunctus*, nsf. gedead Mt. 9, 18.

gedégla vv. *abscondere, latere, operire, occulere, contexere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedegelde L. 1, 24. 8, 47; gedeigeldes Mt. 11, 25; inf. gedeigla Mt. 5, 14; pp. gedeglād L. 18, 34; gedegled Mt. I 7, 8. 10, 26 (2). Mk. 4, 22. L. 12, 2; npn.

gedegledo L. 19, 42. [See tógedégla.]

gedéglice av. *occulte*, gdeglice Mt. I 6, 1.

gedelfa sv. *fodere, defodere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedalf Mt. 25, 18; pp. dsn. gedolfene J. I 2, 1.

gedédiga vv. *mori, interficere*, pp. gededed Mk. 7, 10. L. 23, 32; gededet J. 12, 33.

gedia vv. *sugere*, ind. pret. 2 sg. gediides L. 11, 27.

gedóa anv. *facere, efficere, agere, gerere, fingere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gedo Mt. 4, 19. Mk. 1, 17; gedó Mt. 17, 4; gedóo Mt. 19, 16; gdóm L. 12, 18; 2 sg. gedoeð L. 14, 12; 3 sg. gedoeð Mt. 5, 32. L. 13, 9; gedoas Mt. 18, 35; 1 pl. gedoeð Mt. 28, 14; gedoað L. 3, 12; 2 pl. gedoað L. 17, 10; 3 pl. gedoas J. 16, 2; pret. 3 sg. gedyde Mt. 13, 26. Mk. 6, 20. 15, 8. L. 24, 28; gdyde Mt. 1, 24; 2 pl. gedydon L. 19, 46; 3 pl. gedydon Mt. 12, 14. 12, 41; opt. pres. 1 sg. gedoe Mk. 10, 36. 10, 51. L. 18, 41. J. 17, 4; gedoa Mt. 20, 32; 2 sg. gedoe Mk. 10, 19; 3 sg. gedoe Mk. 8, 35. 8, 36. L. 23, 35; 2 pl. gedoe Mt. 23, 15; 3 pl. gedoe Mt. 7, 12. L. 6, 31; pret. 3 pl. gedydon Mk. 6, 39; imp. pl. gedoað L. 3, 14; inf. gedoa Mt. 9, 28. 12, 14. 16, 25. 23, 3. Mk. 3, 4. 7, 12; gedoe Mk. 8, 35. 9, 3. L. I 9, 20; gedo Mt. I 16, 9; pp. gedoen Mk. 6, 2. L. 23, 15. 24, 35. J. 6, 6.

gedófenlic, see gedæfenlic.

gedóma vv. *iudicare, arbitrari, condemnare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gedomo J. 8, 16; 3 sg. gedomeð J. 12, 48; 2 pl. gedomað L. 12, 57; gedomas J. 8, 15; opt. pret. 3 sg. gedoemde J. 3, 17; imp. pl. gedomað J. 7, 24; inf. gedoema Mt. 10, 34. L. 6, 37. J. 7, 24; pres. p. npm. gedoemendo Mt. 20, 10; pp. gedoemed Mt. I 1, 5. 7, 1. 7,

2. L. 6, 37. J. 3, 18⁽²⁾. 16, 11; asf. gedoemedo J. I 5, 9.
- gedraga sv. *pati*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedrog Mt. 9, 20.
- gedrenca wv. *demergere*, pp. gedrenegad L. 10, 15. [See of-gedrenca.]
- gedrifá sv. *agere, ejicere, jactare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gedrifes Mt. 12, 27; pp. gedriften Mt. 8, 12. 14, 24. L. 8, 29.
- gedrinca sv. *bibere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gedrincað J. 4, 13; 3 pl. gedrincaas Mk. 16, 18; pret. 3 sg. gedrane L. 5, 39; 3 pl. gedruncon Mk. 14, 23; opt. pres. 1 pl. gedrinca Mt. 6, 31; 2 pl. gedringe L. 12, 29; gedrinca J. 6, 53.
- gedrófa wv. *turbare, conturbare, concutere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedroefde Mk. 9, 20. J. 11, 33; imp. pl. gedroefað L. 3, 14; pp. gedroefed Mt. 2, 3. J. 12, 27. 14, 1; gedroefad L. 1, 29; npn. gedroefed Mt. 14, 26; gedroefedo J. I 6, 1.
- gedrúgia, see gedrýga.
- gedruncniga wv. *mergi*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gedrunenadon L. 5, 7.
- gedrýga wv. *arescere, arfacere, exarescere, exastuare, tergere, extergere, siccare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedrygde L. 7, 38. J. 11, 2; gedrugade Mk. 4, 6⁽²⁾. 11, 21; gedrugde Mt. 21, 20; pp. gedrugad Mt. 21, 19. Mk. 5, 29.
- gedrysn(i)a wv. *extinguere, evanescere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedrysnade L. 24, 31; pp. gedrysned Mk. 9, 44. 9, 48. L. I 3, 4; npn. gedrysned Mt. 25, 8.
- gedurra anv. *audere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedarste Mk. 12, 34; gidarste J. 21, 12.
- gedwølla wv. *errare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. geduellas (duellas?) Mt. 22, 29.
- gedwola wm. *naenia*, ap. gedwola Mt. I 8, 9.
- gedwoliga wv. *errare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geduolade Mt. 18, 12; opt. pres. 3 sg. geduologia Mt. 18, 12.
- gedyrstgiga wv. *to presume*, pres. p. dpm. gidyrsgindvm (= *præsumtoribus*) Mt. I 2, 2.
- gedyrstig aj. *ausus*, nsm. gidyrstig Mt. 22, 46.
- gee av. *jam, etiam, etiamsi, adhuc*, Mt. (8 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (6 times). J. (16 times); gée Mt. I 10, 2. I 14, 8. I 16, 15. I 17, 5. J. 14, 19. 21, 6; geé Mt. 12, 8. J. 16, 16. 19, 33; giee Mk. 15, 44; ge Mt. I 6, 15. 26, 35. 27, 63; gé Mt. 11, 9; gi J. 16, 32 mg.
- geearniga wv. *mærere (!), mereri*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geearnade Mt. I 6, 15; 3 pl. geearnadon L. I 9, 3.
- geeatta sv. *comedere, edere, manducare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. geêtes L. 17, 8; pret. 3 sg. geett L. 6, 4; geétt L. 4, 2; geét J. 2, 17; 3 pl. geeton Mt. 15, 37. J. 6, 13; geéton Mt. 14, 20. L. 15, 16. J. 6, 23. 6, 31; opt. pres. 3 sg. getta L. I 3, 8; 2 pl. geette L. 12, 22; geéte L. 12, 29; 3 pl. geette Mk. 8, 2; pret. 3 sg. geete L. 7, 36; inf. ge-eatta L. I 6, 1; geætta Mt. 12, 1.
- geéawa wv. *demonstrare, monstrare, ostendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geeande Mt. 4, 8; geeawde Mt. I 14, 8; opt. pret. 3 sg. geeande L. I 2, 17.
- geéca wv. *addere, adjicere, subji-cere, augere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ge-ecte Mt. I 22, 1; inf. geéce L. I 9, 5. 12, 25; pp. geeced Mt. I 2, 15. Mk. 4, 24; geecad Mt. I 2, 3. [See éc-, tógeéca.]
- geécniga wv. *concupere*, pres. p. gee-cnande L. 1, 31; pp. geeenad L. 2, 21.
- geedniwiga wv. *restituere*, pp. geedniwad Mt. 12, 13.
- geefniga wv. *assimilare, comparare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geefnade Mt. I 21, 17. L. I 8, 6. I 9, 10; pp. geefned Mt. 7, 24.
- geefolsiga wv. *blasphemare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geebolsade L. 23, 39;

3 pl. geebolsadon Mk. 15, 29; ge-
ebalsadon Mt. 27, 39.

geeggiga vv. *concitare*, ind. pret.

3 pl. geeggedon Mk. 15, 11.

geembehtiga vv. *servire, mini-
strare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geembeht-
tað J. 12, 26; geembihtæs Mt. I
18, 2; pret. 3 sg. geembehtade
Mk. 1, 31; 3 pl. geembehtadon
Mt. 4, 11. Mk. 15, 41; geembihtatun
Mt. I 5, 3; opt. pres. 3 sg. geem-
behta Mk. 10, 45; pret. 3 sg. ge-
embehtade Mk. 10, 45; imp. sg.
geembehte Mt. 4, 10; inf. geem-
behta L. 10, 40.

geendebredniga vv. *ordinare*, ind.
pret. 3 sg. geendebrednade Mt.
I 3, 3; opt. pret. 3 pl. geende-
brednadon L. 1, 1; inf. geende-
brednege Mt. I 5, 2. I 5, 9.

geendiga vv. *finire, definire, com-
plere, implere, consummare,
committere, perficere, patrare,
extinguere, saturare*, ind. pres.
1 sg. geendigo J. 4, 34; pret. 1 sg.
geendade J. 17, 4; 2 sg. geendades
Mt. 21, 16; 3 sg. geendade Mt. I
21, 5, 7, 28. 11, 1. 13, 53. 19, 1.
26, 1(2). Mk. 10, 11. L. 15, 14; 3 pl.
geendadon L. 2, 39; opt. pres. 1 sg.
geendia J. 5, 36; inf. geéndiga
L. 14, 29; geendia L. 14, 30; to
geendanne L. 14, 28; pp. geendad
Mt. I 7, 4. I 19, 2. 8, 17. 22, 10. L. I
3, 4. I 11, 16. 2, 21. 4, 2. 4, 13. 12,
50. 13, 32. 18, 31. J. 19, 30; ge-
endat L. 22, 22. J. 19, 28; npm.
geendade L. 2, 43; geendado J.
17, 23; npm. geendado Mk. 13, 4;
geendedad (wk.) Mk. I 1, 18. [See
ðerhgeendiga.]

geðmódiga vv. *humiliare*, ind.
pret. 3 sg. geðmodade, Mt. I
20, 10.

gefæla (gefælla?) vv. *astruere, de-
struere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefælde
Mt. I 21, 11. L. I 11, 4.

gefæll sn. *fall, ruin*, ap. gefaello
(= *ruituras*) Mk. I 5, 7.

gefælnise (gefællnise?) sf. *ruina*, ds.

gefælnise L. 2, 34.

gefæsta vv. *jejunare, commendare,
locare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gefæstas
Mt. 6, 16; 3 pl. gefæstað L. 5, 35;
pret. 3 sg. gefæste Mt. 4, 2. Mk.
12, 1; 3 pl. gefæsdon Mt. 9, 15;
gefeast' L. 12, 48; inf. gefæsta L.
5, 34.

gefæstniga vv. *firmare, confirmare,
figere, munire, testari*, ind. pres.
3 sg. gefæstnigeð Mt. I 18, 13;
gefæstnað J. I 4, 3; gefæstnaðe
L. I 11, 13; gfæstniað L. I 7, 19;
pret. 3 sg. gefæstnade Mt. I 14, 12.
J. I 4, 13. I 5, 11; 3 pl. gefæst-
nadon Mt. 27, 66; gefeastnadon
Mt. I 22, 6; pp. gefæstnad L. I 10,
12. 16, 26. [See efnegefæstniga.]
gefagen aj. *gavisus*, npm. —, Mt.
2, 10.

gefalda sv. *involvere, plicare, vol-
ulari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefeald'
Mk. 9, 20; gefeald L. 4, 20; pp.
gefalden (gefalden boc = *volumen*)
Mt. I 1, 7; gefalden J. 20, 7.

gefalla sv. *cadere, procidere, de-
scendere, irruere, procedere, projic-
cere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gefalleð L.
20, 18; gefallas Mt. 12, 11; 3 pl.
gefallas L. 21, 24; pret. 3 sg. ge-
feall Mt. 7, 25(2). 7, 27. Mk. 5, 33.
L. 1, 18. 6, 49. 8, 7. 8, 14. 8, 28.
8, 47. 13, 4. 15, 20. 17, 16; gefeoll
L. 1, 12; 3 pl. gefeallon Mt. 2, 11.
13, 5. 17, 6. L. 16, 21; gefeollon
Mt. 13, 4. 13, 7. 13, 8. 15, 30. Mk.
3, 11. L. 1, 7; opt. pres. 3 sg. ge-
fealla J. 12, 24; pret. 3 sg. ge-
fealle L. 2, 36; inf. gefalla L. 16,
17; pp. gefalled L. 20, 18. [See
niðergefalla.]

gefara sv. *ire, transire, declinare,
progredi*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gefæres
Mt. I 9, 12. 17, 20; opt. pres. 3 sg.
gefære L. 18, 25; 1 pl. gefæra L.
9, 13; imp. sg. gefær Mt. 17, 20;
inf. gefara L. 9, 12.

gefe, gefo, see geafa.

gefæa sn. *gratia, gloria, gaudium*,
ns. gefæa Mk. I 3, 10. L. I 4, 1.

I 10, 3. 1, 14. 14, 10. 15, 7. 15, 10. J. 1, 17. 3, 29. 8, 54. 15, 11(2). 16, 22. 16, 24; *gs.* gefeas J. 1, 14; *ds.* gefea L. I 6, 17. 1, 28. 8, 13. 24, 41. J. 1, 16. 3, 29. 16, 21; *as.* gefea L. I 8, 17. 1, 30. 2, 10. J. 1, 14. 1, 16. 2, 11. 17, 13; *ap.* gefea Mt. 15, 36.

geféaga *vv.* *gaudere, exultare, lucrari, exaltare, resultare*, *ind.* *pres.* 1 *sg.* gefeo J. 11, 15; 3 *sg.* gefeað Mt. 18, 13. J. 4, 36. 16, 20. 16, 22; gefeas J. 3, 29; *pret.* 3 *sg.* gefeade L. 1, 41. 1, 44. 1, 47. 10, 21. 13, 17. J. 3, 14. 8, 56; 3 *pl.* gefeadon L. 19, 37. J. 20, 20; *opt.* *pres.* 3 *sg.* gefeage Mt. 16, 26; *imp.* *sg.* gefæg (gefæg *wel* = *euge*) L. 19, 17; *pl.* gefeað Mt. 5, 12. L. 6, 23. 10, 20; *inf.* gefeage L. 10, 20. 15, 32. J. 3, 14. 5, 35; gefea L. I 6, 17; *pres. p.* gefeande L. I 3, 15. I 8, 5. 19, 6; *npm.* gefeando Mk. 14, 11. L. 22, 5; gefeande L. 10, 5. 19, 37; *dpm.* gefeandū L. I 6, 16; *pp.* gifeað J. 14, 28.

gefete *sn.* *bellum, prælum*, *ds.* —, L. I 8, 14; *gp.* gefehtana Mt. 24, 6; gefehto Mk. 13, 7; *ap.* gefehto Mt. 24, 6. Mk. 13, 7. L. 21, 9. gefeng *sm.* *captura*, *ds.* gefeng L. 5, 9; *as.* gefeng L. 5, 4.

gefëriga *vv.* *ferre, afferre*, *ind.* *pret.* 3 *pl.* geferedon Mk. 1, 32; *pp.* gefered Mt. 14, 11. L. 24, 51.

gefëra, *see* gefóera.

gefiaga *vv.* *odisse*, *ind.* *pres.* 3 *sg.* gefiweð L. 16, 13; gefiað J. 7, 7. 12, 25. 15, 23; gefið J. 15, 18. 15, 19. 15, 23(2); gefieð J. 3, 20; *pret.* 3 *pl.* gefiaðon L. 19, 14. J. 15, 24; *inf.* gefiage J. 7, 7.

gefinda *sv.* *invenire, reperire, efficere*, *ind.* *pres.* 3 *sg.* gefindes L. 15, 9; *pret.* 3 *sg.* gefand Mt. 18, 28; 3 *pl.* gefundun Mt. 2, 11; *pp.* gefunden Mt. I 20, 9. 13, 22; *npm.* gefundena Mt. I 4, 10.

gefleá *sv.* *fugere*, *ind.* *pret.* 3 *sg.*

gefleá J. I 4, 15; gefleð Mt. I 16, 4; 3 *pl.* geflugon Mk. 5, 14. 14, 50; geflugun Mt. 8, 33. 26, 56; *inf.* geflea Mt. 3, 7. L. 3, 7; gefleanne L. 21, 36.

geflit *sn.* *contentio, dissensio, schisma, tumultus*, *ns.* —, Mt. I 2, 12. 27, 24; geflit L. 22, 24; geflitt J. 9, 16. 10, 19; *as.* —, L. I 11, 3.

geflitta *sv.* *contendere, disputare*, *ind.* *pres.* 3 *sg.* geflittes Mt. 12, 19; *pret.* 3 *pl.* geflioton Mk. 9, 34; *inf.* geflitta Mt. 5, 40.

-gefnise, *see* forgefnise.

gefóa *sv.* *prendere, apprehendere, comprehendere, capere, accipere, recipere, assumere, tenere*, *ind.* *pret.* 3 *sg.* gefeng Mt. 4, 5; 2 *pl.* gifengon J. 21, 10; 3 *pl.* gefengon Mt. 6, 2. 20, 11. 21, 39. 22, 6. 25, 3. J. 18, 12; gifengon J. 21, 3; *opt.* *pret.* 3 *pl.* gefengo Mt. 22, 15. J. 7, 30 *mg.* 11, 57; *inf.* to gefoanne Mk. 14, 48; *pp.* gefoen Mt. 21, 39. 28, 15; *npm.* gefoen Mt. 21, 35. [See foregefóa.]

gefóda *vv.* *pascere, lactare, nutrire, saturare*, *ind.* *pret.* 3 *sg.* gefoede Mt. 8, 30; 3 *pl.* gefoedon L. 23, 29; *opt.* *pres.* 2 *sg.* gefoeda Mk. 7, 27; *pret.* 3 *sg.* gefoede L. 15, 15; *pp.* gefoeded L. 4, 16.

gefóla *vv.* *sentire*, *ind.* *pret.* 3 *sg.* gefoelde Mk. 5, 29.

gefóera *wm.* *socius, condiscipulus, conservus*, *ds.* gefero Mt. I 20, 14; *np.* gefoero L. 5, 10; *dp.* gefoerum J. 11, 16.

gefóra *vv.* *ire, abire, exire, transire, egredi, progredi, procedere, secedere, ambulare, proficisci, migrare*, *ind.* *pret.* 3 *sg.* gefoerde Mt. 3, 5. 4, 18. 4, 21. 9, 9. 11, 1. 12, 15. 13, 53. 14, 13. 15, 21. 15, 22. 18, 28. 19, 1. 20, 3. 24, 1. 26, 39. Mk. I 4, 17. 7, 30. 8, 13. 8, 27. 11, 11. 12, 1. 13, 1. 13, 34; 3 *pl.* gefoerdon Mt. 8, 32. 22, 10; *opt.* *pret.* 3 *pl.* gefoerdon L. 8, 31; *pres. p.* gefoer-

ende Mt. 25, 15. [See frönn-, ofer-
gefóera.]
gefönn, see windgefönn.
geforhtiga vv. *expavescere*, inf. ge-
frohtiga Mk. 16, 6.
gefótiga vv. *accersere*, pp. gefotad
Mk. 15, 44.
gefræpgiga vv. *accusare*, *revereri*,
ind. pret. 3 pl. gefræppegedon Mk.
12, 6; opt. pret. 3 pl. gefræppegedon
Mt. 12, 10.
gefragia, gefraigna, see gefregna.
gefrásiga vv. *interrogare*, *sciscitari*,
ind. pres. 3 sg. gefrasas Mt. I 21,
6; pret. 3 sg. gefrasade Mt. 2, 4,
16, 13; pres. p. npm. gefrasende
Mt. I 21, 5.
gefregna swv. *interrogare*, *exquir-*
ere, *conquirere*, *sciscitari*, ind.
pres. 1 sg. gefregno L. 23, 14; ge-
fraegno L. 16, 9; 2 sg. gefraignes
J. 18, 21; 3 sg. gefraignas L. 19,
31; gefregne J. 16, 5; 2 pl. ge-
fraignas Mk. 9, 16; pret. 3 sg. ge-
frægn Mt. 22, 35. 22, 41. 27, 11.
Mk. 8, 23. 8, 27. 9, 21. L. I 9, 16.
18, 18. 18, 40. J. 4, 52; gefraegn
Mk. 15, 4. 15, 44. L. 9, 18; gefraign
Mk. 8, 5. 9, 16. 12, 28. L. 8, 30. 23,
3. 23, 6. J. 18, 7. 18, 19; gefregn
Mk. 5, 9; gefrægnade Mk. 15, 2. L.
18, 36; gefraignade Mt. 2, 4; ge-
fraignde L. 15, 26. 23, 9; gefragade
Mt. 2, 16; 3 pl. gefrugnon Mt. 22,
23. Mk. 9, 11. 9, 14. 9, 28. 9, 33.
10, 10. L. 3, 10. 8, 9. 20, 21. 21,
7. J. 1, 21. 1, 25. 5, 12. 9, 2. 9, 15;
gefrugnun Mt. 17, 10. Mk. 7, 5. 7,
17. 10, 2; gefraignades Mt. 12, 10;
gefraegndon Mk. 4, 10; gefregn-
don Mk. 1, 27; opt. pres. 3 sg. ge-
fraigna J. 16, 30; pret. 3 pl. ge-
frugnon J. 1, 19; gefrugno Mk.
9, 32; imp. sg. gefregn J. 18,
21; imp. pl. gefraignað J. 9, 21;
gefraignas Mt. 10, 11. J. 9, 23;
gefraignes Mt. 2, 8; inf. ge-
fraigne Mk. 12, 34. J. 16, 19; ge-
frægne L. 20, 40; gifræгна J. 21,
12; gefregna Mt. 22, 46. Mk. I 2,

4 (pp. ?); pres. p. gefraignende
Mt. I 21, 13; gefraignenda Mt. I
18, 4; gefrægnende Mk. 14, 61.
L. I 6, 4; gefraignende Mt. I 20, 3;
pp. gefrognen L. 17, 20. J. I 5, 12.
[See efnegefregna.]
gefremðiga vv. *anathematizare*, inf.
gefremðiga Mk. 14, 71.
gefreta sv. *comedere*, *devorare*, *de-*
moliri, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefrett L.
15, 30; 3 pl. gefreten L. 8, 5; pp.
gfreten Mt. 6, 19.
gefriга vv. *liberare*, *complecti*, ind.
pres. 3 sg. gefrigeð Mt. 27, 43;
gefriað J. I 5, 15. 8, 32. 8, 36;
pret. 3 sg. gefrigade Mk. 10, 16;
imp. sg. gefrig Mt. 6, 13; inf. ge-
friegga Mt. 27, 49; pp. gefriod J.
8, 33; gefreod L. I 8, 9. 12, 58;
gefreuad L. 1, 74; gefriað Mk.
I 4, 7.
gefroëfra vv. *reficere*, *consolare*,
ind. pres. 1 sg. gefroëfre Mt. 11,
28; pres. p. npm. gefroëfrende
J. 11, 19; pp. gefroëfred Mt. 5, 4.
L. 16, 25.
gefrohtiga, see geforhtiga.
gefulwiga vv. *baptizare*, ind. pres.
3 sg. gefulguas J. 1, 33; gefuluad
L. 3, 16; gefulwas Mk. 1, 8; gful-
was Mt. 3, 11; pret. 3 sg. geful-
guade J. 3, 22; gefulwade Mk. 1,
4; inf. gefulwia Mt. 3, 14; pp. ge-
fulwuad Mk. 7, 4. 10, 38. 10, 39(?);
gefuluwad (or gefulwuad) L. 12,
50; gefuluuad J. 3, 23; gefulwad
Mt. 3, 6. 3, 13. 3, 16. Mk. I 2, 9.
1, 5. 1, 9. L. 7, 29. 7, 30. 11, 38;
gefuluad Mk. 16, 16. L. 3, 7. 3, 12.
3, 21(?); gefulwad L. I 4, 8. [See
ingefulwiga.]
gefylga vv. *sequi*, *sectari*, ind. pres.
3 sg. gefylgeð Mt. 16, 24; 3 pl.
gefylges Mt. 5, 7; gefylgeð Mk.
16, 17; pret. 3 sg. gefylgede Mt.
26, 58. Mk. 14, 51. J. 18, 15; ge-
fylgde Mt. 9, 19. L. I 2, 2. 22, 54;
gefulgide Mt. I 3, 3; 3 pl. gefylg-
don Mt. I 16, 10. I 21, 2. 4, 20. 4, 22.
4, 25. 8, 1. 8, 23. 9, 27. 19, 2; gefyl'

Mt. 14, 13; imp. pl. gefylges L. 17, 23; pres. p. gefylgend J. 18, 15; npm. gefylgendo L. I 8, 14; npf. gefylgendo L. 9, 11; pp. gefylgd Mt. 20, 29. Mk. I 2, 17; npm. gefylgede Mt. 12, 15; gefyl'de L. 5, 11.

gefylla vv. *adimplere, complere, explere, implere, replere, saturare, jungere, consummare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gefylleð J. 16, 6; gefylles (or ecgefylles) Mt. I 21, 6; 2 pl. gefylles Mt. 23, 32; pret. 3 sg. gefyllde L. 7, 1; gefylde Mt. 11, 1. 27, 48. Mk. I 3, 18. 15, 36. L. I 6, 4. 1, 53. J. I 4, 15; 3 pl. gefylidon L. I 9, 7. 5, 7. J. 2, 7. 6, 13; opt. pres. 1 pl. gefylle Mt. 3, 15. 15, 33; imp. pl. gefylleð J. 2, 7; inf. gefylle Mk. 8, 4. L. 15, 16; pp. gefylled Mt. (22 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (21 times). J. (12 times); gifyllid J. 19, 28. 19, 30; gifyllid J. 19, 28; asn. gefyllede L. I 4, 12; npm. gefyllde Mt. 15, 37. J. 6, 11; gefylde Mt. I 19, 15. Mk. 6, 42. 8, 8. L. I 5, 4. 1, 23. 9, 17; gefylleðo L. 21, 22; npn. gefylde L. I 4, 18; gefylleðo L. I 2, 14. 22, 16. 24, 44. J. 12, 38. [See tógefylla.]

gefyllnisesf. *fulfilment*, ds. gfylnisse (= *implendam*) Mt. I 16, 14.

gefyrhtiga vv. *terrere, contertere, exterrere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gefyrhtadon L. 24, 22; pp. gefyrhtað Mk. 9, 6; npm. gefyrhtedo L. 24, 37.

gegaa, see gegeonga.

gegeadriga vv. *colligere, contigere, convenire, concordare, conjungere, apponere, jungere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gegeadriges Mt. I 3, 13; pret. 3 sg. gegeadrade Mt. 19, 6; gegeadrad Mk. 10, 9; 3 pl. gegeadredon Mt. 13, 29. J. I 6, 10; pp. gegeadrad Mt. I 10, 3; gegeadred L. I 4, 10.

gegearwiga vv. *parare, comparare, cooperire, inducere, vestire, ami-*

ciri, ind. pres. 3 sg. gegearuað L. 12, 28; gegearuas Mt. 6, 30; gegerues Mt. 6, 30 mg.; 3 pl. gegearuagað Mk. 4, 30; pret. 2 sg. gegearuades L. 12, 20; 3 pl. gegearuadon Mt. 26, 19. L. 22, 13. 23, 56. 24, 1; gegearwadon Mk. 14, 16. 15, 17. 15, 20; gegeredon Mt. 27, 31; opt. pres. 1 pl. gegearwiga Mk. 14, 12; imp. pl. gegearuað L. 22, 12; inf. gegearuiga L. 1, 17; gegeruiga J. 14, 2; pp. gegearwuad Mt. 22, 8; gegearuad Mt. 11, 8. Mk. 6, 9. 10, 40. 14, 51. L. I 11, 17. 7, 25. 8, 27. 12, 22. 12, 27. 14, 17. 16, 19. 23, 11. 24, 49; gegearuad Mt. 6, 29; gegearwad Mt. 20, 23; gegerwad Mt. 22, 4; gegearwað Mt. 25, 34. [See foregegearwiga.]

gegéma vv. *curare, corrigere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gegemes Mt. I 14, 6; pret. 3 sg. gegemde Mk. I 2, 13. 6, 5. L. I 6, 9. I 8, 9; opt. pres. 3 pl. gegeme Mt. 10, 1; pret. 3 sg. gegemde Mk. 3, 2; pp. gegemed L. I 4, 19.

gegeonga anv. *irc, abire, exire, inire, introire, præterire, transire, ambulare, vadere, descendere, pergere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. gegað L. 12, 58; gegaas Mk. 8, 26; 3 sg. gegaas J. 11, 9; gegeongað J. 11, 10; pret. 3 sg. geeode Mt. 9, 27. 14, 25. 20, 5. 24, 1. Mk. 5, 42. 6, 46. 7, 30. 9, 26. 11, 27. 16, 1. L. 4, 30. 11, 24; geeade Mt. (25 times). J. I 4, 16. I 5, 18. 10, 23. 11, 54; geeade Mt. 13, 25; geade J. 4, 51. 5, 9; 3 pl. geeodon Mt. 20, 4. 25, 10. 27, 7. Mk. 12, 12; geeodon Mt. 25, 1; geeadon Mt. 2, 9. 8, 32. 9, 31. 15, 31. 21, 6. 22, 15. 22, 22. 27, 32. 27, 53. Mk. 6, 37. L. 9, 12. J. 6, 66; gieeadon Mt. 22, 5; geeado Mk. 6, 12; opt. pres. 1 pl. gegeonge J. 6, 68; 3 pl. gegæ Mt. 14, 15; gegæ Mt. 14, 16; inf. gegeonga Mk. I 3, 6. L. I 5, 20; gegeonge Mk. 9, 43; gegæ Mt. 16,

21; pp. geead Mt. 24, 34. [See fore-, in-, of-, ðonagegeonga.]
 gegerela wv. *vestis, vestimentum*, ds. gegerelo Mk. 2, 21; gegerela L. 23, 11; as. gegerelo Mk. 5, 28; dp. gegerelū J. 20, 12; ap. gegerelo Mk. 11, 7. L. 19, 36.
 gegerliga wv. *vestire*, pp. gegerelad Mk. 1, 6. 5, 15.
 gegiwiga wv. *petere, poscere, postulare, expetere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. gegiuad J. 11, 22; geginas Mk. 6, 23; 2 pl. gegiauad J. 7, 6; gegiuad J. 14, 14. 16, 23; 3 pl. gegiuas Mt. I 15, 3; pret. 2 sg. gegiuuedes J. 4, 10; 3 sg. gegiuade L. 1, 63; 2 pl. gegiuade J. 16, 24; 3 pl. gegiuodon Mk. 15, 6.
 gegladiga wv. *gaudere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gegladade J. 8, 56.
 geglendra wv. *præcipitare*, opt. pret. 3 pl. geglendradon L. 4, 29.
 gegræppiga wv. *apprehendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gegræppde Mt. 14, 31.
 gegrinda sv. *molere, comminuerē*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gegrindæs L. 20, 18; pret. 3 pl. gegrundon Mt. 24, 41.
 gegrioppa swv. *apprehendere, comprehendere, prendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gegripes Mk. 9, 18; pret. 3 sg. gegrippde L. 9, 38; 3 pl. gegrippedon L. 23, 26; opt. pres. 3 pl. gegripa J. 12, 35; pret. (pres.?) 3 pl. gegrioppo J. 7, 32; inf. gegrioppa J. 7, 44; to gegrioppann J. I 5, 5; pp. gegrippen Mk. 1, 31. [See tógegrioppa.]
 gegréta wv. *salutare, torquere* (!), ind. pret. 3 sg. gegroette L. 1, 40; opt. pres. 2 sg. gegroeta L. 8, 28; inf. gegroeta Mk. 12, 38; gegroetæ Mk. 15, 18; pp. gegroeted L. I 3, 15.
 gegyrda wv. *cingere, præcingere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gegyrdeð L. 12, 37; inf. gigyrde J. 21, 18; pp. gegyrded J. 13, 5. [See foregegyrda.]
 gehabba wv. *retinere*, ind. pres.

2 pl. gihabbað J. 20, 23.
 gehæftend sm. (pres. p.) *captivus*, dpm. gehæftendū L. 4, 18.
 gehæla wv. *salvare, salvificare, sanare, curare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehæl' L. I 5, 1; pret. 3 sg. gehælde Mt. I 18, 1. I 19, 19. Mk. 3, 10. 6, 5. L. I 4, 17. 9, 11. 9, 42. 13, 14. 14, 4. 22, 51; 3 pl. gehældon Mk. 6, 13; opt. pres. 1 sg. gehælo J. 12, 47; pret. 3 sg. gehælde J. 4, 47; imp. sg. gehæl J. 12, 27; pp. gehæled Mt. I 18, 3. 8, 13. 15, 28. Mk. I 2, 19. 5, 28 (= *salva*). 5, 29. L. I 4, 17. I 5, 6. 8, 2. 8, 47. 13, 23. J. I 5, 19. 3, 17. 5, 10. 10, 9; gehæled Mt. I 19, 19. 8, 8. J. I 4, 6; npm. gehældo L. 6, 17.
 gehæla sv. *latere*, inf. gehæla Mk. 7, 24.
 gehæld, see gehæld.
 gehæld *observatio, custodia*, ds. gehæld L. I 9, 10; as. gehæld Mt. 27, 65.
 gehälda sv. *conservare, continere, detinere, custodire, condire, observare, retinere, servare, tenere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehaldað L. 11, 21. J. 8, 51; gehaldeð J. 8, 52; gehaldæs Mt. I 9, 3; gehaldas J. 12, 25. 12, 47. 14, 21. 14, 23. 14, 24; gehaldes J. I 5, 17; 2 pl. gehaldas Mk. 9, 50. J. 15, 10; 3 pl. gehaldas Mk. 9, 50. J. 15, 10; 3 pl. gehaldas L. 11, 28. J. 15, 20; pret. 1 sg. geheald Mt. 19, 20. L. 18, 21. J. 17, 12 (?); gehéald J. 15, 10; 2 sg. gehealde J. 2, 10; 3 sg. geheald Mt. 9, 25. 14, 3. 18, 28. Mk. 5, 41. 6, 17. 6, 20. 9, 27. 10, 20. L. 2, 19. 8, 54; gehaelde L. 2, 51; gehæelde L. 2, 51; 2 pl. gehealdon Mk. 14, 49; gehealdi Mt. 26, 55; 3 pl. gehealdon Mt. 22, 6. 26, 50. 28, 9. Mk. 7, 3. 9, 10. 14, 46. 14, 51. L. 4, 42. 22, 63. J. 15, 20. 17, 6; opt. pres. 2 sg. gehalde J. 17, 15; 3 sg. gehalda J. 12, 7; pret. 3 sg. gehealde L. I 7, 8. J. I 1, 5; 3 pl. gehealdon Mt. 26, 4.

Mk. 14, 1; imp. sg. gehald J. 17, 11; gehala (= *pasce*) J. 21, 16; inf. gehalda Mt. 12, 11. 27, 64. Mk. 14, 1. L. 14, 9; pp. gehalden Mt. 9, 17. 27, 64. L. 8, 29. 8, 37. 24, 16. J. 12, 6; gehaldan L. 5, 38; npn. gehaldeno J. 20, 23.

gehālgiga vv. *salvare, sanctificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehalgas Mt. 23, 17; gehælgas Mt. 23, 19; pret. 3 sg. gehalgade J. 10, 36; opt. pret. 3 pl. gehalgodon J. 11, 55; inf. gehaliga Mt. 18, 11; to gehælgenne Mt. 10, 14 mg.; pp. gehalgad Mt. 6, 9. L. 11, 2. J. 17, 19.

gehāmiga vv. *establish in a home*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gihamadi J. P 188⁷.

gehāt sn. *votum*, ap. gihata Mt. 5, 33.

gehāta sv. *appellare, convocare, imperare, invitare, jubere, polliceri, præcipere, promittere, spondere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehateð L. 4, 36; gehates Mt. I 16, 15. I 22, 11; pret. 2 sg. gehehtes L. 14, 22; 3 sg. geheht Mt. I 16, 13. I 17, 5. I 17, 9. I 18, 1. I 18, 15. I 20, 2. I 20, 9. I 20, 18. I 21, 15. I 21, 20. I 22, 11. 1, 6 mg. 1, 24. 8, 4. 8, 18. 14, 9. 14, 19. 14, 22. 15, 35. 16, 20. 17, 9. 27, 58. Mk. I 3, 19. I 3, 20. 6, 27. 9, 9. 10, 49. L. I 7, 16. I 11, 4. 4, 39. 17, 9. 18, 40. 22, 6. J. I 6, 9. I 7, 7; 1 pl. gehehtun Mt. I 2, 17; opt. pret. 3 sg. gehehte L. 8, 31; imp. sg. gehat Mt. 27, 64; pres. p. gehatend Mt. 14, 7. 14, 19; pp. gehaten Mt. I 2, 16. I 21, 9. Mk. 11, 6. L. I 3, 13. 17, 9. J. I 3, 11. I 7, 8. I 8, 4; gehatten Mt. I 2, 16; asm. (?) gehatne (= *pollicem*) Mk. I 1, 19; npn. gehatne J. I 1, 14. [See foregehāta.]

gehaðriga vv. *coarctare*, pp. gehaðrad L. 12, 50. [See efnegehaðriga.]

gehéawa sv. *excidere*, pp. geheawen Mk. 15, 46.

gehēbba sv. *levare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehebbes Mt. 12, 11.

gehefþiga vv. *gravare*, pp. npm. gehefþigad L. 9, 32.

gehelþa sv. *adjuvare, proficere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gehalp Mk. 5, 26; opt. pres. 3 sg. gehel⁷ L. 10, 40; pret. 3 pl. gehulpo L. 5, 7; imp. sg. gehelp Mt. 15, 25. Mk. 9, 22.

gehēna vv. *accusare, condemnare, contemnere, spernere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geheneð L. 10, 16(?). 11, 31; gehænas J. 8, 10; 3 pl. gehenað L. 11, 32. J. 8, 10; pret. 3 pl. gehendon Mk. 14, 64. 15, 3. L. 23, 10; opt. pret. 3 pl. gehendon L. 11, 54; inf. gehena L. 23, 2; ghæne J. 8, 6; pp. gehened Mk. 16, 16; gehéneð Mk. 9, 12.

gehéra vv. *audire, exaudire, obædire, ministrare, servire, deservire, adorare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gehero L. 9, 9; 2 sg. gehers Mt. 21, 16; geheres J. 3, 8. 11, 42; 3 sg. geheres Mt. 7, 24. 7, 26. 12, 19. 18, 15. 18, 16. J. 3, 29. 5, 24. 9, 31. 12, 26. 12, 47. 16, 13; geheras Mt. 11, 15; geherað Mt. 13, 9. Mk. 4, 9. 4, 23. L. 8, 8. J. 9, 31; gehereð Mk. 6, 11. L. 6, 47. 10, 16. 14, 35. J. 3, 32; gehieð L. 10, 16; 2 pl. geherað Mk. 8, 18; gehereð L. 21, 9; geheras Mt. 13, 14. 24, 6; 3 pl. geherað Mk. 4, 12. 4, 16. 4, 18. L. 7, 22. 8, 12. 8, 13. 8, 21. 8, 25. 10, 24. 11, 28. 16, 31. J. 5, 25(?). 10, 27; gehereð J. 5, 28. 10, 16; geheras Mt. I 8, 2. 8, 27. 11, 5. Mk. 7, 37. J. 10, 3; pret. 1 sg. geherde J. 5, 30. 8, 26. 8, 40. 15, 15; 2 sg. geherdes J. 11, 41; 3 sg. geherde Mt. (17 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (18 times). J. (11 times); 1 pl. geherdon Mk. 14, 58. L. 22, 71. J. 4, 42. 8, 33. 12, 34; geherde L. 4, 23; 2 pl. geherdon Mk. 14, 64. J. 5, 37. 8, 47. 9, 27. 10, 20. 14, 28; gehérdon J. 14, 24; geherde Mt. 5, 21. 5, 27. 5, 38. 5, 43; 3 pl. geherdon Mt. (13 times). Mk.

(12 times). L. (15 times). J. (12 times); gherdon L. 8, 18; gehérdo Mk. 12, 18; opt. pres. 3 sg. gehere Mt. 11, 15, 13, 43. J. 7, 51, 8, 47 (ind. ?); gehére (ind. ?) J. 18, 37; gehera Mk. 7, 16; 2 pl. gehera Mk. 13, 7; 3 pl. gehere L. 16, 29; pret. 3 sg. geherde Mt. 12, 42; 3 pl. geherdon Mk. 3, 9. L. 5, 1, 5, 15, 6, 17, 15, 1; imp. sg. gehere Mt. 4, 10; geher Mk. 12, 29. L. 4, 8; pl. geherað Mk. 9, 7. L. 9, 35, 18, 6; geheras Mt. 13, 18, 17, 5; geheres Mt. 15, 10; inf. gehera Mt. I 17, 9, 6, 24, 13, 13, 13, 17. Mk. 4, 33. L. 10, 24, 16, 13; gehere J. 6, 60, 8, 43, 9, 27; to geheranne L. 11, 31; pres. p. npm. geherende Mt. 27, 47; geherend Mt. 24, 6; dpm. geherendū L. 19, 11; pp. geheres Mt. I 6, 12, 17, 12, 6, 7, 15, 12, 19, 25, 28, 14, Mk. 11, 18. L. I 10, 5, 1, 13, 20, 16, 20, 45. J. 9, 32; gehéred Mk. 2, 1; geherað Mt. 2, 18. [See efnegehera.]

gehéreniga vv. *audire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geherenadon Mt. 22, 22.

geheriga vv. *laudare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geheras Mt. I 19, 18; pret. 3 sg. geherede L. 16, 8. [See efnegeheriga.]

gehiwiga vv. *purpurare*, pp. asm. gehiuadne L. I 9, 2.

gehlada sv. *haurire*, inf. to gehladā J. 4, 15.

gehlæcca, see gelæcca.

gehlæfa, see gelæfa.

gehlæuha sv. *deridere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gehlogun Mt. 9, 24.

gehlādiga, see gelādiga.

gehlifiga, see gelifiga.

gehliōniga vv. *recumbere, accumbere, discumbere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehlinað L. 22, 27; pret. 3 sg. gehlionade Mt. I 6, 14. Mk. 14, 3, L. 7, 36, 11, 37; gehlinade L. 22, 14; gelionade J. 13, 12, 13, 23, 13, 25; gelionede Mk. 2, 15; 3 pl. gelionodon Mt. 14, 9; imp. sg. ge-

hlinig L. 17, 7; pp. npm. gehlionad Mt. 14, 9.

gehlīora, see gelīora.

gehlūta, see gelūta.

gehnīdriga, see geniḍriga.

gehóa sv. *crucifigere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gehengon Mt. 27, 35; opt. pret. 3 pl. gehengon Mk. 15, 20; inf. gehoa J. 19, 20; pp. gehoen Mt. 26, 2. Mk. 15, 15.

gehōngiga vv. *suspendere*, opt. pres. 3 sg. gehōngiga Mt. 18, 6.

gehorwiga vv. *afficere, conspuere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gehoradon Mk. 12, 4; inf. gehorogæ Mk. 14, 65; pp. gehoræd L. 18, 32.

gehréafiga, see geréafiga.

gehréowiga vv. *pœnitere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehreues L. 17, 4.

gehréowsiga vv. *pœnitere*, opt. pret. 3 pl. gehreawsadon L. 10, 13.

gehrihta, see gerihta.

gehrína svv. *tangere, ornare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehrineð L. 7, 39; 2 pl. gehrinas Mt. 23, 29; gehrinað L. 11, 46; pret. 3 sg. gehran Mt. I 18, 2 (ða gehran = *tactu*). I 19, 17 (miððy gehran = *tactu*). 8, 15, 17, 7, 20, 34. Mk. 1, 41, 5, 27, 5, 30, 5, 31, 7, 33. L. 5, 13, 8, 44, 8, 45⁽²⁾, 8, 46, 22, 51. J. I 8, 7 (miððy gehran = *tactu*); gehran Mt. 8, 3, 9, 20; gehrán Mt. 9, 29; gihrínade J. P 1884; 3 pl. gehrinon Mk. 6, 56; gehrinon Mk. I 2, 18; gehrinadon Mt. 14, 36; gehrindon Mt. 25, 7; opt. pret. 3 sg. gehrine Mk. 10, 13. L. 8, 47; gehrinade L. 18, 15; gehrinde Mk. 8, 22; 3 pl. gehrinon Mk. 6, 56; gehrindon Mk. 3, 10; inf. gehrine Mt. 14, 36; gehrine J. 20, 17; to gehrinanne L. 6, 19; pp. gehrinad Mt. 14, 36; gehrinæd Mt. 12, 44; gehrined L. 21, 5.

gehrín sn. (?) *instrumentum, edificatio, ornament*, ds. gehrine Mt. I 2, 13; ap. gehrino Mk. 13, 2; gehrino J. P 1884.

gehriord, see geriord.

gehriordiga, see geriordiga.
 gehrísa, see gerísa.
 gehrisnelic, see gerisenlic.
 gehrówa, see gerówa.
 gehrýpa, see gerýpa.
 gehús sm. *domesticus*, ap. gehuse Mt. 10, 25.
 gehwámlic aj. *every* (dæge gehwámlice = *cotidie*, *cotidiana*), dsm. gehuámlice Mt. I 22, 21. L. 9, 23.
 gehwēle indef. pron. *each*, dsf. gehuele Mk. 1, 45.
 gehwēle av. *quousque*, gehuele J. I 10, 24.
 gehwerfa wv. *convertere*, *edere*, *addere*, imp. sg. gehuerf Mt. 26, 52; pp. gehwerfað Mk. 4, 12; npn. gehuerfde Mt. 13, 15; npn. gihwerfde Mt. I 2, 2. I 2, 3.
 gehýda wv. *abscondere*, *condere*, *velare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehydeð L. 13, 21; pret. 1 sg. gehydde Mt. 25, 25; 2 sg. gehydest L. 10, 21; 3 sg. gehydde Mt. 13, 33. 13, 44. 25, 18. J. 12, 36; inf. gehyda Mt. 5, 14; gehyda Mk. 14, 65; pp. gehyded L. 8, 17. 12, 2. 14, 34. 19, 42; gehýded (= *occultum*) Mt. 10, 26.
 gehyhta wv. *sperare*, ind. pret. 1 pl. gehyhton L. 24, 21.
 gehyngra wv. *esurire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gehyncres L. 6, 21; ind. pret. 1 sg. gehyncerde Mt. 25, 35; 3 sg. gehyncerde Mt. 4, 2. 25, 42; gehyngerde Mt. 12, 3. L. 4, 2. 6, 3; gewyncerde Mk. 11, 12.
 gehyrsta wv. *murmurare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gehyrston L. 15, 2.
 geinlihta wv. *illuminare*, pp. geinlihted Mt. I 21, 2.
 geinsetta wv. *instituere*, pp. geinsetet J. I 1, 10.
 geiorna sv. *currere*, *accurrere*, *occurrere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gearn Mk. I 4, 6. L. I 11, 9. 24, 12. J. I 6, 12. 11, 30; geharn Mk. 15, 36; giarn J. 20, 2; garn Mk. 5, 6; 3 pl. geurnon Mk. 9, 15; geurnon Mt. 8, 28; gwurnun J. 4, 51;

geurnun J. 20, 4. [See efne-, eftgeiorna.]
 gelada, see gehlada.
 gelæcca wv. *apprehendere*, *comprehendere*, *rapere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gelahte Mt. 13, 19. Mt. 7, 33. 8, 32. L. 9, 47. J. 8, 20. 19, 1; gehlahte L. 14, 4; 3 pl. gelahton Mk. 12, 8. J. 18, 12. [See efne-gelæcca.]
 gelæda wv. *ducere*, *adducere*, *traducere*, *tollere*, *trahere*, *vehere*, *portare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gelædes Mt. I 6, 4; 3 pl. gelædas Mk. 13, 11; pret. 3 sg. gelædde Mt. 27, 3. Mk. 15, 1. L. 23, 26. J. 18, 28; gelædon Mt. 26, 57; gelaedon Mt. 27, 2; opt. pres. 3 sg. gelædæ L. 12, 58; pret. 3 pl. gelædde Mk. 6, 8; imp. pl. gelædað Mk. 14, 44; inf. gelæda Mt. 1, 19. L. 6, 39; to gelædanne J. I 6, 4; pp. gelæded Mt. 4, 1. 10, 18. L. 16, 22; gelædet L. 23, 32; gelaeded Mt. I 2, 10; gelæded L. 21, 24. [See efne-, fore-, in-, of-, tó-, ðonagelæda.]
 gelæfa wv. *superesse*, *manere*, *superare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gelefeð J. I 5, 14; pret. 3 sg. gehlaefde L. 9, 17; 3 pl. gelæfdon J. 6, 12. 6, 13; pp. gelæfed Mt. 15, 37. [See ofergelæfa.]
 gelæra wv. *docere*, *erudire*, *exponere*, *admonere*, *sequi* (!), ind. pres. 2 sg. gelæres Mt. I 4, 5; 3 sg. gelæreð Mt. I 2, 15. L. 12, 12. J. 16, 13; gelærað J. 14, 26; gelaereð Mt. I 16, 12; gelaeras Mt. I 16, 12; gelaeres Mt. I 16, 14; pret. 3 sg. gelærde Mt. I 20, 15. 5, 2. 9, 35. 13, 54. Mk. 6, 6. 9, 31. L. 11, 1. J. 8, 28; gelaerde Mt. I 3, 3. I 17, 1; 1 pl. gelærdon L. 13, 26; pres. p. npm. gelærende Mk. 7, 7; pp. gelæred Mt. I 10, 13 (= *Ammonitus*). 2, 22. 13, 52. 28, 15. L. 1, 4; gelaered Mt. I 1, 6. [See ær-, fore-gelæra.]
 gelaðiga wv. *invitare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gehlaðas L. 14, 17; pret. 3 sg

gehláðade L. 14, 10. 14, 12; pp. gehláðad Mt. 22, 3. L. 14, 8; gehláðed L. 14, 8; gelaðad J. I 1, 9; gelaðat Mt. 21, 11.

geld, see gyld.

gelda sv. *reddere* (ága tó geldanne = *debere*), opt. pret. 3 sg. gulde Mt. 18, 25. 18, 30. 18, 34; 3 pl. guldón L. 7, 42; imp. sg. geld Mt. 18, 28. 20, 8; pl. geldas Mk. 12, 17; inf. to geldanne Mt. 18, 24. 18, 28. L. 7, 41; to geldenna Mt. 18, 28; to geldañ L. 16, 5. [See ā-, for-, foregelda.]

geléafa wm. *fides, fiducia*, ns. geleafa Mk. 5, 34. L. 8, 48; geleafó Mk. 10, 52. L. 7, 50. 17, 19. 18, 42. 22, 32; gehleafó L. 8, 25; gleafó Mt. 9, 22; gs. geleafes Mt. 6, 30; geleafas L. 12, 28; geleafa Mt. 8, 26. 14, 31. 16, 8; ds. geleafa Mk. I 1, 6. 14, 18 (mið geleafa = *credendo*); as. geleafa Mt. 9, 2. 9, 29. 14, 27. Mk. 4, 40. L. 5, 20. 17, 6; geleafó Mt. 17, 20. Mk. I 1, 19. 2, 5. L. 7, 9. 17, 5. 18, 8; gleafó Mk. 11, 22.

geléaßfull aj. *fidelis*, nsm. geleaffull L. 12, 42. 16, 10. 19, 17; geleafful L. 16, 10; géleaffull Mt. 24, 45; dpm. geleafulū L. I 2, 9. [See ungeléaßfull.]

geléaßfullnise, see ungeléaßfullnise. geleggá wv. *prosternere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. geleggas L. 19, 44.

gelécniga wv. *curare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gelecnade Mt. I 18, 12. 14, 14. 15, 30; gelecnade Mt. 12, 22; opt. pret. 3 pl. gelecnades L. 9, 1; inf. gelecniġe Mt. 17, 16; gelecnæge L. 8, 43; gelecnia Mt. 12, 10. L. 14, 3; pp. gelecnað L. 6, 18; gelecned L. 5, 15. 8, 43.

geléfa wv. *sinere, concedere, permittere, dimittere*, (is geléfed = *licet, oportet*), ind. pres. 3 sg. gelefes Mk. I 4, 9; pret. 3 sg. gelefde Mk. 5, 13. 11, 16. L. I 5, 20. 4, 41. 8, 32. 8, 51. J. 19, 38; opt. pret. 3 sg. gelefde Mt. 14, 22 (ge-

lefde fara = *dimitteret*). L. 8, 32; imp. sg. gelef L. 9, 59. 9, 61; inf. gelefa Mt. 24, 43. J. 2, 4 mg.; pp. gelefed Mt. 12, 2. 12, 4. 12, 10. 12, 12. 14, 4. 14, 23. Mk. 6, 18. 10, 2. 12, 14. L. 6, 4. 13, 14. 14, 3. J. 5, 10. [See ðerhgeléfa.]

geléfa wv. *credere, confidere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gelefo Mk. 9, 24. J. 9, 38; gelef J. 20, 25; 2 sg. gelefed J. 1, 50; gelefes J. 9, 35. 11, 26. 11, 40; 3 sg. gelefað J. 7, 38; gelefed Mk. 16, 16. L. 16, 11. J. (9 times); gelefes Mk. 9, 23. 16, 16. J. (8 times); 1 pl. gelefed J. 16, 30; gelefes Mt. 27, 42; 2 pl. gelefed Mk. 11, 31. L. 22, 67. J. (8 times); gelefes Mt. 9, 28. 21, 22. J. (7 times); gelefað J. 19, 35; 3 pl. gelefað Mk. 16, 17. L. 8, 13. J. 1, 12; gelefað L. 16, 31; glefað J. 6, 64; gelefed Mk. 10, 24. J. I 4, 5; gelefas Mt. 18, 6. L. 8, 12; gelefes Mt. I 21, 5. J. 11, 48; pret. 1 sg. gelefde J. 11, 27; 2 sg. gelefdest Mt. 8, 13. L. 1, 20; gilefdes J. 20, 29; 3 sg. gelefde L. 1, 45. 11, 22. J. (5 times); 1 pl. gelefdon J. 4, 42. 6, 69. 16, 30; 2 pl. gelefdon J. 10, 26. 16, 27; gelefde Mt. 21, 25. 21, 32. L. 20, 5; 3 pl. gelefdon Mt. 21, 32. Mk. (4 times), L. 18, 9. 24, 11. J. (20 times); gilefdon J. 20, 29; gelefaðon Mt. I 6, 6; opt. pres. 1 sg. gelefo J. 9, 36; 3 sg. gelefa J. 17, 21; gelefe Mk. 11, 23; 1 pl. gelefa J. 20, 31; gelefæ Jn. 6, 30; gelefe Mk. 15, 32; 2 pl. gelefo J. 6, 29; gelefa J. 10, 38. 11, 15. 13, 19; gelefa J. 20, 31; gilefe J. 20, 31; 3 pl. gelefæ J. 11, 42; pret. 2 pl. gelefde J. 5, 46(?); 3 pl. gelefdon J. 1, 7; gelefde Mt. 21, 32; imp. sg. gelef Mt. 9, 2. 9, 22. L. 8, 50. J. 4, 21; gehlef Mk. 5, 36; pl. gelefað J. I 7, 17. 12, 36; gelefed J. 16, 33; gelefas J. 10, 38; gelefes Mk. 1, 15. 6, 50. 11, 24. 13, 21. J. 14, 1. 14, 11; inf. gelefa Mt. 24, 23. 24,

26. Mk. 16, 14. J. 5, 44. 8, 24. 10, 37. 10, 38. 12, 39; gelefe Mk. 9, 23; geléfæ J. 17, 20; to gelefanne L. 24, 25. J. I 4, 2; pres. p. npm. gelefendo J. 6, 64; dpm. gelefendum Mk. 9, 42. J. I 6, 9; gelefendū J. I 5, 6; gelefenum J. I 5, 14; apm. gelefendo J. I 4, 19.

geléfen aj. *excusatus*, asm. gelefen L. 14, 19.

geléfend, see ungeléfend.

geléfenise, see ungeléfenise.

geléfenscip sm. *excusatio*, as. gelefenscip J. 15, 22.

geleorniga wv. *discere, legere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geliornade J. 6, 45. 7, 15; 2 pl. geleornadon L. 6, 3.

geléswiga wv. *pascere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gelesuadon L. 8, 34; opt. pret. 3 sg. gelesuade L. 15, 15; imp. sg. gilesua J. 21, 17.

geléta wm. (?) n. (?) *exitus*, ds. geléta Mt. 22, 9; dp. geletū (woe-gena geletū = *bivio*) Mk. 11, 4.

gelic sn. *similitudo*, as. gelic L. I 8, 14. [See ongelic.]

gelic aj. *similis, æqualis, par*, nsm.

—, Mt. 7, 26. 13, 52. L. 6, 47. J. 9, 9; gelic L. 6, 48. 6, 49. J. 8, 55; nsm. —, Mt. 11, 16. 13, 24. 13, 31. 13, 32. 13, 33. L. 19, 4 mg.; gelic Mt. 20. 1. 22, 2. 22, 39. 25, 1. Mk. 12, 31; asm. —, J. 5, 18; asf. gelic Mt. I 20, 19; asn. —, Mt. 11, 16; npm. gelico Mt. 23, 27; gelico L. 20, 36; —, Mt. 6, 8 (wosa gelic = *assimilari*); npn. geliera (gp.?) Mt. I 9, 3; gelic Mt. I 9, 17; apm. gelic Mt. 20, 12; apn. geliera Mt. I 3, 12. I 10, 2. Mk. I 4, 5; gilic Mt. I 3, 12; gelic Mt. I 9, 1. I 9, 17. [See efne-, ongelic.]

gelic av. *simul, similiter, æque*, —, Mt. (6 times), Mk. (3 times), L. (5 times), J. 20, 4. 21, 13; gelic Mt. 25, 17. 27, 41. Mk. 12, 21. 15, 31. L. (6 times), J. (5 times). [See on-, ungelic; swā gelic.]

gelic ðon av. *similiter*, gelic ðon Mt. I 19, 12. I 22, 7.

geliega sv. *jacere, consternare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gelæg L. 5, 25. 16, 20. J. 5, 3; pp. gelegen (gelegen wæs = *decumbabat*) Mk. 1, 30; npf. gelegeno L. 24, 4.

geliciga wv. *placere, complacere, assimilare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gelicade Mt. I 22, 5. 17, 5. Mk. 6, 22(?). L. 10, 21; gelicade Mt. 14, 6; pp. gelicad Mk. I 4, 15 (= *imitandos*); geliced Mt. 7, 24. [See tó-, ðerh-, welgeliciga.]

gelicléta sv. *assimilare*, inf. gelicléta Mk. 4, 30.

geliclice av. *æqualiter*, geliclic J. I 4, 10.

gelicnise sf. *imago, effigies*, ns. gelicnesa Mt. 22, 20; gelicnes Mk. 12, 16; ds. gelicnise Mk. 16, 12. [See ongelicnise.]

geliffæstiga wv. *vivificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geliffæstað L. 17, 33.

gelifiga wv. *vivere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gelifde Mk. 16, 11; opt. pres. 2 sg. gelifige L. 10, 28.

gelihta wv. *lucescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gelihteð Mt. 28, 1.

gelimpa sv. *accidere, evenire, contingere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gelimpeð L. 21, 13; pret. 3 sg. gelamp Mt. I 3, 9. Mk. 9, 21. L. 8, 42. 10, 31; inf. gelimpa Mk. 10, 32.

gellora wv. *præterire, obire, transire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gellorað Mt. 24, 34; gellioreð Mk. 13, 30. L. 21, 32; 3 pl. gellorað Mt. 24, 35; gellioreð Mt. 24, 35; pret. 3 sg. gelliorade L. I 2, 4; opt. (ind.?) pret. 3 sg. gelliorade Mk. 15, 44; pp. gelliorad (= *defuncta*) Mt. 9, 18; gelliorad L. 21, 33; gehlorað Mk. 13, 31. [See foregellora.]

geliornise sf. *Galilæa, recessus, assumptio, obitus, transmigratio*, gs. geliornises L. 9, 51; geliornises J. 2, 1; geliornisse Mt. 4, 18. J. I 1, 14; geliornesse Mt. 2, 22; ds. geliornisse Mt. 2, 15; geliornessa Mt. 21, 11; as. gæliornise Mt. 28, 10; geleornise Mk. 14, 28

16, 7; geliornise Mt. 28, 16. J. 1, 43; geliornisse Mt. 1, 11; gelior J. 4, 43.
 gelólciga wv. *videre*, ind. pres. 2 sg. gelocas Mt. 27, 4.
 gelosiga wv. *perdere, deficere, perire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gelósas Mt. 16, 25; 3 pl. gelosað Mk. 8, 3; pret. 3 sg. gelosade Mt. 18, 11. L. 15, 24; opt. pres. 3 sg. gelósiga Mt. 16, 25; inf. gelosage J. 10, 39; pp. gelosað Mt. 8, 25.
 gelufiga wv. *amare, diligere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gelufas J. 14, 15. 14, 28; pret. 2 sg. gelufades J. 17, 23. 17, 24; 3 sg. gelufade Mt. I 6, 13. J. 13, 1. 15, 9; 3 pl. gelufadon J. 12, 43; gelufadun J. 3, 19; pp. gelufad Mk. 12, 33.
 gelúta sv. *reclinare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. Mt. 8, 20.
 gelytliga wv. *deficere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gelytlade J. I 1, 9.
 géma wv. *curare, corrigere, corrípere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gemo Mt. 8, 7; 2 sg. games Mt. I 2, 3. Mk. 12, 14; 3 sg. gemeð Mk. I 3, 20. L. I 5, 1. I 5, 10. I 7, 5; pret. 3 sg. gemde Mt. 9, 35. 19, 2; gémde Mk. 1. 34; imp. sg. gém Mt. 18, 15; pl. gemað L. 10, 9; gemés Mt. 10, 8; inf. game Mt. 12, 10; to gemanne Mt. 1, 18 mg.; to gemenne Mt. 1, 18 mg.; pres. p. gemende (= *sollicitus*) Mt. 6, 34; npm. gemende Mt. 6, 25. 6, 28. 6, 31; gemendo Mt. 6, 34; dpm. gemendū (= *custodibus*) Mt. I 22, 7; dpf. gemendum (= *correctis*) Mt. I 3, 1. [See ā-, gegéma.]
 gemaciga wv. *comparare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gemacað L. I 5, 13; pret. 3 sg. gemacade L. I 5, 13.
 gemæcca wm. *æqualis*, npm. —, L. 20, 36.
 gemæna wv. *plangere, lugere, ingemescere, vapulari*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gemænas Mt. 5, 5; pret. 3 sg. gemænde Mk. 8, 12. L. 12, 47; 2 pl. gemænde Mt. 11, 17; 3 pl.

gemændon L. 23, 27.
 gemænelic aj. *communis*, dpf. gemænelicū Mk. 7, 2.
 gemænelice av. *in common*, gimænelice J. P 188⁽²⁾.
 gemænnise sf. *commune*, ds. gemænnisse Mt. I 7, 3.
 gemænsumiga wv. *nubere*, pp. gemænsuad Mk. 12, 15.
 gemære sn. *finis, terminus, vicus, villa*, as. gemæra Mt. 26, 36; dp. gemærum Mt. 4, 13. 6, 2. 15, 22; gemærū Mt. 8, 34. 15, 39. Mk. 5, 17. 7, 24. 7, 31. 10, 1. L. 11, 31; gemær Mt. 12, 42; (ap.?) gemæro Mt. 2, 16; ap. gemæro Mt. 19, 1. 24, 31. Mk. 6, 36. 7, 31.
 gemána wm. *companionship*, as. gemana Mk. 12, 25 mg.
 gemániga wv. *nubere*, inf. gemana J. I 1, 3.
 gémeléas aj. *incurabilis*, apm. gememeleas Mt. I 20, 11.
 gemenga wv. *miscere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gemengde L. 13, 1; pp. gemenced Mt. 27, 34; gimenced Mt. I 3, 9.
 gemere sn. *signum*, np. gemerca Mk. 16, 17.
 gemerca, see tógemerca.
 gemerciga wv. *signare, designare, significare, describere, compingere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gemercade Mt. I 9, 3. Mk. I 1, 18. L. I 2, 7. J. 3, 33. 6, 27; 3 pl. gemercadon Mt. I 22, 7. 27, 66; pp. gemercad Mt. I 4, 8. L. 2, 1. [See fore-, of-, ofergemerciga.]
 gemercung sf. *descriptio*, ns. gemerceong L. 2, 2.
 gemerra wv. *seducere, occupare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gemerras L. 13, 7; pp. npm. gernerredo L. I 2, 11.
 gemérsiga wv. *celebrare, divulgare, diffamare, evangelizare, vapulare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gemérsadon Mt. 9, 31; inf. gemersia L. I 7, 19; pp. gemersad Mt. I 22, 8. 28, 15. L. I 11, 3. 1, 65. 4, 37. 16, 1. 16, 16.

gemet sn. *mensura*, ns. —, L. 6, 38; ds. —, Mt. I 17, 11. J. 3, 34; as. —, L. 6, 38. J. 2, 6 mg.; gemett Mt. 23, 32.

gemeta, see eftgemeta.

gemetlic, see ungemetlic.

gemeliga vv. *magnificare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gemiclade L. 1, 58. 5, 25. 17, 15; pp. gemiclad L. 4, 15.

gemilciga vv. *lactare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gemileadon L. 23, 29.

gemilsiga vv. *misereri*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gemilsade Mt. 9, 36. 18, 27; imp. sg. gemiltsa L. 16, 24.

gémnisse sf. *cura, sollicitudo, correctio*, ns. gemnise Mt. 9, 12. L. 9, 11 (gs.?). gemnisse Mt. 13, 22; gemeniso Mt. 22, 16; gs. gemnisses (= *curandi*) Mk. 3, 15; ds. gemnise L. I 8, 4. 10, 40; gemnisse Mt. I 20, 12; as. gemnise L. I 7, 15. 10, 34. 10, 35; np. gem (= *solliciti*) L. 12, 11; dp. gemnissum L. 8, 14; gemnisū L. I 2, 11. I 10, 18. 21, 34. [See fora-, ofergémnisse.]

gemôeta vv. *invenire, venire, reperire, officere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gemoete J. 18, 38; gemoete J. 19, 4; gemôet J. 19, 6; gemitto L. 23, 4; 2 sg. gemoetest L. 1, 30; 3 sg. gemoetað L. 11, 10. 12, 37. 12, 38. 12, 43. 15, 5. J. 10, 9; gemitted Mk. 13, 36; 2 pl. gemoetað L. 11, 9. 19, 30. J. 7, 34; gemoeted J. 7, 36; gemoetas Mt. 22, 9; gimôetas J. 21, 6; pret. 1 sg. gemoete L. 7, 9. 13, 7. 15, 6. 23, 14; gemitte L. 23, 22; 3 sg. gemoette Mt. 20, 6, J. (6 times); gemoete Mt. 12, 43. 26, 40. 26, 43. L. 11, 24. 11, 25. 13, 6. J. 2, 14. 12, 14; gemitte Mt. 18, 28. Mk. 7, 30. 11, 13(?) 14, 40. L. 4, 17. 22, 45; gemittæ Mk. 14, 37; 1 pl. gemoetton J. 1, 41; gemoettun J. 1, 45; 3 pl. gemoetton Mk. 14, 16. L. 22, 13; gemoeton Mt. 27, 32. L. (12 times). J. 6, 25; gimoeeton Mt. I 4, 7; gemôeton L. 24, 2; gemoetdn L. I 4, 2; gemitton L. 23, 2; opt. pres.

3 sg. gemoete L. 15, 4. 15, 8. 18, 8; 1 pl. gemoete J. 7, 35; 3 pl. gemoeton L. 9, 12; pret. 3 pl. gemoete L. 6, 7; pp. gemoeted L. 15, 24. J. I 4, 17; gemoetad L. 9, 36. 15, 32. 24, 23; gemoetet L. 17, 18; gemoetat Mk. 4, 19; gimoeetid Mt. I 3, 9. [See ingemôeta.]

gemôeting sf. *concilium*, dp. gemoetingū Mk. 13, 9.

gemona anv. *recordari, meminisse, reminisci*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gemynes J. 16, 21; pret. 3 sg. gemyste Mt. 26, 75; opt. pres. 2 pl. (imp. pl.?) gemynā J. 16, 4; imp. sg. (inf.?) gemona L. 16, 25; gemyne Mk. I 1, 2. L. 23, 42; pl. gemynas (corr. from gemonas) J. 15, 20. [See eftgemona.]

gemong sn. *mixtura*, gs. gemónges J. 19, 30; as. gemong L. 23, 56. J. 19, 39.

gemongigfaldiga vv. *abundare, munerare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gemonigfaldade Mk. 12, 44; pp. gemonigfalded Mt. I 20, 4.

gemót sn. *concilium*, dp. gemótum Mt. 10, 17.

gemótern sn. *prætorium*, ds. gemotern Mt. 27, 27.

gemynd s. *memoria, mentio*, ns. —, L. I 7, 18. J. 13, 26; as. —, Mt. 26, 13. Mk. 14, 9. [See efne-gemynd.]

gemyndgiga vv. *memorare, commemorare, meminisse*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gemyndgade Mt. I 19, 6. L. I 7, 8; opt. pres. 2 sg. gemyndga Mt. I 4, 9; inf. gemyndga L. 1, 72; pp. gemyndgad Mt. I 19, 2. L. 1, 54; genyndged L. I 3, 13.

gemyndig aj. *memor*, npm. gemyndigo L. 17, 32. [See eftgemyndig.]

genacediga vv. *nudare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. genacedon Mk. 2, 4.

genægliga vv. *naïl*, opt. pret. 3 pl. genægledede Mt. 27, 31; pp. ge-

næglað Mt. 27, 22; genægled Mt. 27, 26.
 genéda vv. *cogere, angariare, compellere, invitare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. genedes Mt. 5, 41; pret. 3 pl. geneddon Mt. 27, 32. Mk. 15, 21; imp. sg. genéd L. 14, 23; pp. geneded Mt. I 6, 18. I 7, 2. L. 14, 8.
 genéhwiga vv. *adhærere, appropinquare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. genehuað L. 16, 13; genehuas Mt. 19, 5; pret. 3 sg. genehuade L. 15, 15; gehnehuade Mt. 10, 7. [See efne-genéhwiga.]
 genemna vv. *appellare, vocare, dicere, nuncupare, nominare, cognominare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. genemde Mt. I 16, 13. L. 6, 13; opt. pres. 3 pl. genemna Mt. 23, 7; imp. sg. genemne Mt. 1, 21; pp. genemned Mt. 9, 9 (wæs genemned = *nomine*). (9 more). Mk. (5 times). L. (5 times). J. (4 times); genem J. 11, 54; apm. genemnedo Mt. I 2, 12.
 genéoléca vv. *accedere, appropinquare, propinquare, adhærere, acciderc, appropriare, consentire, properare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geneolecað L. 21, 20. 22, 1; geneolecað L. 10, 11; geneoleceð L. 12, 33. 21, 8; geneolaced L. 21, 28; geneolecas Mt. 26, 45; geneoleces Mk. 10, 7; 2 pl. geneolecað L. 11, 48; pret. 3 sg. geneolecade Mt. 8, 5; geneolacede Mt. 4, 3; geneolecede Mt. (15 times). Mk. 1, 31. 6, 21. 12, 28. L. (14 times). J. I 4, 14. 2, 13; genealecede Mt. 8, 19. 21, 30; genelecede Mt. 18, 21; geneolecte L. 7, 12; geneoliede J. I 3, 12; geneolecede; 3 pl. geneolecadon Mt. 13, 10; geneolecedon Mt. 5, 1; geneolecdon Mt. (17 times). Mk. 6, 35. 10, 35. 11, 27. L. (8 times). J. 12, 21; geneolecton Mt. 14, 12. L. 8, 24; genealecdon Mt. 15, 1. 15, 30; genelecdon Mt. 15, 12. 17, 19; pres. p. geneolecende Mt. 28, 18. [See tógenéoléca.]

generiga vv. *crucere*, imp. sg. genere Mt. 18, 9; gener Mt. 5, 29.
 Genesareth p. n. g. genatzear Mk. 6, 53; ds. genesā L. 5, 1.
 -genga, see bi- lönðbigenga.
 genioma sv. *capere, accipere, excipere, suscipere, ferre, auferre, sufferre, prendere, apprehendere, tenere, retinere, rapere, diripere, trahere, tollere, sumere, assumere, vellere, erucere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geniomað Mk. 4, 15; geniomas Mt. 19, 12; genimeð Mt. 12, 29. L. 6, 29. 11, 22. J. 11, 48; genimes Mt. 9, 16. J. 15, 2 mg.; 3 pl. genimmæs Mt. 4, 6; geniomes Mt. 11, 12; pret. 2 sg. genõe J. 20, 15; 3 sg. genom Mt. (8 times). Mk. 5, 40. L. (10 times). J. 5, 9. 12, 3; genóm Mt. 13, 31. 14, 31. 20, 17. 24, 39. L. 18, 31; genō Mt. 27, 48. L. 24, 43; 2 pl. genomon Mk. 8, 19; ginomun J. 21, 10; 3 pl. genomon Mt. 14. 20. 15, 37. 27, 30. Mk. 6, 43. 8, 8. L. 5, 9. J. 2, 6. 10, 31. 11, 41. 12, 13. 19, 40. 20, 2; genómon Mt. 14, 12. J. 19, 23; genomun Mt. 25, 3 (2). J. 4, 45. 8, 59. 19, 16. 20, 13; opt. pres. 1 sg. genīme J. 20, 15; 2 sg. genioma J. 5, 10; genīme J. 17, 15; 3 sg. genīome Mk. 13, 15; genīmā J. 6, 44; genīma Mt. 16, 24; genīme L. 12, 58; pret. 3 pl. genomo Mt. 22, 15; genome Mt. 26, 4; pret. 3 sg. genome Mk. 15, 21. 15, 24. J. 19, 38; 3 pl. genomo Mk. 6, 8. 12, 13. L. 20, 20. J. 6, 15; imp. sg. genim Mt. 2, 13. 5, 29. 9, 6. J. 5, 11; pl. genimmeð L. 19, 24; inf. genioma Mt. 12, 1. 19, 12. 24, 17. Mk. 3, 27. 11, 23. J. 10, 29; genīme L. 12, 29; to geniomanne L. 14, 28; pres. p. genīmende Mt. 26, 27. 26, 37; npm. geniomende Mt. 27, 6; pp. genummen Mt. 13, 12; genūmen Mt. 9, 15. L. 4, 38. 13, 19; genumen Mt. (6 times). Mk. 2, 20. 4, 25. L. (7 times). J. 20, 1; npm. genumeno J. 19, 31;

npn. genumeno J. 20, 23. [See from-, of-, tógenioma.]
geniðriga ww. *damnare, condemnare, accusare, contemnere, humiliare, calcare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. geniðro J. 8, 11; 3 sg. geniðrað J. 8, 10; geniðras Mt. 12, 42; 3 pl. geniðriað Mk. 10, 33; geniðras Mt. 12, 41; pret. 3 pl. geniðradon Mk. 14, 64; geniðredon Mt. 20, 18; inf. gehniðra L. 6, 37; pp. geniðrad Mt. 12, 37. 27, 3. 27, 12. Mk. 9, 12. 16, 16. J. I 5, 9; gehniðrad L. 6, 37. 14, 11. 21, 24.
geníwiga, see eftgeníwiga.
genóh aj. *sat, satis, sufficit*, nsn. genoh Mt. 10, 25. 13, 33. L. 22, 38; genog J. 14, 8.
genotiga, see foregenotiga.
genyhtsumiga ww. *sufficere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. genyhtsumiað J. 6, 7. geoc sn. *conjug, jugum*, ns. geoc Mt. 11, 30; as. —, Mt. 1, 20. 11, 29. [See undergeoc.]
geœfistiga ww. *festinare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geœfistade Mt. I 7, 15.
geœhta ww. *persequi*, ind. pres. 3 pl. geoehtað J. 15, 20; geoehtas Mt. 10, 23. 23, 34; pret. 3 pl. geoehtadon J. 5, 16; geoehton Mt. 5, 12. J. 15, 20; pp. gewoehtat Mt. 23, 34.
geofa, see geafa.
geona av. *adhuc*, —, Mt. 19, 20. 27, 63; geonæ Mt. 12, 46; geana Mt. 15, 16. 17, 5. 18, 16; geane J. 4, 35; ða geone Mk. 5, 35. 14, 63; ða geon Mt. 24, 6 (nis ða geon = *nondum*). Mk. 8, 17. 8, 21 (ne ða geon = *nondum*). 14, 43.
geonda, see begeonda.
geþndeta ww. *fateri, confiteri*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geonditted L. 2, 38; geondetas Mt. 10, 32; pret. 3 sg. geondete J. I 3, 6; geondate J. 1, 20; 3 pl. geonde-ton Mt. 3, 6; opt. pret. 3 sg. geondetate J. 9, 22; pp. geondetad L. I 9, 7. J. I 3, 10; geondetað L. 12, 8.
geondspurniga ww. *scandalizare*,

ind. pres. 3 sg. geondspurnað Mk. 9, 47; geondspurnas Mt. 18, 6. Mk. 9, 42; pret. 3 pl. geondspurnedon Mt. 13, 57; opt. pres. 3 sg. geondspyrne L. 17, 2; pp. geondspurnad Mt. 13, 21. 24, 10. Mk. 4, 17. L. 7, 23; geondspurnad Mt. 26, 33. Mk. 14, 27. 14, 29; geondspyrned Mk. 6, 3; npm. geondspurnedo Mt. 13, 57; geondspyrede Mt. 15, 12.
geondswariga ww. *respondere*, ind. pret. 2 sg. geondsuaresdes L. 10, 28; 3 sg. geondsuarede Mt. 26, 25. Mk. 15, 9. L. 7, 43. 8, 50. 9, 20. 23, 9. 24, 18. J. 1, 50. 4, 13. 8, 54; geondsuarade L. 22, 51. J. 3, 10. 5, 19; geondsuearede J. 18, 23; geondsuearade J. 2, 19. 5, 11; geondsuarede L. 14, 5; geondsuarade J. 3, 3; geondsuaerde Mk. 12, 34; geondsuar Mk. 15, 5; geonsuaerde Mk. 14, 61; geonsuarde Mt. 27, 12; 3 pl. geondsua-redon L. 20, 7; geondsuearadun J. 7, 47; pres. p. geondsua-rende Mt. 27, 25.
geondwearda ww. *respondere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geondueardeð Mt. 25, 40; pret. 3 sg. geonduearde Mt. (13 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (6 times). J. (23 times); geonduearde Mk. 6, 37; geonduarde Mt. (3 times). Mk. (2 times). L. (7 times). J. (12 times); geonduarde L. I 10, 13. J. 1, 21. 13, 26; geonduard J. 10, 32. 18, 20; geonduar J. 9, 11; geondū J. 9, 3; geonduorde Mt. 20, 22. L. I 7, 7. J. 14, 23; geónduorde Mt. 12, 48; gewondworde Mt. 22, 1; 3 pl. geondueardon Mt. 21, 27. Mk. 8, 4. J. 2, 18. 8, 48. 9, 20. 9, 34. 18, 30; gionduardon J. 21, 5; geondueardon J. 8, 33; geonduardon J. 7, 52. 10, 33. 18, 5. 19, 15; geonduærdon J. 8, 39; geonduordon Mt. 25, 9; gewonduardon Mt. 12, 38. 14, 17; opt. pres. 2 pl. geonduearde L. 12, 11; inf. geonduearde L. 14, 6.

geóneta wv. *occupare*, ind. pres.

3 sg. gíonetað L. 13, 7.

geonfenge aj. *taken*, nsf. geonfenge
(geonfenge bið = *assumetur*) L.
17, 35.

geong sm. *iter, semita, directum*,
ds. —, J. 4, 6; as. —, L. 2, 44.
8, 1. 10, 33. 13, 22; dp. geongō
L. 3, 5; ap. geongas Mk. 1, 3;
geongæs L. 3, 4. [See bi-, forð-,
in-, ofer-, út-, ymbgeong.]

geonga anv. *ire, abire, exire, intro-
ire, præterire, transire, ambulare,
ambulare, perambulare, vadere,
incedere, accedere, intrare*, ind.
pres. 1 sg. geongo L. 14, 19. J.
13, 33. 14, 2; geonga L. 15, 18.
J. 8, 21. 11, 11. 14, 4. 14, 28⁽²⁾.
16, 7. 16, 10; geonge J. 7, 33. 8,
14; giungo J. 8, 21. 13, 36; gae
Mt. 21, 30. L. 15, 18. J. 8, 14. 16,
28; gæ J. 8, 22. 21, 3; gæ J. 14,
12. 16, 16; gæ J. 16, 5; 2 sg. ge-
ongas Mk. 8, 26. J. 16, 5; gast L.
12, 58; gaæs J. 13, 36; gaes Mt.
8, 19. L. 12, 59; 3 sg. geongað
Mk. 14, 21; geongeð Mt. 13, 44.
18, 12; geongas Mt. 8, 9. J. 12,
19. 12, 35; gaad Mt. 12, 43. L. 15,
4. J. 3, 8; gaed Mt. 26, 24. L. 7,
8. 11, 5. 11, 26. 12, 37. 22, 22. J.
8, 12. 10, 4; gaed Mt. 5, 30. 13, 44;
gaas Mt. 15, 17. J. 11, 31. 12, 35;
gaæs Mt. 17, 17; gaes Mt. 8, 9.
24, 27; 2 pl. gaas Mk. 6, 10. 6, 11;
3 pl. geongeð L. 7, 22; geongas
Mk. 7, 5. L. 4, 36. 8, 14; geonges
Mt. 11, 5. L. 11, 44; gaad L. 2, 3;
gaed Mt. 17, 17; gaes Mt. 15, 11.
19, 18. 25, 46; gaes Mt. 13, 49;
pret. 1 sg. eade Mt. 25, 25. J. 9,
11. 16, 28; 3 sg. eode Mt. 21, 30.
(7 more). Mk. 1, 35. (10 more).
L. 1, 9. (8 more). J. 7, 1. (8 more);
eodi Mt. 12, 7; eade Mt. 9, 7. 12,
45. Mk. 5, 2. 6, 35. 10, 22. 16, 10.
L. 4, 42. 8, 5. 11, 26. 22, 39. 24,
15. J. 4, 47. 4, 50. 10, 40. 11, 31.
18, 29. 19, 5; 2 pl. (foll. by pron.
ge) eada Mt. 11, 7; eade Mt. 11,

8; eado Mt. 11, 9; 3 pl. eodon
Mt. 26, 17. 28, 11. Mk. 3, 6. 3, 21;
eadon Mt. 8, 32. Mk. 14, 16. L. 7,
11. 24, 24. 24, 28; eodon Mt. 28,
8. J. 20, 10. 21, 3; eadun J. 18, 6;
eado L. 24, 13; opt. pres. 1 sg.
geonga L. 14, 18; geonge Mt. 26,
36; giunga J. 16, 7; 1 pl. geonga
J. 11, 15; gae Mk. 14, 12; gæ Mk.
1, 38. 5, 12. 14, 42; 2 pl. geongæ
J. 15, 16; geonge Mt. 26, 41; 3 pl.
geonga Mk. 6, 36; gæ Mt. 28, 10;
imp. sg. geong Mt. 4, 10. (7 more).
Mk. 8, 33. 9, 25. 10, 21. L. 5, 8.
5, 14. 13, 31. J. 14, 9. 7, 3. 8, 11;
gaa Mt. 8, 4. (5 more). Mk. 1, 44.
(7 more). L. 13, 31. J. 14, 7. (7
more); gaa Mk. 1, 25. 2, 11. L. 7,
8. J. 20, 17; gæ Mt. 8, 9; gæa
J. 8, 11; gae Mt. 2, 20. 4, 10. 5, 24.
17, 27. J. 7, 3; ga Mt. 16, 23; pl.
geongað L. 22, 8; geongas Mt. 9,
13. 10, 14. 21, 2. 22, 9. L. 7, 22.
J. 12, 35; geonges Mt. 10, 7. 11,
4; gaad Mt. 20, 4. 20, 7. 28, 10.
Mk. 6, 38. 11, 2. 14, 13. L. 10, 3.
17, 14; gaad Mt. 28, 19; gað L.
13, 32; gaad Mt. 27, 65; gaas Mt.
10, 5. 25, 9. Mk. 16, 15. L. 19, 30;
gaes Mt. 2, 8. 10, 6. 25, 6. 26, 18;
gaed Mt. 8, 32; inf. geonga Mt.
24, 26. 26, 46. Mk. 12, 3 (*fleorton*
geonga = *dimiserunt*). 12, 38. 14,
42. L. 9, 59. 13, 33. 18, 25. 20, 46.
21, 8. 22, 33. J. 11, 16. 11, 44. 14,
31. 21, 18; gae Mt. 8, 28; gaa
Mt. 8, 18; gæ Mt. 8, 21; gaa L.
17, 23. 24, 28. J. 18, 8; geonge Mt.
8, 28. J. 7, 1; to geonganne Mt.
14, 16. Mk. 13, 6; pres. p. ge-
ongende Mt. 19, 16. (5 more).
Mk. 13, 14. (5 more). L. 5, 15. 24,
17. J. 14, 16. (3 more); geong'
(*onf'a wæs geong' = præcellerat*)
Mk. 10, 32; dpm. geongendum
Mk. 16, 12; geongendū L. 9, 34.
9, 57; geongeñ L. 11, 10; apm.
geongende Mt. 15, 31. [See be-,
for-, fore-, forege-, forð-, forðon-,
from-, ge-, in-, inge-, misbe-, of-,

ofer-, ofge-, tōset-, ðerh-, ðona-, ðonage-, under-, upp-, út-, ymbgeonga.]

geornwælda wv. *dominari*, pp. geonwældad L. 22, 25.

geopniga wv. *patefacere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geopnadon Mk. 2, 4.

georn, see friðgeorn.

georo, see gearo.

georne av. *diligenter*, Mt. I 15, 4. 2, 4. 2, 7. 10, 8 mg. L. 1, 3. 15, 8; ge Mt. 10, 14 mg.; giorne J. 20, 11.

geornfull aj. *austerus*, *solicitus*, nsm. gearnfull L. 19, 22; nsf. —, L. 10, 41; npm. geornfullo L. 12, 22. 12, 26; gearnfulle L. 12, 11.

geornlice av. *solicite*, L. 7, 4. 12, 58 (= *operam*!).

-geotol, see ofergeotol.

gepiniga wv. *punire*, pp. gepined L. I 9, 4.

geplægiga wv. *saltare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geplaegde Mt. 14, 6.

geplontiga wv. *plantare*, pp. geplontad L. 13, 6.

gér sn. *annus*, ns. ger L. I 4, 6. 3, 1; gs. geres J. 11, 49. 18, 13; ds. ger L. 13, 9 (in ðæm to weard ger = *in futurum*); as. —, L. 4, 19. 13, 8; np. géro L. 13, 7; dp. gerū L. 4, 25. 12, 19; géru' L. 13, 11. 13, 16; geŕ L. 15, 29; ap. ger Mt. 9, 20; gero J. 5, 5.

geræca wv. *extendere*, *porrigere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gerahte Mt. 12, 49. 14, 31. Mk. 1, 41. L. 24, 30.

geræsa wv. *irruere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geræsdon L. 5, 1.

geræsta wv. *recumbere*, *discumbere*, *requiescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebrestað L. 22, 27; 3 pl. gebrestas Mt. 8, 11; pret. 3 sg. geræste Mt. I 6, 14; giræsti J. 21, 20; 3 pl. geræstun Mt. 9, 10; gehræston L. 13, 19; geræston Mk. 2, 15. [See eftgeræsta.]

gérd sf. *virga*, *arundo*, *hyssopus*, ds. gerde J. 19, 29; —, Mk. 15, 19; as. —, Mt. 10, 10. 12, 20. Mk.

6, 8. L. 7, 24. 9, 3; gérd Mt. 11, 7. gere av. *autem*, —, L. 18, 24. J. 21, 12.

geréafiga wv. *nudare*, *diripere*, *exuere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gehreafadon Mk. 15, 20; inf. gereofa Mk. 3, 27; pp. gehreafad L. I 4, 20.

gerec sn. *tumultus*, ns. geréc Mt. 27, 24. [See ungerec.]

geréda wv. *legere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. geredes Mt. I 15, 2; pp. gereded L. I 11, 16. I 11, 17.

gerela wm. *garment*, ap. gerelum (mið hnescū gerelum = *mollibus*) Mt. 11, 8. [See gegerela.]

geréowiga, see gehréowiga.

geréowsiga, see gehréowsiga.

gerihta wv. *emendare*, *corripere*, *erigere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gerihðe L. 3, 19; inf. girihte Mt. I 2, 13; pp. gerehtad L. 13, 13; girihtad Mt. I 2, 17; npn. (inf.?) girihtæ Mt. I 2, 2.

geriord sn. *prandium*, *nuptiæ*, as. gehriorda L. 11, 38; dp. gehriordum Mt. I 19, 13; geriordum Mt. 26, 7; gereordum Mt. I 19, 4.

geriordiga wv. *prandere*, *cenare*, *epulari*, *discumbere*, *saturare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gehriordade L. 16, 19. 22, 20; geriordade (= *pavesces*!) Mk. I 4, 6; 3 pl. gi-hriordadon J. 21, 15; opt. pret. 3 sg. gehriordade L. 11, 37; imp. sg. gehriordig L. 12, 19; inf. gehriordage L. 12, 37; gehriordage L. I 7, 10; pp. gehriorded L. 6, 21. 15, 29; gehriordad Mt. I 19, 15. L. 15, 23; geriordad Mt. 14, 20; geriorded Mt. 5, 6.

gerísa sv. *oportere*, *debere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehriseð L. 12, 12. 13, 33. 17, 25. 18, 1; gehriseð L. 5, 36; geriseð L. 13, 14. 22, 37. J. 3, 7; gerises Mk. 13, 10. L. I 3, 8. I 4, 5. I 6, 14; pret. 3 sg. geras Mk. 9, 11. L. 11, 42; gerás L. 24, 26. gerisenlic aj. *fitting*, nsn. —, L. 2, 49 (= *oportet*); gerisenlic L. I 7, 10 (= *debere*). I 7, 17 (= *deb-*

geriord

ere). 13, 16 (were gerisnelic = *oportuit*); gehrisnelic (gehrisnelic woere = *oportebat*) L. 15, 32.
 gerisne sn. *dignum*, apn. gerisno L. 12, 48.
 gerixiga wv. *regnare*, opt. pres. 3 sg. gerixage L. 19, 14.
 gerliga, see gegerliga.
 gerófa wv. *praeses, procurator, villicus, Pilatus*, ns. geroefa Mt. 27, 14. Mk. 15, 4. L. 23, 4. 23, 6. J. 18, 31. 18, 35; groefa Mk. 15, 5. L. 16, 3. J. 18, 37. 18, 38. 19, 1. 19, 6. 19, 8. 19, 10. 19, 12. 19, 13. 19, 15. 19, 19. 19, 38; gróefa J. 19, 4; groefo L. 16, 8; gerefa J. 19, 22; greofa J. 18, 38; ga. giroefa J. 18, 28; groefa (= *census*!) Mt. 22, 19; ds. geroefa Mt. 27, 2. L. 18, 19; giroefæ Mt. 20, 8; groefe J. 19, 21; groefa Mt. 28, 14; as. geroefa L. 16, 1; groefa J. 19, 31; gróefa J. 19, 38. [See feh-, héh-gerófa; cf. grófsceir.]
 gerówa sv. *navigare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gehrowun L. 8, 23. [See ðona-gerówa.]
 gers, see gærs.
 geryne sn. *mysterium*, as. geryno L. 11, 2; ap. geryno Mt. 4, 13 mg.
 gerýpa wv. *diripere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehrypes Mt. 12, 29.
 gesacca sv. *disserere, nuntiare*, inf. gesæcca Mt. 19, 2; gesaeccanne J. 18, 4.
 gesæga wv. *dicere, nuntiare, annuntiare, enuntiare, narrare, indicare, referre, refellere, asserere, exponere, explicit*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesægeð J. 4, 25. 16, 14; gesægeð J. 13, 6; gesæges J. 16, 13; pret. 3 sg. gesægde Mt. 15, 5. 19, 9. Mk. 16, 10. J. 1, 18; gesægde Mt. 12, 12. 16, 9. 16, 3; isægde J. 5, 15; 1 pl. gesægdon L. 13, 8 (= *vitavimus*); 3 pl. gesægdon Mt. 8, 33; opt. pres. 2 sg. gesæga Mt. 8, 4; gesæge Mk. 8, 26; pret. 3 pl. gesægdon Mk. 9, 9; gesægde Mk.

7, 36; pp. gesægd Mt. 10, 5. 18, 18. 19, 14. 20, 6. 26, 13. Mk. 12, 16. 15, 14. L. 14, 4. 18, 1. J. 13, 3; gesægd Mt. 16, 2. 22, 9. [See eft-, fore-, ofgesæga.]
 gesægdnise sf. *mysterium*, ns. gesægdnisse Mt. 7, 6 mg.; ap. —, Mt. 13, 11.
 gesælda wv. *salire*, pp. gesælted Mt. 5, 13; gesæl Mk. 9, 49.
 gesæt sn. *concessio*, ns. —, Mk. 15, 14.
 gesaga sn. *narratio*, as. —, L. 1, 1.
 gesáwa sv. *seminare, pullulare*, ind. pret. 2 sg. gesaudesd L. 19, 21; gesaudes (1 sg.?) L. 19, 22; geseawu Mt. 13, 27; 3 sg. geseawde Mt. 13, 25; geseawu Mt. 13, 24. 13, 31; geseaw Mk. 4, 4; 3 pl. geseawun Mt. 16, 16; inf. gesawe Mt. 13, 3; pp. gesawen Mt. 13, 19. Mk. 4, 15. 4, 31; gesawen Mk. 4, 15. 4, 20. 4, 32. [See ofer-gesáwa.]
 gesáweliga wv. *animare*, pp. gesaweled Mk. 11, 11.
 gescéad sn. *dispositio, distinctio, separatio*, ns. gescéad Mt. 14, 10; as. gescéad Mt. 13, 5. 15, 5; gescéad L. 12, 51.
 gescéada sv. *distinguere, excipere, exponere, describere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gescéadeð L. 18, 15; pp. gescéaden Mt. 14, 6. L. 13, 11; gescéadad Mt. 14, 21.
 gescearfa sv. *succidere*, imp. sg. gescearfa L. 13, 9.
 gescéawiga wv. *consider*, opt. pres. 3 sg. gescéanig[] Mt. 10, 14 mg.
 gescénda wv. *corrumpere, confundere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. gescendes L. 12, 33; pret. 3 sg. gescende L. 18, 10.
 gescéo sn. *calceamentum*, ap. gscéoe Mt. 3, 11.
 gescéoga wv. *calciare*, pp. apm. gscéod Mk. 6, 9.
 gesceomiga wv. *erubescere, vereri*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesceomigað L.

9, 26; *gesceomiað* L. 9, 26; pret. 3 pl. *gesceomadon* L. 13, 17, 20, 13.

gesceortiga wv. *deficere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *gesceortade* J. 2, 3.

gesceppa sv. *condere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *gesceop* Mk. 13, 19.

gesceðða wv. *nocere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *gesceðeð* L. 10, 19.

gescilda wv. *tegere*, *protegere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *gescilde* L. I 8, 8; 3 pl. *gescildon* Mt. I 5, 9.

gescína sv. *refulgere*, *lucere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *gescined* J. 1, 5; pret. 3 sg. *gescean* (*swiðe gescean* = *refulgens*) L. 9, 29. [See *eft-gescína*.]

gescira sv. *villicare*, inf. *gescira* L. 16, 2.

gescirpa wv. *vestire*, pp. *gescirped* Mt. 11, 8.

gescerenca, see *gescrinca*.

gescrinca swv. *arescere*, *curvare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. *gescriungon* Mt. 13, 6; pp. *gescryncan* L. I 8, 4; nsf. *gescriuncan* L. 6, 6; asf. *gescrenge* L. 6, 8; npm. *gescrenede* Mt. 13, 6.

gescúfa sv. *ejicere*, pp. *gescyfen* Mt. I 18, 11.

gescyld sf. *debitum*, as. —, Mt. 18, 34.

gescyrta wv. *breuiare*, *deficere*, pret. 3 sg. *gescyrdte* Mk. 13, 20; *gescyrte* J. 2, 3; opt. pret. 3 sg. *gescyrte* Mk. 13, 20; pp. *gescyrted* Mt. 24, 22⁽²⁾. [Cf. *gesceortiga*.]

geséa sv. *videre*, *aspicere*, *respicere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. *geseom* Mk. 8, 24. J. 4, 19; *geseiū* (*geseū*?) J. 9, 25; *geseiū* J. 16, 22; 2 sg. *geseistu* Mt. 7, 3⁽²⁾; *geseist* Mt. 7, 5. Mk. 5, 31. L. 6, 41. 7, 44. J. 1, 33. 11, 40; *geseist* Mt. 27, 4; *geseist* Mt. I 10, 3; *geseis* Mk. 12, 14. L. 6, 42; 3 sg. *geseið* Mt. 6, 4. 6, 6. 6, 18. J. I 5, 17. I 7, 5⁽²⁾. 3, 36. 6, 40. 9, 19. 9, 21. 10, 12. 11, 9. 12, 45⁽²⁾. 14, 9. 14, 17. 14, 19; *geseið* J. 9, 19; *geseis* J. 3, 32;

gesis Mt. 5, 28; *geseað* Mt. I 1, 7. L. 3, 6. J. 8, 51. 9, 21; 2 pl. *geseað* Mt. 13, 14. 23, 39. 26, 64. 28, 7. Mk. 8, 18. 13, 14. 14, 62. L. 10, 24. 12, 54. 13, 28. 13, 35. 17, 22. 21, 20. 21, 31. J. 1, 51. 6, 62. 14, 7. 16, 16⁽²⁾. 16, 17. 16, 19⁽²⁾; *geseas* Mt. 13, 14. 24, 15. 24, 33. 27, 24. Mk. 13, 29. 16, 7. L. 10, 23. 21, 20. J. 14, 19. 16, 10; 3 pl. *geseað* Mt. 5, 16. 11, 5. 13, 15. 13, 16. 28, 10. Mk. 4, 12⁽²⁾. 9, 1. L. I 6, 18. 7, 22. 8, 10. 9, 27. 10, 23. 21, 6. 21, 27. J. 6, 19. 7, 3. 9, 39. 12, 40. 19, 37; *geseas* Mt. I 20, 6. 5, 7 mg. 5, 8. 13, 13. 15, 31. 18, 10. 24, 30. Mk. 13, 26. L. I 6, 7. 14, 29. J. 9, 39; pret. 1 sg. *gesæh* J. 1, 32. 1, 34. 1, 50. 8, 38. 9, 11. 9, 15. 18, 26. 20, 18; *gesæh* J. 1, 48; 2 sg. *gesege* J. 8, 57. 9, 37; *gisege* J. 20, 29; 3 sg. *gesæh* Mt. (20 times). Mk. (20 times). L. (28 times). J. (22 times); *gesægh* Mt. 2, 16; *gesæh* Mt. I 6, 8. 8, 14. 9, 2. 9, 4. 27, 3. Mk. 6, 34. L. 9, 47. J. 6, 46. 9, 18. 11, 32. 20, 1; *gisæh* Mk. 12, 34. J. 21, 20. 21, 21; 1 pl. *gesegon* Mt. 25, 39. Mk. 25, 39. Mk. 9, 38. L. 5, 26. J. 1, 14. 20, 25; *gesegun* J. 3, 11; *gesego* J. 9, 41; 2 pl. *gesegon* Mt. 21, 32. J. 5, 37. 6, 36. 8, 38; *gesego* L. 7, 22; 3 pl. *gesegon* Mt. (22 times). Mk. (16 times). L. (22 times). J. (10 times); *geségon* J. 21, 9; *gisegon* J. 20, 29; *gesego* L. I 6, 7. I 6, 18; *geseg* J. 20, 20; opt. pres. 1 sg. *gesii* Mk. 10, 51. 12, 15. L. 18, 41; *gisii* J. 20, 25; *gesie* (ind.?) J. 16, 22; 3 sg. *gesii* J. 5, 19; 1 pl. *gesee* Mk. 15, 32. 15, 36. J. 6, 30; *gesea* L. 2, 15; 2 pl. *gesee* J. 4, 48; 3 pl. *gesege* Mt. 5, 16; *gesea* Mt. 16, 28. Mk. I 4, 4. L. 8, 16. 11, 33; *geseæ* J. 9, 39; pret. 3 sg. *gesege* Mt. 12, 22. 22, 11. 26, 58. Mk. 8, 23. 8, 25. 14, 67. 14, 69. L. 1, 22. 2, 26⁽²⁾. 5, 8. 7, 13. 10, 32. 13, 12. 19, 4. 22, 56.

J. 6, 5. 8, 56. 9, 15. 9, 18. 19, 26; 1 pl. *gesegen* L. I 3, 9; 3 pl. *gesegon* L. 20, 13; *gesegen* J. 4, 45; *gesego* Mt. I 20, 6. L. 24, 23. 24, 37. J. 12, 9; imp. sg. *geseh* Mt. 8, 4. L. 11, 35. J. 1, 46. 11, 34. 20, 27; *gesæh* Mk. 15, 4; *gesih* Mk. 1, 44. 13, 1. 13, 2; *gesægh* J. 7, 52; pl. *geseað* Mt. 9, 30. 28, 6. Mk. 4, 24. 6, 38. 8, 15. 13, 23. 13, 33. L. 8, 18. 12, 15. 21, 8. 21, 29. 24, 39. J. 1, 39. 4, 29. 4, 35. 12, 19; (ind.?) *geseas* Mt. 18, 10. 24, 4. 24, 6. 24, 39. Mk. 13, 5. 13, 9; inf. *gesea* Mt. (10 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (10 times). J. (4 times); to *geseanne* Mt. 28, 1. Mk. 5, 14. 5, 32. L. 9, 9. 19, 3. 23, 8; to *gesea* L. 23, 8; pres. p. npm. *gesegende* Mt. 13, 13. 13, 14; *geseende* Mt. 26, 8. 27, 54; pp. *gesegen* Mt. I 9, 11. 17, 25. 22, 17. L. 1, 3; *gesegn* J. 1, 50; *gesege* Mt. I 6, 12; *geseen* Mt. I 8, 17. 25, 29. L. 19, 37. 22, 24. [See also *geséne*.]

gesēlen sf. (?) *tributum*, ds. *gesellenne* Mk. I 5, 1.

gesēlenise sf. *traditio*, as. *geselenise* Mk. 7, 5.

gesella vv. *dare*, *tradere*, *reddere*, *tribuere*, *donare*, *præstare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *geselleð* Mt. 7, 11. J. 13, 21; *geseleð* Mt. 10, 21. Mk. 9, 41. J. 16, 23; *gesileð* J. I 1, 4; *gesilið* J. 11, 22. 14, 16; *geseallas* Mt. 24, 10; *gesellas* Mt. 10, 17; *gesellæs* Mt. 5, 25; *geseles* J. 3, 34; 3 pl. *geseles* Mt. 24, 9; *geselleð* Mt. 10, 19; *geseallas* Mk. 13, 9; pret. 2 sg. *gesaldest* Mt. 25, 22; *gesaldes* Mt. 25, 20. 25, 35. L. 15, 29. J. 17, 2. 17, 6⁽²⁾. 17, 7. 17, 8. 17, 9. 17, 12. 17, 24; 3 sg. *gesalde* Mt. (5 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (4 times). J. (8 times); *gisalde* J. P 187¹³; 2 pl. *gesaldon* Mt. 25, 35; 3 pl. *gesaldon* Mt. 27, 10; *gesaldon* Mt. I 5, 3. 24, 38. Mk. 15, 10. L. 1, 2. J. 18, 35; opt. pres.

3 sg. *gesella* Mk. 14, 30; *gesellæ* Mt. 5, 25; *geselle* J. 16, 2; 1 pl. *gesellæ* [J. 1, 22; pret. 3 sg. *gesalde* J. I 3, 13. 4, 10; 1 pl. *gesaldon* J. 18, 30; 3 pl. *gesaldon* Mt. 26, 59; inf. *gesella* Mt. I 15, 4. 22, 17; *gesealla* Mt. 7, 11. Mk. 14, 11. 14, 55. L. 1, 73. 11, 13. 12, 32. 22, 4. J. I 4, 18. I 7, 8. 4, 10. 6, 52. 18, 30; *geseall* L. 22, 5; *gsealla* Mt. I 20, 9; pp. *gesald* Mt. (13 times). Mk. (13 times). L. (14 times). J. (4 times); *gesald* Mt. I 19, 14. 4, 12. 13, 11⁽²⁾. 14, 11. 20, 18. 21, 43. L. 18, 32. 21, 16. 24, 7; *gsald* Mk. 10, 33; npn. *gesald* Mt. 11, 27. [See *eftgesella*.]

gesenda vv. *mittere*, *committere*, *mittere*, ind. pret. 2 sg. *gesendes* J. 17, 8. 17, 25; 3 sg. *gesende* Mt. 11, 2. Mk. 15, 37. J. 3, 17. 4, 34. 6, 57. 13, 2; 3 pl. *gesendon* Mt. 4, 18. 13, 48. L. 21, 1. J. 1, 19. 1, 22. 5, 33; opt. pres. 3 sg. *gesende* L. 10, 2. J. 5, 7; inf. *gesenda* Mt. I 18, 15. L. I 11, 14. 12, 5; *gesende* Mt. 18, 9. Mk. 9, 47; *gsende* Mt. 25, 27; to *gesendan* L. 12, 5. 14, 31; pp. *gesended* Mt. (10 times). Mk. I 1, 10. 9, 42. L. (8 times). J. (4 times); *gæsended* L. 1, 26; *gesendet* Mt. 23, 37. J. I 3, 5. 1, 6. 3, 24. 3, 28; *gesendad* Mt. 5, 29. L. 13, 34. 23, 25; *gesendat* L. 19, 32; gsm. *gesendnes* Mt. I 21, 6; npm. *gesendeno* Mt. 22, 7; apm. *ungesendena* (= *inmissis*) Mt. I 5, 14.

geséne aj. *visible* (*geséne* wosa = *parere*, *apparere*, *videri*), nsm. *gesene* Mt. 6, 16. 6, 18. 8, 34. 18, 12. 21, 28. 22, 42. Mk. 10, 42. 14, 64. 16, 11. L. 10, 31. 10, 36. 23, 8. J. I 7, 14. I 7, 15. I 8, 3. 11, 14 (= *manifeste*); *geséne* (cuðlice *geséne* = *cognoscitur*) J. I 3, 11; *giseni* J. 20, 20; npm. *gesene* Mt. 6, 5. 23, 5. 23, 28. L. 9, 31; *geseno* Mt. 6, 1; npf. *gesene* Mt. 23,

27; npn. *gesene* L. 24, 11. [See also *geséa*, pp.]
gesetniga vv. *insidiari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *gesetnade* Mk. 6, 19.
gesetnise sf. *dispositio*, *studium*, *testimonium*, *traditio*, gs. *gesetnisse* L. I 2, 8; ds. *gesetnesa* Mt. I 9, 2; as. *gesetnise* Mk. 7, 5; *gesetnessa* Mt. I 14, 9.
gesetta vv. *ponere*, *componere*, *imponere*, *statuere*, *constituere*, *instituere*, *restituere*, *committere*, *condere*, *fundare*, *pastinare*, *plantare*, *transplantare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *gesettes* Mt. 24, 47. L. 12, 42. 12, 44; *gesetes* Mt. I 14, 13; pret. 1 sg. *gesette* J. 15, 16; *gesett* L. 19, 22; 2 sg. *gesettes* J. 20, 15; 3 sg. *gesette* Mt. (13 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times). J. (3 times); *gisette* J. P 187^s; *gesætte* Mk. I 3, 4; 3 pl. *gesetton* Mt. (3 times). Mk. (3 times). L. 17, 28. J. (5 times); *geseton* L. 1, 66. 23, 26; opt. pret. 3 sg. *gesette* Mt. 19, 13. L. 1, 9; 3 pl. *gesetta* Mk. 6, 41; *gesete* L. 9, 16; imp. pl. *gesetted* L. 21, 14; inf. *gesette* L. 5, 18. 17, 6; *gesete* J. I 6, 3; to *gesettanne* L. I 7, 9. 14, 31; pp. *gesetted* Mk. 4, 21. L. I 4, 2. 2, 12. 2, 16. 3, 13. 23, 55. J. 19, 41; *gesettet* Mk. 4, 21. 15. 47. L. I 6, 10. 6, 48. 23, 53. J. I 2, 2. 19, 29; *geseted* Mt. I 5, 15. 5, 14. 7, 25. L. 3, 9; *gesetet* Mt. I 14, 1. I 14, 5. 3, 10. L. 13, 6; npf. *gesettedo* J. 2, 6; *geseteno* L. I 9, 6; dpn. *gesetnū* L. 22, 41; apn. *gesettedo* L. 12, 19. 24, 12. J. 20, 5; *gesattedo* J. 20, 6. [See *efne*, *forege*, *ofer*, *tó*, *tógesetta*.]
gesigfæstniga vv. *coronare*, *triumphare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *gesigfæstnade* Mt. I 14, 12; pp. *gesigfæstnad* J. I 8, 12.
gesihð smfn. *visio*, *visus*, *conspectus*, ds. *gesihðo* J. I 8, 3; *gesigðe* L. 9, 52; as. *gesihðo* L. 1, 22. 4, 18. 24, 23; *gesihða* Mt. 17, 9; *gesihðe*

L. 7, 21; np. (ns.?) *gesihðo* L. I 3, 12.
gesihðnise sf. *visio*, ns. *gesihðnis* I 7, 7.
gesinga sv. *cantare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *gesingað* J. 13, 38; pret. 3 sg. *gesang* Mt. 26, 74. Mk. 14, 68. 14, 72. L. 22, 60. J. 18, 27; 1 pl. *gesungun* L. 7, 32; opt. pres. 3 sg. *gesinga* Mk. 14, 72. L. 22, 61; pp. *gesungen* (gebed *gesungen* = *oratione*) J. I 2, 2.
gesiniga vv. *nubere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. *gesinig* L. 20, 34.
gesitta sv. *sedere*, *discumbere*, *recumbere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *gesætt* Mt. (6 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (6 times). J. (6 times); *gesædt* Mk. 16, 19; *gesæt* Mt. 26, 69. Mk. 11, 2. J. I 6, 13. 9, 8; *gesaet* Mk. 10, 46; 3 pl. *gesetton* Mt. 27, 36; *geseton* Mt. I 18, 15. 13, 48. 23, 2; opt. pres. 3 pl. (inf.?) *gesitta* J. 6, 10; *gesitta* Mt. 20, 21.
geslaa sv. *cedere*, *occidere*, *interficere*, *percutere*, ind. pres. 1 pl. *geslās* L. 22, 49; pret. 3 sg. *geslog* L. 18, 13. 22, 50; inf. *geslaa* Mk. 14, 65. L. 18, 13. 22, 49; *geslea* J. 18, 31; pp. *geslægen* L. 22, 7; *geslaegen* Mt. I 19, 14.
geslépa vv. *dormire*, *dormitare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *geslepde* Mt. 8, 24; 3 pl. *geslepdon* Mt. 13, 25. 25, 5; *geslepedon* Mt. 25, 5; inf. *geslepæ* Mt. 13, 25.
geslita sv. *rumperere*, pp. *gesliten* L. 8, 29.
gesméaga vv. *cogitare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. *gesmeadon* Mk. 11, 31. L. 20, 14; *gesmeaudon* L. 20, 5; *gesmeawdun* Mt. 16, 7; inf. *gesmeage* L. 5, 21.
gesmiriga vv. *ungere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *gesmiride* L. 4, 18; 3 pl. *gesmiredon* Mk. 16, 1.
gesmiðiga vv. *forge*, *fashion*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *gismioðade* J. P 188⁴.
gesniða sv. *amputare*, *accumbere* (!), ind. pret. 3 sg. *gesnað* Mk. 14, 47; inf. *gesniða* Mk. 6, 39.

gesóca vv. *quærere, acquirere, conquirere, exquirere, inquirere, requirere, repeterere, expetere, visitare, sequi*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gesoecas J. 13, 36; pret. 2 sg. gesohtes Mt. I 4, 7; 3 sg. gesohte Mt. 2, 16. 12, 43. L. I 2, 2. 1, 68. 1, 78. 19, 16. J. 6, 2; gesohta L. 22, 31; 3 pl. gesohton Mt. 26, 59. Mk. 9, 14. J. 11, 8; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesoecca J. 12, 26; imp. sg. gesoec J. 21, 19; inf. gesoecca L. 12, 29. J. 13, 37; pp. gesoht L. I 2, 16. 11, 50. 11, 51. 12, 48. J. I 4, 17. [See efne-, eftgesóca.]

gesomniga vv. *locare, collocare, colligere, congregare, convenire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesomniað Mk. 13, 27; gesomnas J. 4, 36; 3 pl. gesomnað L. 6, 44; gesomnas J. 15, 6; pret. 3 sg. gesomnade Mt. 2, 4. 21, 33; 2 pl. gesomnade Mt. 25, 43; 3 pl. gesomnadon Mt. 22, 10. 22, 34. 27, 27. 27, 62. Mk. 1, 45. 10, 1. J. 6, 13. 11, 47. 18, 20; gesomnadun Mt. 27, 17; opt. pret. 3 sg. gesomnade J. 11, 52; imp. sg. gesomna (= *congeries*) Mt. I 4, 6; inf. gesomnia Mt. 23, 37. L. 13, 34; pres. p. dpm. gesomnandū L. 15, 13; pp. gesomnad Mt. 13, 2. 13, 40. 18, 20. 22, 41. 24, 28. 24, 31. 25, 32. 26, 3. 28, 12. Mk. 1, 33. 4, 1. L. 17, 37; npm. gesomnade Mt. 26, 57; dpn. gesomnadum J. I 2, 5; apm. gesomnado L. 24, 33.

gesomnung sf. *synagoga, conventio, congeries*, ns. gesomnung Mt. 20, 2; gisomnving Mt. I 4, 6; dp. gesomnungum Mt. 23, 34.

gesoðfæstiga vv. *justificare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gesoðfæstadan L. 7, 29; inf. gesoðfæstiga L. 10, 29; pp. gesoðfæstad Mt. 11, 19. 12, 37. L. 7, 35. 18, 14.

gesparriga vv. *claudere*, pp. dsn.(?) gesparrado Mt. 6, 6.

gespæfta vv. *conspicere*, pp. gespeoftad L. 18, 32.

gespelliga vv. *fabulare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gespelledon L. 24, 15.

gespilla vv. *perdere, dissipare, demolire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gespilleð L. 17, 33; gespilles Mt. 6, 20; pret. 3 sg. gespilde L. 16, 1. 17, 29; gispilde L. 15, 13; pp. gespilled Mt. 6, 19.

gespitta, see efnegespitta.

gespráða sv. *extendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gespræde Mt. 8, 3; imp. sg. gespræd Mt. 12, 13.

gespreca sv. *loqui, colloqui, eloqui*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gespreces J. 3, 34; 1 pl. gesprecas J. 3, 11; 3 pl. gesprecas Mk. 7, 37; pret. 3 sg. gespræcc Mk. 8, 32. L. 24, 32. J. 10, 6; gespræc Mt. 12, 22. L. 15, 12. 11, 37. J. 17, 18. 7, 13. 9, 21; 3 pl. gesprecon Mt. 15, 31. 17, 3. L. 2, 15. 9, 30. 24, 14. 24, 36. J. 11, 56; opt. pret. 3 sg. gespræce J. 4, 27; inf. gesprecca L. 4, 41; gespreaca L. 5, 4; gespreca Mt. 6, 7. L. I 3, 17. 1, 20; pres. p. gespreccend Mk. 6, 50; gespræccend J. 10, 6; npm. gespreccendo L. 24, 25; pp. gespreccen L. I 10, 14. 1, 55. [See einegespreca.]

gespringa sv. *abire, eructare, procedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gesprang Mt. I 7, 5. 4, 24. Mk. 1, 28; gespranc Mt. I 6, 2.

gesprinta sv. *eructare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gisprant J. P 187¹².

gest sm. *hospes*, ns. gest Mt. 25, 35. 25, 43; as. gest Mt. 25, 44.

gestæna vv. *lapidare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gestænað L. 20, 6; ind. pret. 3 pl. gestændon Mt. 21, 35; opt. pret. 3 pl. gestændon J. 10, 31; inf. gestæna J. 8, 5; to gestænane J. 11, 8.

gesteala sv. *furari*, opt. pres. 3 sg. gesteale J. 10, 10.

gestern sn. *diversorium*, ns. gestern L. 22, 11.

gęsthús sn. *diversorium*, ds. gęsthus L. 2, 7.

gestig aj. *hospes*, asm. gestig Mt. 25, 38.

gestiga sv. *ascendere, descendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. (opt.?) gestige J. 5, 7; pret. 3 sg. gestag Mt. 5, 1, 9, 1; opt. pres. 3 sg. Mt. 17, 27. [See *ādūne-*, of-, ofdūnegestiga.]

gestignise, see ofgestignise.

gestiora wv. *compescere, comminari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gestiorde L. 15, 19; pres. p. gestiorande Mk. 9, 25.

gestōnda sv. *starc*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gestode J. 1, 35; gestod L. 18, 13. J. 1, 26. 7, 37. 18, 5. 18, 25; gestōd Mt. 2, 9. 13, 2. L. 23, 35. J. 6, 22. 18, 16. 20, 11; gesto L. 19, 8; 3 pl. gestodon Mt. 12, 46. L. 23, 49. 24, 4; gestodun J. 19, 25; inf. gestonde Mt. 12, 26. Mk. 3, 26.

gestrenga wv. *comfortare*, pp. gestreenced L. 1, 80; gestrengid L. 2, 40.

gestriciga wv. *reficere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gestricedon Mt. 4, 21.

gestrion sn. *thesaurus, pecunia*, as. gestrion Mk. 10, 21; ap. gestriono Mk. 10, 23; gestriono Mt. 6, 19.

gestrioniga wv. *lucrari, thesaurizare, locare, gignere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gestrionað L. 12, 21; pret. 3 sg. gestrionde Mt. 1, 2. 25, 17; gestreonde Mt. 21, 41; opt. pres. 3 sg. gestriona Mt. 16, 26. Mk. 8, 36; inf. gestrionaiige Mt. 6, 19; pres. p. gestrionende Mt. 25, 16. 25, 22; gestrionend Mt. 18, 15. [See ofergestrioniga.]

gestylta wv. *stupere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gestylte (= *stupefactus est*) Mk. 9, 15; 3 pl. gestylton L. 8, 56; gestylton Mt. 12, 33.

gestylriga wv. *turbare, conturbare, movere, commovere, vexare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gestyrede Mk. 9, 20; inf. gestyrige L. 6, 48; gestyrege L. 8, 49; pp. gestyred Mt. 15, 22. 21, 10. 24, 6. 24, 29. Mk. 5, 39. 6, 50. 13, 25. L. 1, 12. 15, 20. J. 17, 4. 5, 7. 12, 27. 13, 21. 14, 27; asf.

gestyredo J. 16, 17; npm. gestyredo L. 24, 38; npn. gestyredo L. 21, 26.

[See efnegestyriga.]

gesundriga wv. *definire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesundras Mt. 14, 6.

gesūp(ig)a swv. *gustare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geseap Mt. 27, 34; 3 pl. gesupedon Mk. 14, 3.

geswelta wv. *expirare, mori*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gesuelte Mk. 15, 39; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesueltæ J. 18, 14; inf. geswelta J. 4, 47. [See efnegeswelta.]

geswæriga, see geswæriga.

geswica sv. *mentiri, seducere, deficere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gesuicas Mt. 5, 11. Mk. 13, 6; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesuica Mt. 24, 4. Mk. 13, 5; inf. gesuica L. 18, 1; to gesuicanne Mk. 13, 22.

geswiga wv. *obmutescere, stupere, tacere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gesuigas L. 19, 40; ind. pret. 3 sg. gesuigde Mt. 22, 12. Mk. 14, 61; geswigde (= *exiliens*) Mk. 10, 50; 3 pl. gesuigdon Mt. 12, 23; L. 20, 26; opt. pret. 3 sg. gesuigade L. 18, 39; inf. geswiga (= *mutare*) Mt. 11, 5. 11, 9; pp. gesuiged L. 11, 10.

geswinga swv. *flagellare, vapulare, cedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geswuing L. 12, 48; 3 pl. gesuingeð L. 18, 33; gesuingas Mt. 10, 17; pret. 3 sg. gesuuingeð L. 12, 47; gesuāng J. 19, 1; 3 pl. gesuingdon Mt. 21, 8; gesuungun L. 18, 32; pp. gesuinged L. 18, 32; gesuunged Mk. 13, 9.

geswipernise sf. *versutia*, as. —, Mk. 12, 15.

geswœne sn. *temptatio*, as. gesuoenē L. 22, 46.

geswœnca wv. *vexare*, pp. geswoenced Mk. 1, 34; npm. gesuoenede Mk. 1, 34.

geswæriga sv. *jurare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesuerias Mt. 23, 16; pret. 3 sg. gesuor L. 1, 73; inf. gesueriga Mt. 17, 4; gesuoeria Mk. 14,

- 71; pp. gesuoren (að þ gesuoren = *jusjurandum*) L. 1, 73; dsm. gesuoerenū (að gesuoerenū = *jusjurandum*) Mk. 6, 26.
- gesyngiga wv. *moechari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesyngias Mt. 19, 9; pret. 3 sg. gesyngade Mt. 5, 28; opt. pres. 3 sg. —, L. 17, 4; imp. sg. gesynnge Mt. 5, 27; inf. gesyngege Mt. 5, 32.
- gét av. *adhuc*, get Mt. 15, 16. 26, 65. Mk. 11, 2. 14, 63. L. I 11, 19; gett J. 12, 35. 14, 19. 16, 12. [See ne gét, ne ðà gét, ðà gét.]
- get, see ondget.
- getácniġa wv. *significare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. getaenas Mt. I 9, 13.
- getáca wv. *præfigere, imponere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. getachte Mt. I 17, 14; getahte Mt. 22, 34. [See foregetáca.]
- getal s. *expositio*, as. —, Mt. I 8, 1.
- getaliga wv. *numerare, reputare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. getalade L. 11, 38; pp. getalad Mt. 10, 30. L. 12, 7; getaled Mk. 15, 28. J. 6, 10 (= *numero*).
- getalscip sm. *numerositas*, gs. getalscipes Mt. I 14, 7.
- getéa sv. *trahere, litigare, conspirare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. getugun J. 9, 22. 21, 8; getugon J. 6, 52; inf. getea J. 21, 6.
- geteara sv. *discerpere*, pres. p. getearende Mk. 9, 26.
- geteigðiga wv. *decimare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. getegðeges Mt. 23, 23.
- getéla wv. *condemnare, contemnere, accusare, discrepare, afficere, disputare, objicere, capere, sugillare, studere, illudere, conculcare, reprehendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geteleð Mt. 6, 24. 12, 42. L. 18, 5; 3 pl. geteleð Mt. 12, 41; pret. 3 pl. geteledon Mk. 9, 34. L. I 8, 13; geteldon Mt. I 2, 18. 20, 18. L. 12, 1; opt. pret. 2 pl. geteldon Mt. 12, 7; 3 pl. geteldon Mt. 12, 10. Mk. 3, 2. 12, 13; inf. getela L. 20, 26; pp. geteled Mt. I 22, 4. 12, 37; Mk. 9, 12. 14, 60; geteled Mt. 22, 6. L. 18, 32.
- getella wv. *computare, deputare, referre, assimilare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. getelles L. 14, 28; pp. geteled Mt. 7, 24. L. I 4, 12. 22, 37.
- getemesiga wv. *sift* (?) pp. (= *propositionis*) getemesed L. 6, 4; apm. getemeseda Mt. 12, 4.
- getimbra wv. *ædificare, molere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. getimbro Mt. 16, 18. Mk. 14, 58 (ie getimbro willo = *ædificabo*); 3 sg. getimbras Mk. 15, 29; getimbres Mt. I 17, 19 (= *ædificantis*). 7, 24; 2 pl. getimbras Mt. 23, 29. L. 11, 48; 3 pl. getimbras L. 17, 35; pret. 3 sg. getimberde Mt. 7, 26. 21, 33. Mk. 12, 1. L. I 5, 9; getimbrade L. 7, 5; 3 pl. getimberdon L. 17, 28; getimbradon Mt. I 21, 18; getimbradon Mk. 12, 10; inf. getimbra Mt. 26, 61. L. 14, 28. 14, 30; pp. getimbred L. 4, 29. J. 2, 20.
- getimbre sn. *ædificatio, ædificium*, gs. getimbres L. I 10, 13; ap. getimbro Mt. 24, 1. Mk. I 5, 6.
- getnise, see ofergetnise.
- getornomiga wv. *cognominare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. getornomade L. 6, 14.
- getrahtiga wv. *exponere, interpretari, tractare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. getrahtade Mt. I 19, 9. L. I 3, 2; 2 pl. getrahtade Mk. 9, 33; 3 pl. getrahtadon Mk. I 4, 8; pp. getrahtad Mk. 5, 41. J. 1, 38. 1, 42; getrahtad J. 1, 41; getrahted Mk. 15, 22. 15, 34; getrahtet Mt. 1, 23; getractat J. 9, 7.
- getreda sv. *conculcare*, opt. pres. 3 pl. getrede Mt. 7, 6; pp. getreden L. 8, 5. Mt. 5, 13.
- getréowfæstniġa wv. *valere*, opt. pres. 2 sg. getréowfæstniġ Mt. I 4, 12.
- getréwa wv. *confidere, suadere, persuadere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. getreweð Mt. 27, 43; 1 pl. getrewað Mt. 28, 14; pret. 3 pl. getreoudon

L. 18, 9; getrendon Mt. 27, 20; imp. sg. getriu Mt. 9, 22; getriowne Mt. 9, 2; pl. getreuað J. 16, 33.

getrycca wv. *confidere*, imp. pl. getryccað J. 16, 33.

getrymma wv. *firmare, affirmare, confirmare, cohortari, exhortari, testari, testificare, contestare, confortare, perhibere, corroborare, protestari*, ind. pres. 1 sg. getrymmo J. 8, 14; getrymo J. 8, 18; 3 sg. getrymmeð Mt. I 5, 1. I 16, 6. J. 21, 24; getrymmes J. 1, 15; getrymmas Mt. I 17, 5; getrymeð J. I 4, 3. I 7, 9. 3, 32. 5, 32 (2); getrymað L. I 10, 10; getrymes Mt. I 17, 15. J. 8, 13. 8, 18. 15, 26; getriað J. I 7, 17; 1 pl. getrymes J. 3, 11; 2 pl. getrymeð L. 11, 48; getrymies J. 15, 27; 3 pl. getrymeð J. I 4, 13. 5, 36; getrymes J. 5, 39; pret. 1 sg. getrymede J. 1, 34; 2 sg. getrymedis J. 3, 26; 3 sg. getrymede L. I 2, 14. 22, 43; getrymede L. 22, 59. J. 1, 32. 5, 33. 5, 37. 19, 35; getrymedo J. 12, 17; getrymade L. I 6, 13; getrūmade L. 3, 18; getrumade L. 9, 51; opt. pret. 3 sg. getry'mede J. 1, 8; imp. sg. getrymeg L. 22, 32; getrym J. 18, 23; getrym L. I 11, 4; pp. getrymed L. I 4, 7. J. I 7, 4. 13, 21; gs. getrymmedes J. 4, 39. [See efne-, ðerhgetrymma.]

getwiga wv. *dubitare, hæsitare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. getwiedon Mt. 28, 17; opt. pres. 3 sg. getuiga Mk. 11, 23.

getýna wv. *claudere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. getyndon Mt. 13, 15; pp. getyned Mt. 25, 10.

geðæhtung sf. *consilium*, as. geðæhtungæ Mt. 26, 4; geðæhtunge Mt. 27, 1; geðæhtung Mt. 22, 15; —, Mt. 12, 14.

geðafsum aj. *consentiens*, nsm. —, Mt. 5, 25.

geðafsumnise sf. *consent*, as. ge-

ðafsumnise (= *consentiendum*) Mt. I 17, 1.

geðearsca sv. *cæderc*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geðurscon Mt. 21, 35. Mk. 12, 3; geðuurscon L. 20, 11; geðurscon Mt. 21, 8; inf. geðearsca Mk. 14, 65; to geðearscanne Mk. 15, 15; pp. geðorscen L. 20, 10.

geðenca wv. *cogitare, videri, excercere, recordari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geðences Mt. 6, 27; 2 pl. geðencas Mt. 16, 9; 3 pl. geðencas Mt. 20, 25; pret. 3 sg. geðohte L. 1, 29; 3 pl. geðohton Mk. 8, 16. J. 11, 53. 12, 10; geðohtun Mt. 21, 25; opt. pres. 3 sg. geðence Mt. 17, 25. 22, 17. 22, 42; gðence Mt. 18, 12; inf. geðencæ L. I 7, 13; geðence Mt. 10, 19. [See efnegeðenca.]

geðenna wv. *extendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geðenede Mt. 12, 13. 12, 49. 14, 31; imp. sg. geðen Mt. 12, 13.

geðeod sm. *captivus*, np. geðeodo L. 21, 24.

geðeodsumnise sf. *consent*, geðiod-sūnise (= *consentiendum*) L. I 8, 1.

geðiostriga wv. *contenebrare*, pp. geðioströd Mk. 13, 24. [See fore-, ofergeðiostriga.]

geðoa, see geðwá.

geðoliga wv. *pati, perpeti, sustinere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geðolias Mk. 13, 13; geðolas Mt. 11, 12. 16, 26. Mk. 9, 12; 3 pl. geðolas Mt. 5, 10; pret. 3 sg. geðolade Mt. 9, 20. Mk. 5, 26; imp. pl. geðoligas Mk. 14, 34; inf. geðoliga Mk. 8, 31; geðol-ega Mt. 16, 21; geðolia L. 9, 22. 17, 25.

geðoneiga, see efnegeðoneiga.

geðréaga wv. *increpare, cogere, arguere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geðreað J. 8, 46. 16, 8; geðrað L. 9, 1; pret. 3 sg. geðreade L. I 10, 11. 4, 35. 4, 41. 8, 24. 9, 21. 9, 42. 9, 55. 23, 40; geðreate Mt. 17, 18. Mk. 6, 45; 3 pl. geðreadon L. 18, 15. 18, 39; imp. sg. geðrea L.

- 17, 3; pp. geðread Mk. I 4, 2. L. I 5, 14; geðread Mk. I 5, 13. [See æcgeðréaga.]
- geðréatiga swv. *increpare, cogere, arguere, angariare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geðreatas Mt. I 21, 16. I 21, 17. 5, 41; geðreadas L. I 6, 15; pret. 3 sg. geðreadade Mt. 8, 26; 20, 31; 3 pl. geðreatadou Mt. 19, 13; imp. sg. geðreat L. 19, 39; inf. geðreadtaige Mk. 8, 32; pp. geðreatad Mt. I 6, 18. L. I 6, 9; geðreaten Mk. I 3, 15; npm. geðreatne Mt. 20, 31; dpm. geðreatnum Mk. I 2, 17; geðreatad Mk. I 4, 2.
- geðringa swv. *comprimere, contendere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. geðringað L. 8, 45; pret. 3 pl. geðringdon Mk. 5, 24; imp. pl. geðringas L. 13, 24; pp. geðringen L. 8, 42; geðringed L. 8, 42.
- geðrōwiga wv. *pati, cruciare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. geðrowiges Mt. 26, 31; pret. 3 sg. (opt.?) geðrowade L. 24, 46; inf. geðrouia L. 17, 25. 24, 26; geðrowia L. 9, 22; pres. p. geðrouende Mt. I 20, 4; geðrowende L. I 9, 18; pp. geðroued Mt. 17, 12; geðroued Mt. I 14, 11; geðrouad L. 16, 25.
- geðrycca wv. *exprimere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geðryde Mt. I 3, 7; giðryde J. P 188³; 1 pl. geðryhton Mt. I 3, 4.
- geðungennise sf. *incrementum*, as. —, Mk. I 2, 6.
- geðwā sv. *lavare, rigare, ungere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. geðvoas J. 13, 6; pret. 1 sg. geðuog J. 13, 14; 2 sg. geðuoge L. 7, 46; 3 sg. geðuog J. 11, 2. 13, 12; geðuoh J. I 7, 1; 3 pl. geðuogon Mk. 7, 3; geðuogun L. 5, 2; inf. geðuoa L. 7, 38; geðoa J. 13, 5; pp. geðuæn (= *locutus* for *lotus*) J. 13, 10.
- geðyld s. *patientia*, ds. —, L. I 10, 14. 8, 15; as. —, Mt. 18, 26. 18, 29; geðuild L. 18, 7.
- geðyngo sf. *dignity, honor*, as. giðyngo (for geðyngðo?) J. P 188¹¹.
- geunna anv. *exhibere*, opt. pres. 3 sg. (inf.?) gewunna Mt. 26, 53.
- geunrōtsiga wv. *contristari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. giunrotsade J. 21, 17; pp. gewunrōtsad L. 18, 23; geunrōtsad Mk. 10, 22; npm. geunrotsade J. 16, 20; geunrōtsade Mt. 26, 22.
- gewæcca wv. *concitare, excitare, suscitare, vigilare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gewæhton Mk. 15, 11; opt. pret. 3 sg. gewæhte Mk. 13, 34; imp. pl. gewaccas Mk. 13, 35; inf. gewæcca Mk. I 3, 7; gewæccæ Mk. 14, 37; pp. gewæhten Mt. I 18, 5; geweht Mt. I 18, 10.
- gewæg, see gewoæg.
- gewælda wv. *dominari*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gewældes Mk. 10, 42.
- gewæлта wv. *advolvere, proovolvere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gewælte Mt. 27, 60; pp. gewælteno Mt. 17, 14.
- gewær aj. *ware*, npm. gewære (wosas gewære = *cavete*) Mt. 10, 17.
- gewæxa sv. *crescere, abundare, inolescere, nasci, prodesse, proficere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gewoxe Mk. 12, 44; gewox L. 1, 80. 2, 52. J. I 4, 1; gewóx Mt. 13, 26. 13, 32; opt. pres. 3 sg. gewæxe Mt. 13, 32. Mk. 7, 11; gewæx Mt. I 3, 6; inf. gewæxe Mt. 13, 30. Mk. I 3, 5; pp. gewæxen L. 12, 18. [See foregewæxa.]
- gewelgiga wv. *to enrich*, pp. gewelgad (= *potius*, understood as *potitus*) Mt. 25, 9.
- gewidliga wv. *communicare, coinquinare, contamnare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gewidlegas Mk. 7, 20; gewidlas Mk. 7, 15; inf. gewidlige Mk. 7, 15. 7, 18; pp. gewidlād J. 18, 28.
- gewillniga wv. *cupere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gewillnadon Mt. 13, 17.
- gewinda sv. *plectere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gewundun J. 19, 2.
- gewintriga wv. *senescere*, pp. gewintrad J. 21, 18.

gewita sv. *recedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg.

gewat Mt. 27, 5.

gewitgiga wv. *prophetare, prophetizare, promere*, ind. pret. 3 sg.

gewitgade Mt. 15, 7. Mk. 7, 6. L. 1, 67. J. I 6, 11; geuitgade J. I 2,

1. 11, 51; 1 pl. gewitgedon Mt. 7, 22; 3 pl. gewitgedon Mt. 11, 13; imp.

sg. gewitga Mk. 14, 65. L. 22, 64.

gewitnise st. *testis, testamentum, testimonium*, gs. gewitnessæ Mt. 26,

28; as. gewitū Mt. 10, 14; np. gewitneso Mt. 26, 60; ap. gewitnesa

Mk. 14, 63.

gewixla wv. *mutare*, inf. givixla Mt. I 3, 1.

gewóda wv. *inducere, vestire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geuedes Mt. 6, 30; pret.

3 pl. gwédon Mt. 27, 28; imp. pl. gewoedað L. 15, 22; pp. gewoedad

L. 12, 27; gewéded Mt. 11, 8. L. 8, 35.

Q gewoeddiga wv. *desponsare*, pp. gewoedded L. 1, 27.

gewóde sn. *vestimentum, vestitus*, gs. gewoede Mk. 6, 56; ds. gewedo Mt. 6, 28; as. gewede Mt.

3, 4; gewedo L. 5, 36; np. (ns.?) gewoedo L. 9, 29; dp. gewoedum

Mk. 15, 20. L. 7, 25; gewedum Mt. 27, 31; ap. gewoedo Mk. 5, 30.

L. 19, 35; gewóedo L. 23, 34.

gewoefa sv. *contexere*, pp. gewoefen L. I 4, 10; geuoefen J. 19, 23.

gewoega sn. *mensura*, ds. gewæge Mk. 4, 24; as. gewoega L. 6, 38.

gewoega sv. *metiri*, pp. gewoegen Mk. 4, 24; gewegen Mt. 7, 2.

gewoenda wv. *convertere, reverti*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gewoendas Mt.

10, 13; pret. 3 sg. gewoende L. I 9, 9. 15, 17; pp. gewoendet L. 17,

4; npm. gewoendo Mt. 7, 6. [See eft-, ðonagewoenda.]

gewoepa sv. *flectere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geweap L. 19, 41; gewap L. I

10, 4. J. 20, 11; geweap L. 22, 62; 3 pl. gewaepon L. 8, 52.

gewoerged aj. (pp.) *maledicus*, gpm. gewergedra Mt. I 1, 11.

gewoesta wv. *desolare*, pp. ge-

woested Mt. 12, 25.

geworpa sv. *ejicere, injicere, proijicere, mittere, jactare*, ind. pret.

3 sg. gewearp Mk. 10, 50; gewarpp Mt. I 21, 3; gewarp Mk.

12, 41. 16, 9; 3 pl. gewurpon Mt. 21, 39. Mk. 12, 8. 12, 41. 14, 46;

geworpen (pp.?) Mt. 15, 30; geworpun Mt. 26, 60; imp. sg. geworp

Mk. 9, 47; inf. geworpe Mt. 7, 5; geworpa L. 11, 18; pp. geworpen

Mt. 5, 13. L. 17, 2.

geworða sv. *ficri, effici, contingere, accidere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geworðas

Mt. 18, 13; genorðes J. 10, 16; 2 pl. geuorðas J. 15, 8; 3 pl. ge-

worðes L. 1, 20; pret. 3 sg. gewearð Mt. 1, 22. 20, 2. Mk. 2, 23;

gewarð Mt. I 3, 9. I 21, 4 (drui? gewarð = *arefacta*). 16, 2. 26, 1.

Mk. 1, 32. 6, 2. L. 4, 42; gearð Mt. 13, 21. 14, 15. 14, 23. 27, 1;

geuarð J. I 6, 5. 13, 2; geuærð J. 1, 17; 3 pl. gewurdon Mt. 27,

54. Mk. 6, 56; opt. pres. 3 sg. geworðe Mt. 26, 5. Mk. 14, 2; 2 pl.

geworðe Mt. 18, 3; 3 pl. geworðe Mk. 13, 30; gworða L. 8, 12; inf.

geworða L. 21, 7; genorða J. 3, 9; pp. geworden Mt. (34 times).

Mk. (10 times). L. (2 times). J. I 1, 6. 1, 28; gewoerden Mt. 11, 21;

geword' Mt. 13, 21; geuorden J. 1, 3. 1, 10. 1, 14. 1, 27. 2, 9. 5, 9;

nsf. (npu.?) geworden Mt. I 17, 12; dsn. (?) gewordne L. I 3, 4;

npm. gewordeno Mt. 4, 3. 19, 12; npf. geuordeno J. 2, 1; gewordne

Mt. 11, 23; npn. geuordeno J. 3, 21; gewordne J. I 3, 16. [See efne-

geworða.]

geworðiga wv. *adorare, glorificare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. geuorðias J. 4, 22;

3 pl. geuorðias J. 4, 23; geworðias J. 4, 24; pret. 3 sg. geworðade

Mt. 15, 25. L. 13, 13; gewordade Mt. 9, 18; 2 pl. geuorðadon J. 4,

21; 3 pl. geworðadon Mt. 14, 33. Mk. 15, 19. L. 24, 52; geworðadun

Mt. 2, 11. J. 4, 20; geuorðadun J.

4, 23; opt. pret. 3 pl. geuorðadon J. 12, 20; imp. sg. geworða Mt. 4, 10; inf. geuorðage J. 4, 20; pp. geworðad J. I 6, 2.

gewrit *sfn. scriptura*, ns. gēwrit Mk. 15, 28; gewritt L. 4, 21; as. gewritt Mt. I 21, 2; dp. gewurittum Mt. 21, 42; gewuriotū L. 24, 27; ap. gewriotto L. 24, 32; gewuriotto Mt. 22, 29; gewuritto Mk. 12, 24; geuriotto J. I 4, 12. [See læafgewritten.]

gewróga *wv. accusare*, pp. gewroeged Mt. 27, 12.

gewrynda *wv. fundare*, pp. gewrynded Mt. 7, 25.

gewuldriga *wv. glorificare, clarificare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gewuldrade L. 23, 47; gewul' L. 13, 13; 3 pl. geuuldradon Mt. 9, 8; pp. geuuldrad J. 7, 39; geuuldred J. 11, 4, 12, 23, 14, 13; giuuldrad J. 21, 19.

gewuna *wm. consuetudo*, ns. —, Mt. 27, 15 (gewuna wæs = *consueverat*). Mk. 10, 1 (þte he gewuna wæs = *consueverat*). 15, 6 (gewuna wæs = *solebat*); geunæ J. 18, 39; as. —, L. 1, 9, 2, 27, 2, 42, 22, 39; geuna L. 4, 16.

gewundiga *wv. vulnerare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geuundadon Mk. 12, 4, L. 20, 12.

gewundriga *wv. mirari, admirari, stupere, magnificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gewundrað L. I 11, 9; pret. 3 sg. gewundrade Mt. 8, 27. Mk. 11, 18, 15, 44; geuundrade Mt. 8, 10; 3 pl. gewundradon Mt. 13, 54, 19, 25, 22, 33. Mk. 5, 20, 10, 26. L. 1, 63, 9, 43; geuundradon Mt. 22, 22. J. 4, 27; geundradon Mt. 15, 31; pp. gewundrad Mt. 8, 10, 9, 33. Mk. 6, 6, 11, 18; npm. gewundrade Mt. 21, 20. Mk. 6, 2; geuundrade Mt. 7, 28. [See tó-gewundriga.]

gewunelic *aj. customary*, —, (= *consuetudine*) Mt. I 2, 18.

gewuniga *wv. habitare, manere, remanere, morari, consuescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gewuniað J. 15, 16; 2 pl. gewunas J. 8, 31; 3 pl. gewunias J.

15, 7; pret. 3 sg. gewunade Mt. 4, 13, 27, 15. L. 1, 56, 8, 27, 21, 37. J. 1, 39; geunade J. 3, 22, 8, 9; geunade J. 11, 6; gwunade J. 1, 32; 3 pl. gewunadon J. 1, 39; gewunedon Mt. 12, 45; opt. pres. 3 sg. gewuniga J. 21, 22; geuniga J. 15, 4; geuna J. 14, 16; 2 pl. gewunige J. 15, 4; pret. 3 sg. geunade J. 4, 40; 3 pl. gewunadon Mt. 11, 23; geunadon J. 19, 31; inf. gewuna Mt. I 3, 1; gewunia L. 19, 5; geunia J. I 4, 3; geuuni J. 21, 22.

gewuta *anv. scire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gewiste Mt. 16, 8; 3 pl. geuiston J. 2, 9; opt. 2 pl. gewitte Mt. 9, 6; Mt. 16, 8; imp. sg. gewit Mt. I 4, 10; inf. gewutta Mt. I 9, 1; gewuta Mt. I 9, 19. Mk. 9, 30. J. 14, 5; gewite Mt. I 4, 5; pp. gewitten Mt. 10, 26. [See eftgewuta.]

gewyrca *wv. facere, efficere, operari, inoperari, congerere, edere, agere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gewyrcað L. 9, 25; gewyrceas Mt. 1, 21; gewyrceas Mt. 7, 17. J. I 3, 3; 2 pl. gewyrceas J. 15, 14; 3 pl. gewyrceas Mt. 6, 2; pret. 3 sg. geworhte Mt. I 2, 9. I 6, 5, 19, 4. Mk. 15, 7. J. I 1, 8. I 7, 2, 2, 15, 12, 37; geuorhte J. 2, 23, 4, 45, 5, 16, 6, 14, 11, 45; 2 pl. geworhton Mk. 11, 17; 3 pl. geworhton Mt. 17, 12; opt. pres. 1 sg. gewyrceo J. 9, 4; 1 pl. gewerco J. 6, 28; pret. 3 pl. guorhto J. 6, 15; geuorhto J. 12, 18; inf. gewyrca Mt. I 17, 17, 7, 18, 9, 28, 16, 25. Mk. 7, 12, L. 9, 24, 17, 33. J. I 4, 15, 5, 27, 9, 4, 9, 16; geuyrca J. I 7, 9, 7, 17; ge-gewyrce Mt. I 1, 2. I 16, 9. I 19, 3, 7, 18. Mk. 6, 5; geuyrce J. 9, 33; geuirce Mt. 5, 36. J. 3, 2; gwyrce J. 2, 16; pp. geworht Mt. I 2, 2. I 5, 5. I 7, 3, 14, 2, 23, 15. J. I 3, 2, 7, 14 (midðy geworht wæs = *mediante*); geuorht J. 5, 13; apm. geworhta (efnegeworhta?) Mt. I 8, 15. [See efnegewyrca.]

geyfliga vv. *afficere*, pp. geyfled Mt. 22, 6.

geypa vv. *scire*, *cructare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. geyppe Mt. 13, 35; pp. geyppe L. 12, 2.

Gezemani p. n., ns. Mt. 26, 36.

gee, see ge.

gi-, see ge-

gif ej. *si*, *sin*, *sicut*, Mt. (82 times).

Mk. (44 times). L. (72 times). J.

(85 times); gife Mt. 6, 22. 18, 15.

L. 12, 45; gef Mk. 12, 19.

gif hwele ej. *siquidem*, Mt. I 3, 5.

gif hweðer ej. *si*, gifhweðer L. 14, 31.

gifu, see geafa.

gigōð sf. *juventus*, ds. gigōðe Mk.

10, 20. L. 18, 21.

gimm sm. *gem*, dp. gimum J.

P 185⁵.

ging aj. *young*, nsm. ging Mk. 14, 51

(gingesne = *adolescens*); asm. ging

Mk. 16, 5 (ging esne = *juvenem*).

L. 15, 23. 15, 27. 15, 30; comp.

nsm. giungra (= *adolescensior*,

junior) L. 15, 12. 15, 13. J. 21, 18;

superl nsm. gingesta (*adolescensior*,

junior) 15, 12. L. 22, 26.

ginn, see onginn.

ginna sv. see ā-, be-, in-, onginna.

giorna vv. *deprecari*, *mendicare*,

irruere, ind. pret. 3 sg. giornade

Mk. 10, 46; giornede Mk. 1, 40;

giornde L. 18, 35; giornde J. 9,

8; 3 pl. giorndon L. 5, 1; inf. to

giornanne L. 16, 3.

giornise sf. *appetitio*, *improbilas*,

ns. giornisse Mt. I 17, 6; as. —,

L. 11, 8. [See færwit-, lust-, wif-

giornise.]

giosterdæg av. *heri*, giosterdoeg J.

4, 52.

gitsare sm. *avarus*, ds. gitsare L.

I 7, 14; np. gitsaras L. 16, 14;

ap. gitsaras L. I 8, 20.

gitsung sm. *avaritia*, gs. gidsunges

Mt. 6, 24 mg.; ds. gitsunge L.

12, 15; np. gitsungas Mk. 7, 22.

[See díobulgitsung.]

giung, see ging.

giwiga vv. *petere*, *postulare*, *men-*

dicare, *poscere*, *exigere*, ind. pres.

2 sg. giues J. 4, 9; 3 sg. giuiað

L. 11, 10; giuias Mt. 7. 9. 7, 10;

giueð Mt. 5, 42. L. 11, 11; giuað

Mt. 7, 8; giuað L. 11, 12; 2 pl.

giuigas Mt. 22, 21; giuað Mk. 11,

24. J. 16, 26; giwigeð Mk. 10, 38;

giwas Mt. 20, 22; 2 pl. giuað L.

12, 48; pret. 3 sg. giwude Mt. 20,

20; giuede Mk. 15, 43; giude Mk.

I 4, 16. L. 23, 52; opt. pret. 1 sg.

giude L. 19, 23; 3 sg. giuiade

Mt. 14, 7; 3 pl. giudon Mt. 27, 20;

imp. sg. giuig Mk. 6, 22; imp. pl.

giuiað L. 11, 9; giuias Mt. 7, 7;

giuað J. 16, 24; giuas J. 15, 7;

inf. giwiga Mt. 14, 7; giuge Mk.

6, 24. L. 19, 23; pres. p. giugende

L. 6, 30; giwigende L. I 9, 13. J.

I 6, 17; giwende L. I 7, 4; dpm.

giuiendū Mt. 7, 11; giuendu L. 11,

13; apm. giuwende Mk. I 4, 14;

apn. giuendo Mk. I 4, 18. [See

ge-, ofergiwiga.]

giwung sf. *petitio*, gp. giunga L.

I 7, 2.

gladiga, see gegladiga.

glæd aj. *gavisus*, nsm. —, L. 23,

8. J. 3, 29 (bið glæd = *gaudet*).

8, 56; glædde (bið glædde =

gaudebit) J. 16, 20; nsn. —, L.

6, 23 (wosað glæd = *exultate*).

13, 17 (wæs glæd = *gaudebat*);

npm. glæde L. 1, 14 (biðon glæde

= *gaudebunt*). J. 20, 20.

glædmód aj. *animæquior*, nsm.

glæddmód Mk. 10, 49.

glædnise sfn. *gaudium*, *exultatio*,

ns. —, L. 1, 14. J. 3, 29. 15, 11;

ds. —, Mt. 28, 8. Mk. 4, 16. L. 8,

13. 10, 17. J. I 7, 16; glædnisse

Mt. 2, 10. 13, 20. 13, 44. L. 1, 44.

24, 52; as. glædnisse Mt. 25, 23;

glædnise J. 16, 21; glædnisse Mt.

25, 21. J. 16, 20.

glæren aj. *vitrus*, asn. glaeren Mt.

I 8, 3.

glendra, see fore-, geglendra.

gleng sm. *edificatio*, ap. glencas

Mk. 13, 2.

gléowlice av. *clarc*, gleoulice Mk. 8, 25.
gléow, see ungléow.

gléownise, see ungléownise.

gléod sm. *pruna*, *scintilla*, np.
gloetas Mt. 17, 18; gloedi J. 21,
9; dp. gloedum J. 18, 18.

gléósiga, see ofergléósiga.

God sm. *Deus*, ns. —, Mt. 17, 5. I
8, 7. I 14, 10. (13 more). Mk. I 1,
2. (13 more). L. (13 times). J. I 1,
3. I 1, 5. I 1, 6. I 1, 8. I 2, 6. I 3,
2. P 187^s. P 187¹³. (20 more); gs.
godes Mt. I 1, 9. I 7, 1. I 7, 16.
I 8, 2. I 14, 8. I 15, 1. I 15, 4. I
17, 10. I 17, 18. I 21, 7. I 21, 12.
(33 more). Mk. I 1, 5. I 4, 1. I 4,
12. I 5, 14. (27 more). L. I 2, 9.
I 2, 15. I 3, 1. I 6, 5. I 7, 8. I 8,
6. I 9, 9. (62 more). J. I 1, 2. I 2,
6. I 3, 10. I 3, 10 (= *Helí*). I 3,
14 (godes degelnise = *mysterium*).
I 3, 15. P 187¹³. P 188⁶. P 188¹⁰.
(33 more); goddes Mk. 9, 1. 10,
24. 10, 25. L. 6, 4. 22, 69. J. I 3,
4; —, L. 18, 17; ds. gode Mt. I
7, 5. I 7, 6. I 14, 2. (3 more). Mk.
I 1, 3. 12, 17. L. I 3, 4. I 4, 1. I
8, 20. (16 more). J. I 1, 2. I 3, 2.
I 3, 16. I 4, 9. P 188¹. P 188^s. P
188¹⁰. (23 more); godæ L. 12, 6;
—, Mt. 27, 43. L. I 4, 10. 1, 37.
2, 52. J. 1, 1. 1, 2; as. —, Mt. I 7,
4. I 14, 15. (9 more). Mk. I 1, 14.
(6 more). L. I 3, 1. I 3, 4. I 3, 7.
I 3, 9. 14, 2. (22 more). J. (7 times);
gód L. 24, 53; np. goddo J. 10,
34; ap. godas J. 10, 35.

gód aj. *bonus*, nsm. —, Mt. 19, 16. 19,
17. 20, 15. L. 18, 18. 18, 19. 23, 50;
god Mt. (2 times). Mk. (2 times).
L. (2 times). J. (4 times); goda
(wk.) Mt. 25, 23; goda Mk. 10, 17;
nsf. (dsf.?) godo Mt. 13, 23; góda
Mk. I 15, 9; nsn. —, Mt. 13, 38;
god Mt. (7 times). Mk. (7 times).
L. (3 times); gsm. godes L. I 7,
17; gódes L. 2, 14; gsn. godes
Mt. 19, 16. J. 1, 46; dsn. god Mt.
12, 35. L. 6, 45. 8, 15; godū Mk.
4, 8. J. 10, 33; —, Mt. 19, 17; asm.

god Mt. 7, 19. Mk. 10, 18. L. 6, 43.
11, 13; —, Mt. 3, 10. 12, 33. L.
18, 19; asf. god Mk. 4, 20. L. 8,
8. 8, 15; —, Mt. 13, 8; asn. —,
Mt. 12, 33. 13, 37. 26, 10; god Mt.
I 17, 16. 13, 24. 13, 27. Mk. 14,
6. L. 6, 38. 6, 45. J. 2, 10 (2);
npm. gode Mt. 7, 6 mg. godo
J. I 4, 11; gp. godra Mt. I 17,
16. 22, 10. Mk. I 4, 12. L. 19,
8; dp. gódū L. 21, 5; godū L.
1, 53; apm. godo Mt. 5, 45. 7,
18. 13, 45. 13, 48; goda Mt. 7, 17;
apn. godo Mt. 7, 11 (2). 12, 34. 12,
35. 24, 47. 25, 14. L. 12, 18. 12,
19. 16, 1. J. 10, 32; gódo L. 11,
13; goda Mt. 5, 16. L. I 5, 9. J.
5, 29; góda L. 16, 25; comp. betra
(*melior, bonus*): nsm. betra Mt. 12,
12; nsn. betra Mt. 18, 8. 18, 9.
Mk. 9, 42. 9, 43. 14, 21. L. 5, 39;
asn. betre J. 4, 52; npm. betro
Mt. 10, 31 (betro hogo = *prudent-*
iores). L. 16, 8.

godcund aj. *divinus*, gsn. (?) god-
cundes Mk. I 1, 10; ds. godecunde
(= *divinitate*) Mt. I 6, 19; dsn.
—, Mk. I 1, 5; asf. —, Mk. I 2, 3.

godcundmæht sn. (?) *majestas*, gs.
godecundmæhtes Mt. 19, 28; —,
Mt. 25, 31; ds. —, Mt. 24, 30.

godspell smn. *evangelium*, ns. —,
Mt. I 8, 17. 1, 18 superscr. 24, 14.
26, 13. 28, 20 end. Mk. 1, 1 su-
perscr. 13, 10. 14, 9. L. 1, 1 su-
perscr. J. 1, 1 superscr.; gs. god-
spelles Mt. I 6, 6. I 15, 1. 1, 1 su-
perscr. 7, 6 mg. (2). Mk. I 1, 14. I 2, 2.
1, 1. L. I 2, 12. I 11, 19. 24, 53 end;
godspel' L. I 1, 1; ds. —, Mt. I 5,
12. I 6, 10. I 8, 15. I 14, 14. Mk. 1,
15. J. 11, 4. I 1, 5; as. —, Mt. I 2, 9.
I 6, 5. I 14, 1. 4, 23. 9, 35. 11, 5
(godspell boddages = *evangeliz-*
antur). Mk. I 1, 7. 1, 14. 3, 14. 8,
35. 10, 29. 16, 15. L. I 2, 6. I 2, 13.
I 3, 11. J. I 1, 10. I 2, 4. P 187^s;
np. godspella L. I 2, 5; gp. god-
spella Mt. I 8, 14. I 9, 10; dp. god-
spellum Mt. I 3, 4. I 8, 14. I 9, 16;

godspellū Mt. I 4, 1; ap. godspellas Mt. I 5, 1. I 8, 9. I 8, 14; godspelles Mt. I 7, 6; godspella Mt. I 10, 2.
 godspellere sm. *evangelista*, ns. godspellere Mt. I 3, 6. I 5, 1. I 6, 13. Mk. I 1, 5. J. I 1, 2; gs. godspelleres Mt. I 4, 8; as. godspellere Mt. I 7, 14. I 7, 15; ap. godspelleras Mt. I 2, 16.
 godspellig aj. *evangelicus*, gsn. (wk.) godspellesca Mk. I 1, 11.
 godspellig aj. *evangelicus*, gsn. (wk.) godspelliga L. I 2, 8.
 godspelliga aj. *evangelicus*, ind. pret. 3 sg. godspellade L. 8, 1.
 gold sn. *aurum*, ns. göld Mt. 23, 17; ds. golde J. P 188⁵; as. —, Mt. 2, 11. 10, 9. 23, 16. 23, 17.
 gráf sf. *spelunca*, as. græfe Mt. 21, 13.
 græs, see gærs.
 grápiga wv. *palpare*, imp. pl. gráp-að L. 24, 39. [Cf. gegræppiga.]
 grécise, see crécise.
 -gréota, see meregréota.
 grinda sv. *molere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. grindas L. 17, 35. [See gegrinda.]
 grioppa swv. *apprehendere*, inf. to grioppanne J. 7, 30. [See be-, for-, ge-, tógegrioppa.]
 gristbitiga sv. *stridere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gristbittæð Mk. 9, 18.
 gristbitung sf. *stridor*, ns. gristbittung Mt. 13, 42. L. 13, 28; gristbiottung Mt. 8, 12; gristbiotuneg Mt. 13, 50; gristbiotung Mt. 22, 13. 24, 51. 25, 30.

grófa, see æfgrófa.
 grófscír sn. *villicatio*, gs. groefscíre L. 16, 2; ds. groefscíre L. 16, 4; as. groefscíre L. 16, 3.
 gróne aj. *viridis*, dsn. groene L. 23, 31; asn. groene Mk. 6, 39.
 gróta wv. *salutare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. groeton Mk. 9, 15; imp. pl. (ind. pres. 2 pl.?) groetað L. 10, 4; gróetas Mt. 10, 12. [See ā-, ge-gróta.]
 gróting sf. *salutatio*, ns. groeteng L. 1, 29; gs. groetenges L. 1, 44; as. (gp.?) groeteng Mk. I 5, 5; groeting L. 1, 41; ap. groetenego L. 11, 43; groetengo Mt. 23, 7; groetingo L. 20, 46.
 grornung sf. *quercla*, ds. grornunge L. 1, 6.
 grund smn. *fundamentum*, *pro-fundum*, ds. —, L. 6, 49; as. —, Mt. 18, 6; grúnd L. 14, 29; ap. grundas L. 6, 48.
 guma, see brýdguma.
 gyld sn. *tributum*, ds. gyld Mt. I 19, 5. Mk. I 4, 20. [See fiondgæld.]
 gwona, see wona.
 gylða, see ofergylða.
 gyrda wv. *cingere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gyrdeð J. 21, 18. [See fore-, forege-, ge-, ymbgyrda.]
 gyrdils sm. *zona*, ns. —, Mk. 1, 6; ds. —, Mk. 6, 8; as. —, Mt. 3, 4; dp. gyrdilsū Mt. 10, 9.
 gytt sm. *profluvium*, ds. —, Mk. I 3, 7.

H.

habba anv. *habere*, *adhibere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hæfo Mt. 8, 9. L. 12, 17; hæfic L. 11, 6. J. 4, 17. hæfu L. (8 times). J. (9 times); hafu J. 4, 17. 5, 36; 2 sg. hæfeð L. 12, 19. 18, 22; hæfes Mt. 19, 21. 25, 25. L. 18, 22. J. 4, 18. 8, 48; hæfis Mt. 8, 20. 19, 21. Mk. 10, 21. J. 4, 11(2). 6, 68. 8, 52. 8, 57. 13, 8; hæfis J. 7, 20; 3 sg. hæfeð Mt.

(6 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (25 times). J. (15 times); hæfeð J. 9, 21; hæfes Mt. 13, 27; hæfeð L. 17, 9; hæfed Mk. 4, 25; hæfes Mt. (6 times). Mk. 3, 30. L. 19, 26. J. (3 times); hæfes Mk. 7, 16; hæfið J. 16, 21; hæfis Mt. (13 times). Mk. 12, 25 mg. (2). L. 19, 25. J. (3 times); hæfis Mt. I 6, 3; habbað L. I 8, 15; 1 pl. habbað L. 3, 8.

gléowlice av. *clarc*, gleoullice Mk. 8, 25.

gléow, see ungléow.

gléownise, see ungléownise.

gléod sm. *pruna*, *scintilla*, np.

gloetas Mt. I 7, 18; gloedi J. 21,

9; dp. gloedum J. 18, 18.

gléosiga, see ofergléosiga.

God sm. *Deus*, ns. —, Mt. I 7, 5. I

8, 7. I 14, 10. (13 more). Mk. I 1,

2. (13 more). L. (13 times). J. I 1,

3. I 1, 5. I 1, 6. I 1, 8. I 2, 6. I 3,

2. P 187^s. P 187¹³. (20 more); gs.

godes Mt. I 1, 9. I 7, 1. I 7, 16.

I 8, 2. I 14, 8. I 15, 1. I 15, 4. I

17, 10. I 17, 18. I 21, 7. I 21, 12.

(33 more). Mk. I 1, 5. I 4, 1. I 4,

12. I 5, 14. (27 more). L. I 2, 9.

I 2, 15. I 3, 1. I 6, 5. I 7, 8. I 8,

6. I 9, 9. (62 more). J. I 1, 2. I 2,

6. I 3, 10. I 3, 10 (= *Heli*). I 3,

14 (godes degelnise = *mysterium*).

I 3, 15. P 187¹³. P 188^v. P 188¹⁰.

(33 more); goddes Mk. 9, 1. 10,

24. 10, 25. L. 6, 4. 22, 69. J. I 3,

4; —, L. 18, 17; ds. gode Mt. I

7, 5. I 7, 6. I 14, 2. (3 more). Mk.

I 1, 3. 12, 17. L. I 3, 4. I 4, 1. I

8, 20. (16 more). J. I 1, 2. I 3, 2.

I 3, 16. I 4, 9. P 188¹. P 188^s. P

188¹⁰. (23 more); godæ L. 12, 6;

—, Mt. 27, 43. L. I 4, 10. 1, 37.

2, 52. J. 1, 1. 1, 2; as. —, Mt. I 7,

4. I 14, 15. (9 more). Mk. I 1, 14.

(6 more). L. I 3, 1. I 3, 4. I 3, 7.

I 3, 9. I 4, 2. (22 more). J. (7 times);

gód L. 24, 53; np. goddo J. 10,

34; ap. godas J. 10, 35.

gód aj. *bonus*, nsm. —, Mt. 19, 16. 19,

17. 20, 15. L. 18, 18. 18, 19. 23, 50;

god Mt. (2 times). Mk. (2 times).

L. (2 times). J. (4 times); goda

(wk.) Mt. 25, 23; goda Mk. 10, 17;

nsf. (dsf.?) godo Mt. 13, 23; góda

Mk. I 15, 9; nsn. —, Mt. 13, 38;

god Mt. (7 times). Mk. (7 times).

L. (3 times); gsm. godes L. I 7,

17; gódes L. 2, 14; gsn. godes

Mt. 19, 16. J. 1, 46; dsn. god Mt.

12, 35. L. 6, 45. 8, 15; godū Mk.

4, 8. J. 10, 33; —, Mt. 19, 17; asm.

god Mt. 7, 19. Mk. 10, 18. L. 6, 43.

11, 13; —, Mt. 3, 10. 12, 33. L.

18, 19; asf. god Mk. 4, 20. L. 8,

8. 8, 15; —, Mt. 13, 8; asn. —,

Mt. 12, 33. 13, 37. 26, 10; god Mt.

I 17, 16. 13, 24. 13, 27. Mk. 14,

6. L. 6, 38. 6, 45. J. 2, 10 (2);

npm. gode Mt. 7, 6 mg. godo

J. I 4, 11; gp. godra Mt. I 17,

16. 22, 10. Mk. I 4, 12. L. 19,

8; dp. gódū L. 21, 5; godū L.

1, 53; apm. godo Mt. 5, 45. 7,

18. 13, 45. 13, 48; goda Mt. 7, 17;

apn. godo Mt. 7, 11 (2). 12, 34. 12,

35. 24, 47. 25, 14. L. 12, 18. 12,

19. 16, 1. J. 10, 32; gódo L. 11,

13; goda Mt. 5, 16. L. I 5, 9. J.

5, 29; góda L. 16, 25; comp. bētra

(*melior, bonus*): nsm. betra Mt. 12,

12; nsn. betra Mt. 18, 8. 18, 9.

Mk. 9, 42. 9, 43. 14, 21. L. 5, 39;

asn. betre J. 4, 52; npm. betro

Mt. 10, 31 (betro hogo = *prudent-*

iores). L. 16, 8.

godecund aj. *divinus*, gsn. (?) god-

cundes Mk. I 1, 10; ds. godeunde

(= *divinitate*) Mt. I 6, 19; dsn.

—, Mk. I 1, 5; asf. —, Mk. I 2, 3.

godecundmæht sn. (?) *majestas*, gs.

godecundmæhtes Mt. 19, 28; —,

Mt. 25, 31; ds. —, Mt. 24, 30.

godspell smn. *evangelium*, ns. —,

Mt. I 8, 17. 1, 18 superscr. 24, 14.

26, 13. 28, 20 end. Mk. 1, 1 su-

perscr. 13, 10. 14, 9. L. 1, 1 su-

perscr. J. 1, 1 superscr.; gs. god-

spelles Mt. I 6, 6. I 15, 1. 1, 1 su-

perscr. 7, 6 mg. (2). Mk. I 1, 14. I 2, 2.

1, 1. L. I 2, 12. I 11, 19. 24, 53 end;

godspel¹ L. I 1, 1; ds. —, Mt. I 5,

12. I 6, 10. I 8, 15. I 14, 14. Mk. 1,

15. J. I 1, 4. I 1, 5; as. —, Mt. 12, 9.

I 6, 5. I 14, 1. 4, 23. 9. 35. 11, 5

(godspell boddages = *evangeliz-*

antur). Mk. I 1, 7. 1, 14. 3, 14. 8,

35. 10, 29. 16, 15. L. I 2, 6. I 2, 13.

I 3, 11. J. I 1, 10. I 2, 4. P 187^s;

np. godspella L. I 2, 5; gp. god-

spella Mt. I 8, 14. I 9, 10; dp. god-

spellum Mt. I 3, 4. I 8, 14. I 9, 16;

godspellū Mt. I 4, 1; ap. godspellas Mt. I 5, 1. I 8, 9. I 8, 14; godspelles Mt. I 7, 6; godspella Mt. I 10, 2. godspellere sm. *evangelista*, ns. godspellere Mt. I 3, 6. I 5, 1. I 6, 13. Mk. I 1, 5. J. I 1, 2; gs. godspelleres Mt. I 4, 8; as. godspellere Mt. I 7, 14. I 7, 15; ap. godspelleras Mt. I 2, 16. godspellisc aj. *evangelicus*, gsn. (wk.) godspellesca Mk. I 1, 11. godspellic aj. *evangelicus*, gsn. (wk.) godspellica L. I 2, 8. godspelliga aj. *evangelicus*, ind. pret. 3 sg. godspellade L. 8, 1. gold sn. *aurum*, ns. göld Mt. 23, 17; ds. golde J. P 188³; as. —, Mt. 2, 11. 10, 9. 23, 16. 23, 17. gráf sf. *spclunca*, as. græfe Mt. 21, 13. græs, see gærs. grápiga vv. *palpare*, imp. pl. gráp-að L. 24, 39. [Cf. gegræppiga.] grécisc, see crécisc. -gréota, see meregréota. grinda sv. *molere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. grindas L. 17, 35. [See gegrinda.] grioppa swv. *apprchendere*, inf. to grioppanne J. 7, 30. [See be-, for-, ge-, tógegrioppa.] gristbitiga sv. *stridere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gristbitted Mk. 9, 18. gristbitung sf. *stridor*, ns. gristbittung Mt. 13, 42. L. 13, 28; gristbiottung Mt. 8, 12; gristbiotuneg Mt. 13, 50; gristbiotung Mt. 22, 13. 24, 51. 25, 30.

grófa, see æfgrófa. gráfscír sn. *villicatio*, gs. groefscíre L. 16, 2; ds. groefscíre L. 16, 4; as. groefscíre L. 16, 3. gróne aj. *viridis*, ds. groene L. 23, 31; as. groene Mk. 6, 39. gróta vv. *salutare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. groeton Mk. 9, 15; imp. pl. (ind. pres. 2 pl.?) groetað L. 10, 4; gróetas Mt. 10, 12. [See ā-, ge-gróta.] gróting sf. *salutatio*, ns. groeteng L. 1, 29; gs. groetenges L. 1, 44; as. (gp.?) groeteng Mk. I 5, 5; groeting L. 1, 41; ap. groetengo L. 11, 43; groetengo Mt. 23, 7; groetingo L. 20, 46. grornung sf. *querela*, ds. grornunge L. 1, 6. grund smn. *fundamentum*, *profundum*, ds. —, L. 6, 49; as. —, Mt. 18, 6; grúnd L. 14, 29; ap. grundas L. 6, 48. guma, see brýdguma. gyld sn. *tributum*, ds. gyld Mt. I 19, 5. Mk. I 4, 20. [See fiondgæld.] gwna, see wōna. gylða, see ofergylða. gyrda vv. *cingere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gyrdeð J. 21, 18. [See fore-, forege-, ge-, ymbgyrda.] gyrdils sm. *zona*, ns. —, Mk. 1, 6; ds. —, Mk. 6, 8; as. —, Mt. 3, 4; dp. gyrdilsū Mt. 10, 9. gytt sm. *profluvium*, ds. —, Mk. I 3, 7.

H.

habba anv. *habere*, *adhibere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hæfo Mt. 8, 9. L. 12, 17; hæfic L. 11, 6. J. 4, 17. hafu L. (8 times). J. (9 times); hafu J. 4, 17. 5, 36; 2 sg. hæfeð L. 12, 19. 18, 22; hæfes Mt. 19, 21. 25, 25. L. 18, 22. J. 4, 18. 8, 48; hæfis Mt. 8, 20. 19, 21. Mk. 10, 21. J. 4, 11(2). 6, 68. 8, 52. 8, 57. 13, 8; hafis J. 7, 20; 3 sg. hæfeð Mt.

(6 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (25 times). J. (15 times); hæfeð J. 9, 21; hafes Mt. 13, 27; hæfeð L. 17, 9; hæfed Mk. 4, 25; hæfes Mt. (6 times). Mk. 3, 30. L. 19, 26. J. (3 times); hæfes Mk. 7, 16; hæfið J. 16, 21; hæfis Mt. (13 times). Mk. 12, 25 mg. (2). L. 19, 25. J. (3 times); hæfis Mt. I 6, 3; habbað L. I 8, 15; 1 pl. habbað L. 3, 8.

J. 8, 41; habbas Mt. 3, 9. 21, 38. Mk. 8, 16. J. 19, 7; 2 pl. habbað Mt. 27, 65. Mk. 4, 40. 6, 38. 8, 5. 8, 17. 8, 18⁽²⁾. 11, 25. 14, 7⁽²⁾. L. 6, 24. 24, 41. J. 6, 53. 13, 35. 16, 33⁽²⁾; habað J. I 7, 17. 16, 22; habbas Mt. 15, 34. 17, 20. 21, 21, 26, 11⁽²⁾. J. 5, 38. 5, 40. 5, 42. 12, 8⁽²⁾. 21, 5; hæbbas J. 12, 35; 3 pl. habbað Mt. 21, 26. Mk. (5 times). L. (10 times); habað Mt. I 3, 3; habbas Mt. I 3, 41. 8, 20. 14, 16. 15, 32. 24, 10. Mk. I 2, 5. 8, 2. 10, 42. L. 12, 4. J. 10, 10; habas Mt. I 4, 9; hab' L. 9, 58; pret. 1 sg. hæfde L. 19, 20. J. 17, 5; 2 sg. hæfdestu J. 19, 11; hæfdest J. 4, 18; hæfdes Mt. 22, 12; 3 sg. hæfde (38 times); hæfde Mk. 14, 3; hæbde L. 8, 6; 2 pl. hæfði Mt. 21, 32; 3 pl. hæfðon (25 times); opt. pres. 1 sg. hæbbe Mt. 19, 16; 2 sg. hæbbe Mk. 10, 21; 3 sg. (2 pl.?) hæbbe Mt. 18, 8. 18, 9. Mk. 9, 43. 9, 45. 9, 47; 3 sg. hæbbe L. 8, 18. 11, 5. 11, 36. 15, 8. 20, 28. J. P 188¹⁰; hæbb' Mt. 10, 14 mg.; 2 pl. hæbbe Mt. 21, 21. L. 13, 3. J. 12, 36. 20, 31; 3 pl. hæbbe J. 10, 10. 17, 13; pret. 2 pl. hæfde L. 17, 6; imp. sg. hæfe Mt. 5, 43. 18, 16. 18, 26. 18, 29. L. 10, 35. 14, 18. 14, 19; pl. habbað Mk. 9, 50. 11, 22; habbas Mt. 14, 27; habas Mk. 9, 50. L. 9, 3; inf. habba Mt. 1, 23. 5, 46. 6, 24. 21, 38. Mk. 10, 21. L. 24, 39; hæbbe J. 5, 39; to habbanne Mt. 1, 18 mg. 14, 4. Mk. 6, 18. L. 21, 36. J. 5, 26; to hæbbendo (= *possidenda*) L. I 7, 16; pres. p. hæbbende (18 times); hæbende Mt. I 17, 10. J. I 4, 8; hæbbend Mt. 9, 23. 19, 22. Mk. 10, 22. L. 7, 2. J. 10, 21; gsm. hæbbendes J. 10, 21; npm. hæbbende Mk. I 2, 5; dpm. hæbbendum Mt. I 18, 8. L. 7, 42; apm. hæbbende Mk. 1, 32⁽²⁾; pp. hæfd Mk. I 1, 20. With negative prefix:

ind. pres. 1 sg. nafu J. 4, 17;

3 sg. næfeð Mk. 4, 25; næfis Mt. 13, 12. J. 14, 30; 1 pl. nabbas Mt. 14, 17; nabbo J. 19, 15; 2 pl. nabbas Mt. 6, 1. 16, 8. Mk. 8, 17; 3 pl. nabbað Mk. 4, 17. J. 2, 3; nabbas Mt. I 8, 6. 14, 16. J. 15, 22; pret. 2 sg. næfdes J. 19, 11; 3 sg. næfde Mt. 22, 25. Mk. 4, 5. 4, 6; næbfde Mt. I 19, 14; 3 pl. næfðon Mt. 9, 36; opt. pret. 2 pl. næfðo J. 9, 41; 3 pl. næfðon J. 15, 22. 15, 24; pres. p. næbbende Mt. I 18, 3; næbbende Mt. 13, 5. L. 3, 11; næbbend Mt. 13, 5. 13, 6. [See ge-, yflehappa-; mis-hæbbende.]

hád sm. *gradus*, ds. —, Mt. I 2, 5; as. —, Mt. 10, 8 mg. [See cild-, héhstald-, sácerdhád.]

hádiga, see gehádiga.

hæla sm. *pallium*, as. —, Mt. 5, 40.

hæf, see hönðhæf.

hæft sm. *custodia*, dp. hæftü L. 21, 12.

hæfta, see gehæfta.

hæla vv. *salvare*, *sanare*, *curare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hælo Mt. 13, 15. J. 12, 40; 3 sg. hælæð Mt. I 18, 2. I 18, 7. I 18, 10; hælod Mt. I 20, 7. L. I 6, 1. J. I 4, 9; hæles Mt. I 19, 1. I 19, 2. I 21, 3; hæles I 19, 3; pret. 3 sg. hælde Mt. 4, 23. 19, 2. Mk. I 3, 7. L. I 5, 4. 6, 19; hælde Mt. 21, 14; opt. pret. 3 sg. haelde L. 7, 3; hælde L. 6, 7; imp. sg. hæl Mt. 8, 25. 27, 40; hæl (hæl usic, la hæl usic = *osanna*) Mt. I 21, 4. 21, 9⁽²⁾. 21, 15. Mk. 11, 9. 11, 10. J. I 6, 13. 12, 13; inf. hæla Mt. 18, 1. L. 9, 2; haele J. I 3, 15; to haelanne J. I 6, 19; to hælenne L. 5, 17. 19, 10. [See gehæla.]

hæla, see for-, gehæla.

hælda, see ahælda.

hældo, see ældo.

hælend sm. *Jesus*, *salvator*, ns. hælend Mt. (79 times). Mk. (9 times). L. 2, 11. J. (13 times); hælend Mt. I 6, 13. 1, 16. 2, 1. 3, 13. 3, 15. 8, 10. J. I 4, 5; hælenn L.

14, 3; hælēn Mt. 4, 10, 9, 23; hæl' Mt. (53 times). Mk. (57 times). L. (65 times). J. (186 times); hæl' J. 21, 13; hæ' J. 19, 26; gs. hælendes Mt. I 16, 2, 14, 1, 26, 75, 27, 57, 27, 58. Mk. I 1, 12, 1, 1, J. 2, 3, 19, 25; hælendes Mt. I 6, 19, I 18, 18, 1, 1; hæl'es J. 12, 3, 13, 23, 13, 25, 18, 32, 19, 38; hæl's J. 19, 38; hæl' Mk. I 5, 17, 15, 43, L. 5, 8, 8, 41, 23, 52, 24, 3, J. 19, 38, 19, 40, 20, 12; ds. hælende Mt. I 6, 6, 8, 34; hælend Mt. 17, 4, 17, 8, 18, 1, Mk. 5, 15, 5, 27, L. 7, 4, 24, 19, J. 1, 42; —, Mt. 14, 12; hælēn Mk. 9, 5; hæl' Mt. (4 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (8 times). J. (5 times); hal' L. 7, 3; as. hælēnd Mt. (10 times). Mk. 5, 6, L. 1, 31, J. (6 times); hælēnd Mt. I 6, 8, 1, 21; hælēn J. 17, 3; hæl' Mt. (7 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (10 times). J. (19 times); hæ' L. 23, 20.

hælo sf. *salus, sanitas, salutare*, ns. hælo L. 19, 8, J. 4, 22; gs. hæles L. 1, 77; hælo L. 1, 69; ds. hælo Mt. I 16, 11 (mið hælo = *sanando*). 10, 8, 12, 13, L. 18, 17; as. hælo Mt. I 8, 12, 5, 47 (hælo beadas = *salutaveritis*); hælo Mt. 10, 12 (beadas hælo = *salutate*). Mk. I 4, 6 (hælo bead = *salutat*). L. I 8, 18, 1, 71, 2, 30; gp. hælo Mk. I 3, 10; ap. hælo L. 13, 32. [See unhælo.]

hæmed sn. *nuptia*, np. hæmdo J. 2, 1; dp. hæmdum J. I 13, 22. [See unrehthæmed.]

hæs sn. (?) *imperium*, gs. hæses L. 3, 1.

hæsere sm. *præceptor*, ns. hæsere L. 9, 49, 17, 13, 21, 7; hæserē L. 8, 24, 8, 45.

hæst, see hēh.

hæto sf. *æstus*, as. hæto Mt. 20, 12.

hæðen aj. and sm. *gentilis, gens, Samaritanus*, ns. hæðen Mk. 7, 26; hæðin L. 17, 16; np. hæðno Mt. 6, 32, L. 12, 30, J. 12, 20;

hæðna Mt. 12, 21; gp. hæðinra L. 21, 25; hæðna Mt. 20, 25; hæðna Mt. 10, 5, L. 22, 25, J. 7, 35; hæðno L. 21, 25; dp. hæðnum Mt. 20, 19; hæðnū Mt. 24, 14, L. 18, 32; hæðnum Mt. 10, 18, Mk. 10, 33, 10, 42, J. I 6, 14; hæðnū Mt. 12, 18, Mk. 13, 10, L. 21, 24; ap. hæðno Mt. 28, 19, L. 21, 24, J. 7, 35; hæðno Mk. I 4, 15.

hæðenmōnn sm. *Samaritanus*, ns. hæðinmonn L. 10, 33.

haga wm. *sæpes*, as. —, Mk. 12, 1. hagaðorn sm. *tribulus*, dp. hagaðornum Mt. 7, 16.

hāl aj. *sanus, salvus, valens*, nsm. —, Mt. 24, 13, L. 18, 26, J. 5, 9, 19, 3 (uæs ðu hāl = *ave*); hal Mt. 10, 22, 19, 25, Mk. 10, 26, 13, 13, 13, 20, 16, 16, L. 7, 7, 8, 36, J. 5, 4, 5, 6, 5, 13, 5, 14, 11, 12; nsf. —, Mt. 24, 22, Mk. 5, 23; hal Mt. 9, 21, 9, 22, Mk. 5, 28, 5, 34, L. 8, 30; gsm. hales Mk. 5, 15; dsm. hal Mt. I 8, 17, L. 8, 35 (nsf. ?); asm. hal Mt. 14, 30 (hāl ?). Mk. 10, 52, 15, 30, 15, 31, L. I 9, 20, 7, 10, 15, 27, 17, 19, 18, 42, 23, 37, 23, 39, J. 5, 15, 5, 15, 7, 23, 12, 27 (do hal = *salvifica*); hal' L. 23, 35; hālne Mt. 27, 42; asf. —, Mk. 1, 31; hal Mt. 9, 22, 16, 25, Mk. 3, 4, 5, 34, 8, 35 (2), L. 6, 9, 7, 50, 8, 48, 9, 24 (2), 17, 33; asn. —, Mt. 1, 21; npm. halo Mk. 2, 17, L. 5, 31, J. 5, 34; hale Mk. 6, 56; hal L. 8, 12; npf. hal (wosað gie hal = *avete*) Mt. 28, 9; gpm. halra (= *sanitatum*) Mk. I 3, 10; dpm. halum (= *sanatis*) Mt. I 18, 6; hālum Mt. 9, 12; apm. hālo Mt. 27, 42; halo L. 23, 35; hale Mk. 15, 31. [See unhāl.]

hāl interj. *ave*, hal Mt. 26, 49, 27, 29, Mk. 15, 18, L. 1, 28.

hāld, see forð-, gehāld.

hālda sv. *tenere, servare, custodire, obtinere, retinere, domare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. haldo J. 8, 55; 2 sg. haldes Mt. I 9, 18; 3 sg. haldas

- Mt. 12, 11. J. 9, 16; 2 pl. haldas Mk. 7, 8. 7, 9; 3 pl. haldas Mt. I 8, 2. L. 8, 15; pret. 3 pl. beoldon Mt. 27, 36; imp. sg. hald Mt. 19, 17; pl. haldað Mt. 26, 48; haldas Mt. 27, 65. Mk. 14, 44; inf. halda Mt. 28, 20. Mk. 5, 4. J. 15, 10; to haldanne Mt. 21, 46. Mk. 3, 21. 7, 4. 12, 12; to haldenne L. I 9, 15. [See ā-, be-, eftbe-, for-, forebe-, ge-, tóhalda; cf. also hāldend.]
- hāldend sm. (pres. p.) *custos, custodiens, servans, tenens*, ns. haldend Mt. I 6, 3. Mk. I 3, 11; as. haldond L. I 6, 13; np. haldendo Mt. 28, 4. L. 2, 8; haldende Mt. 27, 54; dpm. haldendum Mt. I 22, 7. 27, 66. J. I 7, 7; haldendū Mt. 28, 11. [See durehāldend.]
- hālf sf. *dimidium*, ds. halfe Mt. 26, 64 (suiðra halfe = *dextris*). 27, 38 (suiðre halfe = *dextris*). Mk. 1, 45 (frō halfe gehuele = *undique*). J. 10, 1 (on oðre halfe = *aliunde*). 12, 6; half (suiðre halfe = *dexteram*) J. 21, 6; as. half L. 19, 8; a half Mk. 6, 23.
- hālfewie aj. *semivivus*, asm. (?) halfewie L. 10, 30.
- hālgiga vv. *sanctificare*, ind. 1 sg. halgiga J. 17, 19; imp. sg. halgig J. 17, 17; halga J. 17, 17. [See gehālgiga.]
- hālgung sf. *hallowing, dedication*, ns. halgung J. 10, 22 (?) (niuaes huses halgung, circa halgung = *encenia*).
- hālig aj. *sanctus, festus*, nsm. halig Mt. I 8, 7 (3). Mk. 13, 11. L. (7 times). J. 5, 1. 14, 26. 17, 11; nsf. (wk.) halga Mt. 7, 6 mg.; nsn. halig Mt. I 17, 13. L. 1, 35; gsm. halges Mt. 28, 19. L. 2, 42. J. P 187¹³ (2); gsn. halges L. 1, 72; dsm. halgum J. I 5, 4. 2, 23. 4, 45 (2). P 188²; haligū Mk. 14, 2; halge L. I 2, 6. 1, 15. 1, 41. 1, 67. J. I 3, 7. 1, 33 (wk.); halig Mt. 1, 18. 1, 20. 3, 11. 24, 15. Mk. I 5, 16. 1, 8. L. I 2, 4. 2, 26. J. 1, 33; hal' L. 3, 16. 4, 1. 10, 21; asm. haligne Mk. 3, 29. 12, 36; halig Mt. I 19, 4. 12, 32. Mk. I 3, 2. 6, 20. L. 12, 10. J. I 8, 6. 20, 22; asf. halig Mt. 4, 5. 27, 53; (wk.) halga Mt. 27, 53; asn. halig Mt. 7, 6. 7, 6 mg.; gpm. haligra L. 9, 26; halga Mt. 27, 52; dp. halgum (niuaes timbredes huses halgum = *encenia*) J. I 6, 6; halgū Mk. 8, 38.
- hāligwer sm. *sanctus*, ns. haligw' Mk. 1, 24; gp. haligwara L. 1, 70. [Cf. also halga wæra Mt. 27, 52.]
- hāligdæg sm. *sabbatum*, dp. haligdægū Mk. 3, 2.
- hāligdóeg smn. *sabbatum*, ns. haligdoeg Mk. 6, 2.
- hāligdóm sm. *sacramentum*, ns. haligdom Mk. I 5, 11.
- hālignise sf. *sanctitas*, ds. halignise L. 1, 75.
- bāll sf. *praetorium*, as. halle J. 18, 28.
- hālm sm. *palea*, ap. halmas Mt. 3, 12; halm L. 3, 17.
- hālscoð sm. (?) *sudarium*, ds. halscode J. 11, 44; halsado L. 19, 20; as. halscode J. 20, 7.
- bālsiga vv. *adjurare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. halsigo Mk. 5, 7; halsa Mt. 26, 63.
- hālt aj. *claudus*, asm. halt Mt. 18, 8. Mk. 9, 45; npm. halto Mt. 11, 5. 21, 14. L. 7, 22; gpm. halt' J. 5, 3; dpm. haltū L. 14, 13. 14, 21; apm. halto Mt. 15, 30. 15, 31; halte Mt. I 21, 3.
- hālwoende aj. sn. (?) *salutaris*, dsm. halwoende L. 1, 47; asn. halwoende L. 2, 30; haluende L. 3, 6; dpn. halwoendū L. I 6, 2.
- hām sm. *domus, mansio, possessio*, ds. hame L. 8, 51; hāme J. 11, 20; ham L. 15, 6; —, L. 7, 10. 9, 61; as. ham L. 18, 29; np. hamas J. 14, 2; ap. hamas Mt. 19, 22. J. 14, 23.
- hāmcutð aj. *familiaris*, apf. (wk.) hamecuða Mt. I 9, 1.

hámiga, see gehámiga.

hár aj. *canescens*, asm. hárne Mt. I 1, 5.

harmewæða sv. *exprobrare, conviciari, calumniari*, ind. pres. 3 pl. harmcuedað L. 6, 22; pret. 3 pl. hearncuoedon Mk. 15, 32; pp. dpm. harmcuedū L. 6, 28.

hárwelle aj. *canescens*, asm. —, Mt. I 1, 5.

hát sn. *promissum*, as. —, L. I 11, 14, 24, 49. [See gehát.]

hāta sv. *jubere, præcipere, imperare, promittere, dici*, ind. pres. 2 sg. hates Mt. I 1, 11; 3 sg. hatteð L. 8, 25; hateð L. I 7, 17; hates Mt. I 16, 9. I 17, 1; hātas Mk. 1, 27; hata Mt. 26, 36; hæť (pret. 3 sg.?) Mk. I 3, 20; pret. 2 sg. hehtes Mt. I 1, 11; 3 sg. heht Mt. I 20, 11. I 20, 13, 18, 25, 21, 6. Mk. I 5, 9, 1, 44, 6, 39, 8, 7. L. I 9, 5, 19, 17, 5, 14, 8, 55, 19, 15; imp. sg. hāat Mt. 14, 28; pp. haten Mt. 26, 3. [See ā-, forege-, gehāta.]

haðriga, see efnege-, gehaðriga.

hāwiga, see behāwiga.

hē pers. pron. *ille, ipse, se*, nsm. he Mt. (121 times). Mk. (68 times). L. (108 times). J. (94 times); hie(?) J. I 5, 15; hé J. 13, 26, 16, 2; hee Mk. 10, 6 (= *masculum*); he Mt. 24, 43; h L. 10, 26; nsf. hio Mt. 9, 21. Mk. 16, 10. L. 8, 50, 20, 32²). 22, 56; hia Mk. 5, 23⁽²⁾. J. 20, 16; hīu Mt. 9, 18, 12, 13, 12, 42, 14, 8, 15, 27, 26, 10⁽²⁾. Mk. 6, 24, 7, 28, 10, 12, 12, 22. J. I 8, 4, 20, 15; hīuu (= *feminam*) Mk. 10, 6; nsn. hit Mt. 26, 25, 26, 48, 27, 6. Mk. 9, 10, 13, 7. L. 11, 28. J. I 4, 16; gsm. his Mt. (246 times). Mk. (147 times). L. (243 times). J. (184 times); is Mt. 1, 21, 10, 14 mg. 13, 19, 13, 55. J. 13, 2; hīs Mt. 22, 5; h L. I 3, 8; gsf. hire Mt. (17 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (17 times). J. (6 times); hīræ L. 7, 38; gsn. his Mt. 7, 27. Mk. 6,

28; dsm. him Mt. (202 times). Mk. (152 times). L. (203 times). J. (161 times); hī Mt. (10 times). Mk. (13 times). L. (13 times). J. (62 times); hīn J. 6, 8; hīme Mk. 2, 25; dsf. hīr Mt. (4 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (9 times). J. (16 times); hīre L. 1, 28; hīræ L. 7, 47; dsn. him Mt. I 7, 1, 12, 25⁽²⁾. 12, 26. Mk. 12, 31. L. 11, 17, 21, 30; asm. hīne Mt. (188 times). Mk. (210 times). L. (238 times). J. (233 times); hīrne L. 8, 47; hīn L. 10, 30. J. 9, 15; asf. hīa Mt. (15 times). Mk. (14 times). L. (28 times). J. (18 times); hea Mt. 1, 19⁽²⁾. 1, 25, 5, 30. Mk. 14, 5; asn. hīt Mt. 26, 29. J. P 188³. P 188⁴. P 188⁶; np. hīa Mt. (99 times). Mk. (97 times). L. (77 times). J. (41 times); hīe Mt. I 15, 2. I 15, 3, 6, 2, 10, 28; hīę Mt. 18, 19; hīð Mt. 22, 19; hī Mk. 7, 36; hea Mt. I 2, 1. I 7, 17. I 18, 13. I 20, 19, 4, 22, 5, 9 mg. 5, 10, 5, 16, 6, 7, 7, 12, 10, 1, 28, 10. Mk. 12, 23, 12, 35. L. 10, 13, 11, 54; gp. hīora Mt. (76 times). Mk. (27 times). L. (90 times). J. (16 times); hīara Mt. 6, 14. L. 23, 1; heora Mt. I 3, 5, 9, 4; heara Mt. 6, 5; dpm. hīm Mt. (119 times). Mk. (128 times). L. (105 times). J. (74 times); hī Mk. (6 times). L. (20 times). J. (35 times); chim(?) Mt. I 22, 10; ap. hīa Mt. (41 times). Mk. (46 times). L. (36 times). J. (19 times); hīæ J. 20, 22; hea Mt. I 5, 11, 2, 9, 4, 21, 4, 24, 5, 2, 14, 26 mg. 15, 30, 17, 27. Mk. 14, 37; hī Mk. 13, 22.

hēa, see hē.

hēafiga wv. *plangere*, ind. pret. 2 pl. heafegde Mt. 11, 17. [See ā-, gehēfgiga.]

hēafud sn. *caput*, ns. heafud Mt. 14, 11; heafod Mt. I 19, 14, 5, 18 (stæfes heafod = *apex*); gs. heafdes Mt. 10, 30. L. 7, 38, 12, 7; ds. heafde L. 21, 18. J. 19, 30, 20, 12; hæfde J. 19, 2; heafud Mk. 12, 4; as. heafud Mt. (7 times). Mk.

(6 times). L. (3 times); heafod Mt. 5, 36. Mk. 15, 19. L. 7, 46; heofud (heafud?) Mk. 6, 25; heafut Mt. 21, 42. J. 13, 9; héafut J. 20, 7; heafu Mt. 14, 8; ap. heafða Mt. 27, 39. Mk. 15, 29. L. 21, 28.
 héafudling sm. *coæqualis, conservus*, ap. heafodlinges Mt. 11, 16. 24, 49.
 héafudþonna wm. *Calvaria, Golgotha*, gs. heafudþonnes Mt. 27, 33. Mk. 15, 22; heafodþonna L. 23, 33; hefidþonna J. 19, 17⁽²⁾.
 héafudweard sf. *capitulum*, ns. heafudwueard Mt. I 16, 1; heafduærd (cynnes heafuduærd = *tribunus*) J. 18, 12; ds. heafodueard Mt. I 9, 16; np. heafudweardo Mk. I 1, 1; heafudwearda Mt. I 22, 9.
 héanise sf. *altitudo, altum, altissimum, summum, excelsum, sublime, supernus*, ds. heannise Mk. 13, 27; as. heanise Mt. 13, 5. Mk. 4, 5; heannise L. 12, 29; heanise L. 5, 4. 6, 48; dp. heannisum Mt. 21, 9; heanissū Mt. 24, 31. Mk. 11, 10; heannissū L. 19, 38. J. 8, 23; heannisū L. 2, 14; heanisū L. 1 10, 3; heonisū L. I 4, 1.
 héape(?) *rubus*, ds. heape L. 20, 37.
 heara, see hē.
 heard s. *sycomorus*, as. —, L. 19, 3. [See heartbrér.]
 heard aj. *durus*, nsm. —, Mt. 25, 24. [See heartlice, inheardmōnn.]
 heardnise sf. *duritia*, ds. heardnise Mk. 10, 5.
 hearpa(?) sm. *cithara*, ap. hearpas Mt. I 8, 2.
 heart sm. *cervus*, gp. hearta Mt. I 6, 2.
 -heart, see -heort.
 hearta sn.(?) *cor*, ns. —, Mt. 13, 15. 15, 8. Mk. 6, 52. 7, 6. L. 12, 34. J. I 7, 4. 14, 1. 16, 22; heorta L. 24, 32. J. 14, 27; gs. heartes Mt. 19, 8. Mk. 10, 5. 16, 14. L. 6, 45⁽²⁾. 9, 47; heartæs Mk. 3, 5; heortes L. 1, 51; ds. hearte Mt. 5, 7 mg. 5, 8. 11, 29. 15, 18. 15, 19. 22, 37. Mk. 11, 23; heartæ Mt. 13, 15; —,

Mt. I 14, 4. 5, 28. 13, 19. 24, 48. L. 2, 19. 2, 51. 24, 25. J. 12, 40; heorte Mk. 12, 33; heorta Mt. I 5, 10. I 19, 18. 12, 40. Mk. 7, 21. 12, 30. L. 1, 66. 8, 12. 10, 27. 12, 45. J. 13, 2; herte L. 8, 15; as. —, 7, 19. 8, 17. J. 12, 40. 16, 6; np. hearto L. 21, 34; dp. heartum Mt. 18, 35. Mk. 2, 6; heartū L. 5, 22; heortum L. 2, 35. 21, 14; heort' Mt. 9, 4; heortū L. 3, 15. 9, 44; hearto Mk. 2, 8; ap. —, Mk. 4, 15. L. 1, 17. 16, 15. 24, 38. [See -heort.]

heartbreer sm. *morus*, ds. —, L. 17, 6. [See heard.]

heartlice av. *paulatim*, Mt. I 9, 11. Mk. I 3, 20. J. 12, 32. [See heard.]

héawa, see ā-, gehéawa.

hēbba sv. *elevare*, pres. p. dpn. hebbendum J. 11, 41. [See ā-, ge-, under-, uppāhēbba.]

hēbbing, see upphēbbing.

heest, see hēh.

hēfig aj. *difficilis, gravis, gravior, molestus, oneratus, incrassatus, ingravatus*, nsm. hēfig L. 11, 7; nsf. hēfig L. 18, 5; nsn. hēfig Mt. 13, 15. Mk. 10, 23. 10, 24; hēfig L. 18, 24; npm. hēfigo Mk. 14, 6. 14, 40; hefege Mt. 11, 28; npn. hēfigo Mt. 23, 23; apf. hēfiga Mt. 23, 4.

hēfige av. *difficile, vix*, hēfig Mt. 19, 23. L. 16, 16 (= *vim*); hēfia L. 9, 39.

hēfiglice av. *graviter*, hēfiglice Mt. 13, 15. L. 11, 53.

hēfignise sf. *pondus, pressura, ægrotatio, invitatio*, ns. hēfignise Mt. I 18, 19; gs. hēfignise J. 16, 21; as. hēfignise Mt. 20, 12; ap. hēfignise Mt. 8, 17.

hēg sn. *fœnum*, ns. heg Mt. 6, 30; heig J. 6, 10; as. heg Mt. 14, 19.

hēh aj. *altus, excelsus, summus*, nsm. heh Mk. 14, 36 (la heh = *abba*). J. 4, 11; dsn. heh (sb.) L. 1, 78; asm. heh Mt. 4, 8. 17, 1. Mk. 9, 2; dpn. (?) heū (sb.) Mk.

13, 27; comp. *héra* (= *major*): nsm. *hera* Mt. 11, 11. Mk. 10, 43. L. 22, 26. 22, 27; *héra* J. 4, 12; nsn. av. (?) —, (= *altius*) *hera* Mt. I 6, 12; *hero* Mt. I 6, 19; superl. *héist* (= *major*, *maximus*, *altior*, *altissimus*): nsm. *heist* Mt. 23, 11; *heest* Mt. 20, 26; gsm. (wk.) *heiste* L. 1, 32. 6, 35; *heista* Mk. 5, 7. L. 1, 76; *heisto* L. 1, 35; *hæsta* L. 8, 28; dsn. *heigsta* L. I 11, 17; asm. *heeist* Mt. I 20, 9; asn. (av.?) *heista* Mt. I 6, 19; npm. *heisto* L. 24, 20; *heist* Mt. 20, 25; dpn. *heistum* Mt. I 7, 15.

héhgeroefa wm. *præses*, dp. *hehgeroef* Mk. 13, 9.

héhsacerd sm. *summus sacerdos*, ns. *hehsacerd* Mt. I 1, 10; *hehsac* Mk. 14, 61; *hehsac* Mk. 14, 60; gs. *heh... sac* Mk. 14, 63; *hehsacerdas* Mk. 14, 47. 14, 54; *hehsac* Mk. 14, 66; ds. *hehsacerd* Mk. 14, 53; np. *hehsacerdas* Mk. 14, 53; np. *hehsacerdas* Mk. 11, 27. 14, 1; *hehsac* Mk. 15, 1. 15, 3. 15, 10. 15, 31; dp. *hehsacerdum* Mk. 8, 31. 14, 10; *heh' sacerd* Mk. 14, 43.

hehsedl sn. *thronus*, *tribunal*, ns. *hehseðil* Mt. 5, 34; ds. *heghseðel* Mt. 23, 22; *hehsedle* Mt. 27, 19. J. 19, 13; ap. *hehsedlo* L. 22, 30.

héhsomnung sf. *archisynagoga*, dp. *hehsomnungum* Mk. 5, 22.

héhstald smfn. *virgo*, ns. *hehstald* Mt. 1, 23. L. 1, 27. J. I 1, 2. I 1, 5; gs. *hehstaldes* (fem.) L. 1, 27; ds. *hehstalde* L. 1, 27. J. I 2, 4 (fem.); *heghstald* Mt. I 14, 11; as. *hehstald* J. I 1, 5. J. I 1, 13 (neut.); np. *hehstaldo* Mt. 25, 11; *hehstalde* Mt. 25, 7; dp. *hehstaldum* Mt. I 22, 1. 25, 1.

héhstaldhād sm. *virginitas*, ds. *hehstaldhād* L. 2, 36.

héhstaldnise sf. *virginitas*, ns. *hehstalttnisse* J. I 1, 3.

héhsynn sf. *crimen*, ds. *hehsynne* Mt. 12, 5. L. I 2, 3.

héig, see *hég*.

héist, see *héh*.

hél sm. *calcaneus*, as. *hel* J. 13, 18.

hela, see *hæla*.

Helias p. n., ns. —, (7 times); *hel* Mk. 9, 13; gs. *heliæs* L. 1, 17; *helies* L. 4, 25; ds. *heliæ* Mk. 9, 5; as. *helī* Mk. 8, 28.

Heling p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 23.

heḷ sf. (?) *infernus*, *inferus*, gs. *helles* Mt. 16, 18; ds. *helle* L. 10, 15. 16, 23; as. *helle* Mt. 11, 23.

helpa sv. *adjuvare*, *misereri*, imp. sg. *help* Mt. 20, 30. Mk. 9, 24; pres. p. *helpende* L. I 7, 1. [See *gehelpa*, *helpend*.]

helpend sm. *homo*, as. —, J. 5, 7.

héna vv. *spernere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *henes* L. 10, 16 (2). [See *ā*, *gehéna*.]

-hēnde, see *ídelhēnde*.

hénend sm. (pres. p.) *accusator*, dp. *dp. henendum* J. I 5, 9.

hēnne wf. *gallina*, ns. *henne* Mt. 23, 37.

hénmise sf. *calcandum*, gs. *henisæs* L. 10, 19.

hénðu sf. *penuria*, ds. *henðu* Mk. 12, 44.

heofon smn. *cælum*, ns. —, Mt. (4 times). Mk. 13, 31. L. (2 times); *hefon* L. 4, 25; gs. *heofnæs* Mk. 4, 32. L. I 10, 16; *heofnes* Mt. (7 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (6 times); ds. *heofone* Mt. 14, 19; *heofne* Mt. (7 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times). J. 3, 13; as. —, Mt. 5, 34. L. 10, 15. 16, 17 (neut.); *heofun* J. 1, 51 (neut.); *heof* L. 15, 21; np. *heofnas* Mt. 3, 16; gp. *heofna* Mt. (34 times). L. 21, 26; *heafna* Mt. 5, 19 (2). 5, 20. 19, 12. 24, 31; dp. *heofnum* Mt. (10 times). Mk. 12, 25. L. 9, 54. 11, 13. J. (12 times); *heofnū* Mt. (15 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times). J. P 188¹¹ (10 more); *heofnu* L. 20, 5; ap. *heofnas* Mt. 6, 9. 10, 32 (2). 10, 33. 12, 50. Mk. 1, 10; *heafnas* Mt. 5, 45. 6, 1.

heofoneund aj. *heavenly*, nsm. —, J. 6, 31 mg.

heofonlic aj. *caelestis*, nsm. Mt. 5, 48, 6, 14, 6, 26, 15, 13, 18, 35. L. I 3, 19; gsf. (nsf.?) —, L. 2, 13; asn. heofunlic J. 6, 58; apn. (wk.) heofunlico J. 3, 12.

heona av. *hinc, a modo*, —, Mt. 17, 20, 26, 64. L. 4, 9, 13, 31, 16, 26, J. 18, 36; heone Mt. 26, 29; hiona J. 2, 16, 14, 31, 19, 18; heana J. 7, 3; hena Mt. 23, 39.

heonu interj. *cccc*, Mt. (54 times). Mk. 1, 2, 2, 24, 3, 32, 3, 34; heono Mt. 11, 10, 17, 5, 26, 46, 26, 47, 26, 51. Mk. (12 times). L. (56 times). J. (15 times); heona Mt. 24, 25; heonu Mt. 2, 1; heonu Mt. 11, 8; heono L. 23, 15, J. 3, 26, 4, 35; heuno Mt. 12, 47; heno Mt. I 6, 15, 2, 9. Mk. 8, 2; heno Mt. I, 20.

heora, see hē.

heorot, see heard, heart.

-heort, see milt-, unmiltheort.

-heortnise, see miltheortnise.

hēr av. *hic*, her Mt. I 4, 2, 14, 17, (6 more). Mk. (6 times). L. (9 times). J. (4 times); hér Mt. 17, 4, 24, 23, 28, 6, Mk. 8, 4, L. 22, 38, 24, 6, J. 11, 32; hir Mk. 16, 6.

hēr sn. *capillus, pilus, fimbria, spica*, ns. —, L. 21, 18; as. her Mt. 5, 36; np. hera Mt. 10, 30; hero L. 12, 7; gp. hera L. I 5, 3; dp. herum Mt. 3, 4, L. 7, 38, 7, 44; hérum J. 11, 2; herū Mk. I, 6, J. 12, 3; ap. —, Mt. 23, 5.

héra wm. *minister*, ns. hera J. 12, 26; —, Mk. 10, 43.

héra wv. *audire, servire, obēdire, ministrare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hero L. 15, 29, 16, 2; 2 sg. heres Mt. 27, 13⁽²⁾; 3 sg. heres Mt. 13, 19, 13, 22, 13, 23, 18, 17⁽²⁾; héres Mt. 10, 14; 2 pl. heras Mk. 4, 24; heres Mt. 13, 17; 3 pl. herað Mt. 13, 15, Mk. 4, 20, 4, 41; heras Mt. 13, 13; héras Mt. 13, 16; pret. 3 sg. herde Mk. I 4, 17, L. I 2, 3; hérde L. 2, 37; 2 pl. herdon Mt.

11, 4, 26, 65. L. 7, 22; herde Mt. 5, 33; hérdon Mt. 10, 27; 3 pl. herdon Mt. 13, 17. Mk. I 3, 9, 3, 8; opt. pres. 3 sg. here Mt. 18, 17; 1 pl. here L. I, 74; imp. pl. herað Mk. 4, 3; heres Mt. 21, 33. Mk. 7, 14; inf. hera Mt. 6, 24. L. 16, 13; here L. I 8, 20; to herranne Mt. 13, 9; to heranne Mt. 12, 42, 20, 28. Mk. 4, 9, 7, 16. L. I 8, 15, 14, 35, 21, 38; pres. p. herende L. 2, 46; npm. herend Mk. 3, 8, 4, 12. [See efnege-, gehéra.]

héra aj., see hēh.

hérceniga, see gehérceniga.

hēre smn. *turba, multitudo, legio, legatio, exercitus*, ns. here Mt. 14, 23. Mk. 5, 9, 12, 41. L. 8, 30, 9, 37, 22, 47, 23, 48, J. 12, 18, 12, 29; ds. here Mk. 10, 46. L. I 5, 19, I 10, 15, (10 more); as. here Mt. 14, 14, 14, 19, L. 9, 13, 18, 36; np. hergas Mt. 22, 7, L. 9, 18, 14, 25, 23, 27; dp. hergum Mt. I 6, 19, L. 7, 24, 9, 16, 12, 1, 12, 54, 19, 39; hergū Mt. 14, 19, L. 11, 29, 22, 6; ap. hergas Mt. 8, 18, 26, 53. L. 9, 12.

hēremōnn sm. *miles, minister*, ap. heremenn L. 7, 8, J. 18, 3.

hērenise sf. (?) *laus*, ns. herenis Mt. I 6, 10; gs. herenis Mt. I 17, 7; hernises L. I 6, 17.

hēriga wv. *laudare*, inf. to herganne L. 19, 37; pres. p. npm. hergendo L. 2, 20; gpm. hergendra L. 2, 13; dpm. hergiendū L. I 10, 12; pp. hered Mk. I 2, 12. [See efnege-, gehēriga.]

Hering p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 28.

hérnise sn. (?) *audientia, auditus, ministerium, obsequium, mysterium*, gs. (= *audiendi*) hernisses Mk. 4, 23; hérnisses Mt. 11, 15; hernises L. 8, 8, 14, 35; ds. hernise Mt. 13, 14, J. I 5, 7, 12, 38; as. hernisse J. 16, 2; hernise Mk. I 1, 17, 4, 11.

Herodes p. n., ns. —, (4 times); heroðes Mt. 2, 7, 2, 13; herod'

- (4 times); herō (6 times); *gs.* —, (5 times); herōðes Mt. 2, 22. L. 1, 5; herōðis Mk. 8, 15; herō L. 23, 7; *ds.* herode (3 times); herō L. 23, 7; *as.* herōðes (*ds.?*) Mt. 2, 22; herō L. I 8, 8.
- Herodia *p. n.*, *ns.* —, Mk. 6, 19; *gs.* herodiaðes Mt. 14, 6; herodiades Mk. 6, 22; *as.* (?) herodiades Mk. 6, 27.
- hérsumiga *vv. obédire*, *ind. pres.* 3 *sg.* hérsumiað L. 17, 6; 3 *pl.* hérsumiað Mk. 4, 41.
- hérsumnise *sf. humilitas*, *gs.* hérsumnise Mk. I 4, 15.
- Hesichio *p. n.*, *ns.* —, Mt. I 2, 11.
- hí, hía, see hē.
- hianda, see behianda.
- hiara, see hē.
- hider *av. huc*, —, Mt. 8, 29. 14, 18. Mk. 11, 3. L. 16, 26. 19, 27. 22, 51. 23, 5. J. 20, 27; hidder J. 4, 15; hidir Mt. 17, 17. 22, 12. J. 6, 25.
- Hieremias *p. n.*, *as.* —, Mt. 2, 17. 27, 9.
- Hiericho *p. n.*, *ds.* —, Mt. 20, 29. Mk. 10, 46; hiē L. I 9, 18.
- Hierusalem *p. n.* (In the form of hierusalem and various contractions; only once hierusoli Mk. 7, 1; 57 occurrences in all).
- hierusolimise *aj. hierusolymita*, *npm. (wk.) hierusolimisca* Mt. 2, 3; hierusolomiseo Mk. 1, 5; *dpm.* hierusolimiscum J. 1, 19. 4, 45.
- hígo *sm. pl. (?) familia*, *g. higna* Mt. 13, 27. L. 13, 25; *d. higo* L. 2, 4; *a. higo* L. 12, 42.
- hígwise *s. familia*, *gs. hiogwaise* L. 12, 39; *hiuwise* L. 13, 25. 14, 21. 22, 11.
- himong *prep. inter*, himong Mt. I 18, 13. [See inmong.]
- hinegrig, see hyngrig.
- hío, híu, see hē.
- híoful *s. facies*, *ns. bioful* Mt. I 7, 9.
- hiora, see hē.
- hiorde *sm. pastor*, *ns.* —, Mt. 25, 32. J. I 6, 3. 10, 2. 10, 11. 10, 12. 10, 14. 10, 16; hiorda J. I 6, 4. 10, 11; *as.* —, Mt. 9, 36. 26, 31. Mk. 6, 34. 14, 27; *np. hiordo* L. I 4, 1; hiorda Mt. 8, 33. L. 2, 15; —, L. 2, 8. 2, 20; *dp. hiordū* L. I 3, 19. 2, 18. [See cwēnhiorde.]
- híorod *sm. familia, militia*, *gs. hiorodes* Mt. 20, 1. 20, 11. 21, 33. 24, 43. L. 2, 13. 13, 25. 22, 11; hiorodæs Mt. 13, 27; hiorades Mt. 10, 25; hiorodes L. 12, 39; iorodes Mt. 13, 52; *ds. hiorode* J. P 188^s; hiorod (*as.?*) Mt. 24, 45.
- hir, hire, his, hit, see hé.
- híw *sn. color, species*, *gs. hives* (*vngelices hives = discolorum*) Mt. I 4, 3; *ds. hiwe* Mt. I 4, 2; *huiu* L. 3, 22.
- híwiga, see ge-, oferhíwiga; unhíwed.
- híwise, see hígwise.
- hlada *sv. haurire*, *opt. pres. 2 sg.* hlada J. 4, 11; *inf. to ladanne* J. 4, 7. [See gehlada.]
- hlæhha *sv. ridere, deridere*, *ind. pres. 2 pl. hlæheð* L. 6, 21; hlæhas L. 6, 25; *pret. 3 pl. hlogon* L. 16, 14. 23, 35; *hlogun* L. 8, 53; *pres. p. dpm. hlæhendū* L. I 5, 7. [See ge-, inhlæhha.]
- hlætmet, see lætmet.
- hlætmete, see lætmeste.
- hláf *smn. panis*, *ns. hlaf* L. 4, 3. J. (8 times); *gs. hlafes* L. I 11, 11. 24, 35. J. I 7, 3; *ds. hlafe* Mt. 16, 11. Mk. 8, 14. J. I 5, 2. 6, 51; hlafe L. 4, 4; hlaf Mt. 4, 4; *as. hlaf* Mt. (6 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (7 times). J. (7 times); —, L. 14, 1. J. 13, 18; *laf* J. 13, 26. 21, 13; *láf* J. 13, 26. 21, 9; *np. hlafo* Mk. 6, 41. L. 9, 13; *hlafas* Mt. 15, 33; *hlafa* Mt. 4, 3; *gp. hlašana* Mt. 16, 9; *hlafa* Mt. 14, 19. 16, 10. 16, 12; *dp. hlafum* Mt. I 19, 15. I 20, 1. Mk. I 3, 18. L. 9, 16. J. 6, 13. 6, 26; *hláfum* Mt. 14, 17; *hlafū* (8 times); *ap. hlafas* Mt. 12, 4. 14, 19. 15, 34. 15, 36. 16, 7. 16, 8. Mk. 8, 6. 8, 14. 8, 19. 8, 20. L. I 7, 3. 6, 4. J. 6, 9; *hlafas*

L. 11, 5; hlafo Mk. 2, 26. 6, 37. 6, 38. 6, 41. 7, 2. 8, 16. 8, 17. J. 6, 11; lafo Mk. 8, 5.

hláfdia wf. *lady*, ns. hlafdia J. 20, 16 mg.

hláferd sm. *dominus*, ns. hlaferd Mt. (19 times). Mk. 12, 9. L. 16, 8. 19, 31. 20, 13. J. 21, 7⁽²⁾; hlaferd Mt. I 17, 20 (hundraðes monna hlaferd = *centurio*). 18, 27. 20, 8. L. 18, 6. J. 15, 15; hlaferd Mt. 6, 24 mg. (gidsunges hlaferd = *mamona*); hlaferd J. 21, 12; hlaferd Mk. 2, 28; hlaferd Mk. 13, 35; hlafr' L. (4 times); gs. hlaferdes Mt. 25, 18. 25, 21. L. I 8, 19. 16, 5; hlafer Mt. 25, 23; laferd L. I 10, 7; ds. hlaferde Mt. 10, 24. L. 16, 5. J. I 7, 2. 15, 20; hlaferdo L. I 10, 1; as. hlaferd Mt. 9, 38. 22, 43. 22, 45. L. 12, 36. J. 20, 13; hlaferd J. 20, 2; np. hlaferdas L. 19, 33; gp. hlaferda Mt. 15, 27; dp. hlaferdum Mt. I 17, 9. 6, 24; hlaferdū L. 16, 13.

hlattiga, see lattiga.

hlatto, see latto.

hlaðiga, see laðiga.

hléafgewrit, see léafgewrit.

hléata sv. *sortiri*, opt. pres. 1 pl. hleatte J. 19, 24.

hléga, see léga.

hléof, see léaf.

hlifiga, see lifiga.

hlioniga ww. *accumbere*, *discumbere*, *recumbere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. hlinigað L. 13, 29; pret. 3 sg. hlionade Mt. 26, 20. L. 7, 37; imp. sg. hlinig L. 14, 10; hlina (opt. pres. 2 sg.?) L. 14, 8; pres. part. hlingende L. I 5, 13; gsm. lingendes Mt. 26, 7; npm. hliongende L. 7, 49; hlingen-de L. 5, 29; linigiendo Mk. 2, 15; gpm. hlingindi J. 21, 12; lionian-dra J. 13, 28; dpm. hlingendum Mk. 6, 22; hlinigendu Mk. 16, 14; hlingendū L. 5, 29. 14, 10. 14, 15. [See gehlioniga.]

hlíora, see líora.

hlosniga ww. *listen*, pres. p.

hlosnende (*suspensus* = *attentive*, *listening*) L. 19, 48.

hlott sn. *sors*, *portio*, ds. hlod L. I 3, 4; hlodti L. 1, 9; as. —, Mk. 15, 24. J. 19, 24; hlodd L. 15, 12.

hlúta, see lúta.

hlútorlice av. *perspicue*, lutorlice Mt. I 8, 8.

hlýding sf. *clamor*, ns. lydeng Mt. 25, 6.

hlyсна ww. *audire*, imp. pl. lysnas Mt. 13, 18.

hnesc aj. *mollis*, *tener*, nsm. hnesc Mt. 24, 32; nesc Mk. 13, 28; dp. hnescū Mt. 11, 8; hnescum L. 7, 25

hnescnise sf. *softness*, dp. hnescenisū (= *mollibus*) Mt. 11, 8.

hóa sv. *crucifigere*, inf. to hoanne Mt. 20, 19. J. 19, 10; pres. p. dpm. hoendū L. I 11, 7. [See ā-, gehóa; hōngiga.]

hóc sm. *hamus*, as. —, Mt. 17, 27. -hóf, see behóf.

hófiga, see behófiga.

hoga *prudens*, *solicitus*, nsm. —, Mt. 24, 45. L. 12, 42; npm. hōgo L. 12, 11; hogo Mt. 10, 16. L. 16, 8 (betro hogo = *prudentiores*); npf. hogo Mt. 25, 9; dpm. hogum Mt. 11, 25; hogū L. 10, 21. [See unhoga.]

hogafæst aj. *prudens*, npf. hogo-fæste Mt. 25, 2. 25, 4; dpm. hog-fæstū Mt. 11, 25.

hogafull aj. *prudens*, dpm. hog-fullū Mt. 11, 25.

hogascip sm. *prudentia*, *industria*, ds. hogahscipe Mt. I 8, 13; hogascipe L. 1, 17; hogascipe' L. I 8, 19; as. hogoscip L. 2, 47.

hoglice av. *prudenter*, —, L. 16, 8. hól (hól?) smn. *fovea*, ap. holas Mt. 8, 20. L. 9, 58; holo L. I 6, 12.

hold sm. *tribunus*, dp. holdum Mk. 6, 21.

-hōma, see līchōma, līchōmlic.

hōna wm. *gallus*, ns. hōna Mt. 26, 34. 26, 74. 26, 75. Mk. 14. 30. 14, 68. 14, 72⁽²⁾. L. 22, 34. 22, 60. 22, 61. J. 13, 38. 18, 27.

honeræd sm. *galli cantus*, ds.
honeræd Mk. 13, 35.

hond sf. *manus*, ns. hond Mt. (5 times). Mk. 9, 43. L. (5 times); gs. hōnd (ns.? ds.?) Mt. I 17, 20; ds. honde Mk. 14, 58⁽²⁾. J. 18, 22; hond Mt. 3, 12. L. 1, 71. 1, 74. 3, 17. J. 3, 35. 10, 28. 10, 29; honda (case doubtful) Mk. I 2, 17; as. hond Mt. (15 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (9 times). J. 20, 25; hōnd Mt. I 1, 6. 14, 31. 26, 45 (ap.?). J. 20, 27; np. hond J. 11, 44; gp. honda J. I 8, 7; I 8, 11; hondo L. 11, 13; dp. hondum (9 times); hondū (8 times); ap. honda Mt. 18, 8. 26, 50. 27, 24. Mk. 6, 2. 14, 46. 16, 18. L. 21, 12. 24, 39; hondo Mk. 7, 3. 8, 25. 9, 43. L. 20, 19. 22, 53. 24, 40; hōndo J. 21, 18; hond J. 7, 30. 7, 44. 20, 27; hōnd Mk. 9, 31. 14, 41. L. 13, 13. J. 13, 9. 20, 20.

hondbæftiga wv. *lamentari*, ind. pret. 1 pl. hondbeafton L. 7, 32; 3 pl. hondbæftadon L. 23, 27.

hondbred sn. *palma*, ap. hondbreodo Mt. 26, 67.

hondhæf s. *sarcina*, dp. hondhæfū L. 11, 46.

hondsmæll sm. *alapa*, ap. hondsmællas J. 19, 3.

hongiga wv. *pendere, crucifigere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. honges Mt. 22, 40; pres. p. hongende L. I 11, 8. [See ā-, gehongiga; hōa.]

hordern sn. *cellarium*, ns. —, L. 12, 24.

horiga, see gehoriga.

horn sm. *cornu*, as. —, L. 1, 69.

hornpic s. *pinna*, as. —, L. 4, 9.

hornscéað sf. *pinnaculum*, as. hornsceaðe Mt. 4, 5.

hose(?) sf. *siliqua*, dp. hosū L. 15, 16.

hracentég, see racentég.

hrædlice av. *per praeceptis*, Mt. 8, 32.

hræfn sm. *corvus*, ap. ræfnas L. 12, 24.

hræfna, see ræfna.

hrægl sn. *vestimentum, tunica, pallium, sindon, chlamys*, ds.

hrægle Mk. 15, 17; hrægle Mt. 27, 28. 27, 59. L. 10, 13 (huitū hrægle = *cilicio*). 23, 53 (liniū hrægle = *sindone*); as. —, Mt. 5, 40⁽²⁾. J. 19, 5; dp. hreglū (linninū hreglū = *linteis*) J. 19, 40; ap. hraegla Mt. 26, 65. 27, 35; hræglo Mk. 14, 63. [See līnen-, wāghrægl.]

hræs, see ræs.

hræsta, see ræsta.

hræwiga, see hréowiga.

hraðe av. *cito, statim, confestim, continuo*, —, Mt. I 1, 8. 3, 16. 4, 22. 5, 25. 14, 22. 21, 3. Mk. 1, 28; hræðe Mt. 13, 20. 27, 48. Mk. 4, 5. 4, 17; hræðe Mt. 26, 74. 28, 7. J. 11, 29; hræðe J. 13, 27; ræðe L. 18, 8. J. 20, 15; comp. hraður J. 20, 4.

hréad s. *arundo*, ds. hreade Mk. 15, 19; —, Mt. 27, 48; as. hread Mt. 27, 30. L. 7, 24; —, Mt. 27, 29.

hréaf aj. *leprosus*, nsm. hreaf L. I 4, 19; reof Mk. I 2, 13; gsm. hreafes Mk. 14, 3; reafa (wk.) Mt. 26, 6; npm. hreafo L. 4, 27. 7, 22. 17, 12; ap. hreafo L. I 9, 8.

hréafere, see réafere.

hréafiga, see réafiga.

hréawnise, see hréownise.

hreconlice, see reconlice.

hregniga, see regniga.

hréh sn. *inundatio*, ns. hreh L. 6, 48.

hréma wv. *plorare, ululare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. hremað J. 16, 20; hremas Mk. 5, 39; pret. 3 pl. hremdon J. 11, 33; opt. pres. 3 sg. hreme J. 11, 31; pres. p. hremende Mt. 2, 18. J. 11, 33; hrémende J. 20, 11.

hréowiga wv. *poenitere*, imp. pl. hreowigas Mk. 1, 15; pres. p. dsm. hræwende L. I 9, 4. [See gehréowiga.]

hréownise sf. *penitentia*, gs. hreownisses Mk. 1, 4; hreawise L. 3, 3; ds. hreownise Mt. 27, 3. L. I 4, 7; hreonisise Mt. 3, 8; hreonisise L. 15, 7; hreawunise L. 3, 8; hreaw-

- nise Mt. 21, 29; as. hreownisse Mt. 4, 17; hreonisse Mt. 3, 2, 3, 11. L. 13, 3, 15, 10, 16, 30; hrewunisse Mt. I 18, 17; hrewonise Mt. I 16, 6; hreunisse Mt. I 16, 9; hreounise Mt. 12, 41; hreonise Mt. 21, 32. L. I 8, 2, 5, 32, 11, 32, 13, 5, 15, 7, 17, 3, 24, 47; hreouis L. I 8, 4; hreaw-nise Mk. 6, 12; gp. hreonise L. I 8, 18; dp. hreownisū L. I 8, 17.
- hréowsiga, see gehréowsiga.
- hresta, see ræsta.
- hrif sf. *uterus, venter, vulva*, ns. —, L. 11, 27; ds. —, Mt. 1, 18, 1, 23, 19, 12; as. —, L. 2, 23.
- hrihta, see rihta.
- hrina sv. *tangere, intingere, percutere, edificare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. brino Mt. 9, 21. Mk. 5, 28, 14, 27; 2 pl. hrinas Mt. 23, 29; pret. 3 sg. hran L. 7, 14; opt. pres. 3 sg. hrinæ L. 16, 24; inf. hrina Mk. 3, 10; pres. p. hrinande Mk. 1, 41; np. brinando L. I 5, 6. [See æt-, ge-, onhrina.]
- hring sm. *annulus*, as. —, L. 15, 22; ap. hringas Mt. I 6, 3.
- hrining sf. *tactus*, ds. rinīg J. I 8, 7. [See inhrining.]
- hriofol sm. *lepra*, ns. —, Mt. 8, 3. L. 5, 13; ríofol Mk. 1, 42; ds. hriofle L. 5, 12.
- hrioppa, see rioppa.
- hriord, see riord.
- hriordiga, see riordiga.
- hrip, see rip.
- hróera vv. *movere*, pres. p. hroer-ende Mt. 27, 39. [See inhróera.]
- hróernise sf. *motus*, ns. hroernis Mt. 8, 24. [See eorðhróernise.]
- hróede aj. *sævus*, np. hroeo Mt. 8, 28.
- hróðnise sf. *tempestas*, as. hroeoðnise L. 8, 24.
- hróf sm. *tectum, summum*, ds. hrofe L. 17, 34; hrof Mt. 24, 17. Mk. 13, 27. L. 17, 31; hrof L. 7, 6; as. hrof Mk. 13, 15; rof Mt. 8, 8; dp. hrofū L. 12, 3; ap. hrófa Mt. 10, 27.
- hrondsparwa n. *passer*, np. hron-sparuas Mt. 10, 29.
- hrówa, see rówa.
- hryeg sm. *spina, dorsum*, np. hryegas Mt. 13, 7; hryuic Mt. I 7, 18; dp. hrygū Mt. 13, 7; hryum Mt. 7, 16.
- hrýpa, see rýpa.
- hú av. *quomodo, quemadmodum, numquid, quid, qualis, qualiter, sic, quando*, hūu L. 22, 2; huu Mt. (9 times). Mk. (19 times). L. (18 times). J. (22 times); hu Mt. 11, 23, 12, 14, 12, 29. L. 1, 29; hú L. 24, 6; hu Mt. 7, 4, 12, 26, 15, 34, 16, 9, 16, 10. Mk. 6, 38. L. 6, 42, 10, 25, 10, 26, 12, 50. J. 18, 22; huu Mt. 12, 34; hu Mk. 10, 38. [See ah hú.]
- húlic aj. *qualis*, nsm. huulig Mt. 8, 27; nsf. hulic L. 7, 39; hulig L. 1, 29; nsn. huulig Mk. 13, 1; np. hulco Mk. 13, 1; ap. huluco J. I 7, 12; hulco L. I 9, 3.
- húlic av. *qualiter*, hulic Mk. 5, 16; huulic Mt. 10, 14 mg.
- hú feolo, see feolo.
- hú longe av. *quousque, usquequo*, hu longe L. 9, 41; huu long J. 10, 24; hu long Mt. 17, 17.
- hú menigo aj. *quantus*, np. huu menigo L. 15, 17.
- hú micel aj. *quantus*, as. huu micel aj. *quantus*, gsn. huu micles Mk. 9, 21; as. huu micel L. 16, 15; dp. hu miclū Mk. 15, 4; ap. hu micla Mt. 27, 13. L. 8, 39; huu micla Mk. 5, 19, 5, 20. L. 8, 39.
- hund sm. *canis*, np. hundas L. 16, 21; dp. hundum Mt. I 17, 13, 15, 26. Mk. 7, 27; hundū Mt. 7, 6, 7, 6 mg. Mk. 6, 37.
- hund num. (always in composition) *centum*. [See fif-, tuu-, ðriohund.]
- hundæhtatig num. *octoginta*, a. hundhæhtahil L. 2, 37.
- hundfréa wm. *centurio*, ns. hundfre (rest cut off) Mt. 22, 19 mg.
- hundnéantig num. *nonaginta*, hundneantig Mt. 18, 13; hundneantih

Mt. 18, 12; a. hundneantig L. 15. 7; hundneontig L. 15, 4.
hundrað num. as. sn. *centum*, *centesimus*, *centeni*, n. —, Mt. 18, 12. J. I 8, 9; g. hundraðes Mt. I 17, 20. I 21, 14. 8, 5; hundrades Mt. I 19, 9; a. —, Mt. 13, 8. 18, 28. Mk. 4, 8. 4, 20. L. 15, 4; hundræð Mt. 13, 23; dp. hundraðum Mk. 14, 5; hundradu Mk. 6, 21 mg.; ap. hundrað Mk. 6, 40. [See *ðrio hundrað*.]
hundraðsiða num. *centuplum*, *hundraðsiða* Mt. 19, 29.
hundseofontig num. *septuagies*, *septuaginta*, —, L. I 2, 4. I 4, 9. 10, 1. 10, 17; hundseofuntig Mt. I 20, 13; unsefuntig Mt. I 2, 4; dpm. unseofuntigū L. I 6, 14. I 6, 15; apm. unseofontigv Mt. I 2, 13.
hundseofontigsiða num. *septuagies*, *undseofontigsiða* L. I 9, 5.
hundtéantig num. *centum*, *hundtean* L. 16, 7. 24, 13; *hunteantig* L. 8, 8. J. 19, 39. 21, 11; *hundteantih* L. 16, 6; ds. *hunteanteig* L. I 10, 11.
hundtéantigsiða num. *centies*, *centuplum*, *hundteantigsiða* Mk. I 4, 13; *hunteantigsiða* Mt. I 20, 17; *hunteantigsiðo* hūnt Mk. 10, 30.
hundwelle num. *centesimus*, asn. *hūnduelle* Mt. 13, 8.
-hungen, see *ymbhungen*.
hungrig, see *hyngrig*.
hunig sn. *mel*, ns. —, Mt. 3, 4; gs. *huniges* L. 24, 42; *wyniges* L. I 11, 14. [See *wuduhunig*.]
hunger sm. *fames*, ns. —, L. 4, 25. 15, 14; ds. *hungre* L. 15, 17; np. *hungro* Mt. 24, 7. L. 21, 11; ap. *hungro* Mk. 13, 8.
hús sn. *domus*, *tectum*, *tabernaculum*, *domicilium*, *habitaculum*, ns. —, L. 13, 35. 19, 46; hus Mt. 10, 6. 10, 13. 12, 25. 15, 24. 21, 13(2). 23, 38. Mk. 3, 25(2). 11, 17(2). 14, 14. L. I 4, 20. 11, 17. 14, 23. 19, 46. 22, 11. J. I 4, 7. 4, 53. 12, 3; gs. *huses* L. 6, 49. J. I 6, 6.

2, 17. 10, 22; (ds.?) *huse* Mk. 13, 35; ds. *huse* Mt. 7, 27. 10, 12. 26, 6. Mk. 3, 19. 9, 33. 14, 3. L. 6, 48. 8, 39. 10, 5. 10, 7. 15, 25. 19, 9. 22, 54. J. 11, 20; *hus* Mt. I 19, 11 (10 more). Mk. (6 times). L. I 9, 11. (15 more). J. 8, 35. 11, 31. 14, 2; as. —, Mt. 12, 44. 17, 25. Mk. I 1. 12. 5, 3. J. 2, 16; *hus* Mt. I 17, 19. (14 more). Mk. (18 times). L. (25 times). J. 2, 16. 7, 53; np. *husa* Mt. 10, 36; dp. *husum* Mt. 11, 8. L. 16, 4; *huso* L. 7, 25; ap. *husa* Mt. 10, 27. 11, 8. Mk. 9, 5; *huso* Mt. 17, 4. Mk. 10, 30. 12, 40. L. 16, 9; *hūso* L. 20, 47; —, L. 22, 10; *hus* L. 9, 33. [See *gest-léce*, *reord*, *symbolhús*.]
hus, pers. pron., see *ic*.
-hús, see *gehús*.
húsl sn. *sacrificium*, as. *husul* Mt. 12, 7.
hūu, see *hú*.
hwā int. pron. m. f. *quis*, n. *hwæt*, *quid*, *quod*, *quidnam*, nsm. *hwa* Mt. 24, 45. Mk. 5, 30; *hua* Mt. (13 times). Mk. (16 times). L. (14 times). J. (17 times); *huæ* J. 9, 31; nsn. *hwæt* Mt. I 1, 3. 19, 17. 22, 36. 27, 22; *huæt* Mt. (16 times). L. 8, 9; *huæd* J. (19 times); *huætd* Mt. 27, 23; *huædd* Mt. 19, 20; *hæd* J. 8, 25; nasn. *hwæt* Mk. 1, 24. 2, 7. 2, 9. 5, 7; *huæt* Mk. (22 times). L. 7, 49. 16, 4. J. 2, 25. 21, 22. 21, 23; *huæd* Mk. 9, 10. 9, 11. 9, 22. 10, 17. 10, 51. 11, 3. 11, 5. 12, 15. 14, 6. 14, 40. 14, 63. 14, 64. 14, 68. 15, 12. 15, 14. L. (50 times); *hwætd* Mk. 4, 40; *huætd* Mt. 8, 29. Mk. 2, 25. 5, 9. 5, 35. 5, 39. 8, 12. 8, 17. 9, 33. 10, 36. 10, 38. 12, 28. L. I 7, 13. 2, 48. 15, 26. 16, 2. 16, 3; gs. *hwæs* Mk. 12, 23; *huæs* Mt. 22, 20. 22, 28. 22, 42. Mk. I 5, 4. 12, 16. 15, 24. L. 12, 20. 14, 5. 20, 24. 20, 33. J. 19, 24; *huēs* Mt. I 21, 13; ds. *hwæm* Mk. 4, 30. L. I 2, 13; *chwæm* Mt. I 9, 13; *huæm* Mt. 11, 16. 12, 27. Mk. I

1, 12, 4, 30. L. 6, 47, 7, 31⁽²⁾. 10, 22, 13, 18⁽²⁾. 13, 20⁽²⁾. J. 6, 68; huæ J. 12, 38. 13, 22; asn. hwæt Mt. I 2, 5⁽²⁾. I 2, 13; huæt Mt. (29 times). J. I 3, 13. 10, 6; huæd J. (29 times); huædt Mt. 26, 65; npm. (?) huæt Mt. 12, 48. [See swæ hwā, ðæt swæ hwā; of hwon, on hwon, tō hwon.]

hwæl sm. *cetus*, gs. huals Mt. 12, 40.

hwæmlīce, see gehwæmlīce.

hwærlung, see hwarlung.

hwæstriga wv. *murmurare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. huæstredon Mt. 20, 11; J. 6, 61; hwæstredon J. 6, 41; huæstredon L. 19, 7; inf. huæstri J. 6, 43; pres. p. huæstrende J. 7, 32.

hwæstrung sf. *murmur*, ns. huæstrung J. 7, 12.

hwæt, see hwā; ne hwæt ða.

hwæte sm. *frumentum*, *triticum*, *fermentum* (!), gs. huætes L. 12, 42, 16, 7. J. I 6, 15. 12, 24; huætte J. 6, 31 mg.; ds. huæte Mt. I 19, 10; hwæte Mt. 13, 25; as. huæte Mt. 3, 12, 13, 29. L. 3, 17. 22, 31; huætte Mt. 13, 30; hwæte Mk. 4, 28.

hwarf sm. *error*, *spatium*, ns. hwarf Mt. 27, 64; ds. hwarf L. 24, 13.

hwarflung sf. *error*, ds. hwærlung Mt. 24, 24.

hwasta wm. *eunuchus*, gp. huastana Mt. I 20, 15.

hwél sn. *rota*, ns. hwel Mt. I 7, 18; dp. huelum Mt. I 8, 1.

hwele pron. *quis*, *aliquis*, *quisnam*, *qui*, nsm. —, Mt. I 1, 6. I 3, 4. Mk. 8, 4; hwele Mt. 18, 1. 24, 23. Mk. 9, 34. L. 7, 42. 9, 9. 10, 22⁽²⁾. 10, 29. 10, 36. 11, 11. 14, 5. 16, 31. 19, 3. 20, 2. 22, 23. 22, 27. J. 1, 19. 1, 22. 2, 25. 3, 3. 4, 33. 8, 46. 9, 31. 12, 34. 13, 25; huæle Mt. 6, 27. Mk. 12, 19. L. 9, 46. 12, 25. 12, 42. 14, 28. 14, 31. 16, 30. 22, 64. J. I 5, 13. 5, 12. 6, 51. 9, 2. 10, 9. 12, 26. 13, 24. 14, 23. 15, 6. 15, 13. 16, 30; huoele L. 15, 4. J. 11, 9; huoele J. 13, 11; hwæl L. I 8, 15; hwele L. 17, 7; nsf. hwele

L. 6, 32. 6, 33. 6, 34; hwæle Mk. 6, 2; huæle Mk. 1, 27; nsm. hwele Mk. 13, 4; huoele L. 21, 7; dsm. hwele J. 10, 35. 21, 19; huælcū L. 5, 19. J. 12, 33; huæle' J. 18, 32; dsf. hwele J. 4, 52; hwele Mt. I 21, 5. 21, 24. 21, 27. 24, 42. 24, 43. L. 12, 39; hwæle Mt. 24, 44; huæle L. 20, 2; huoele L. 20, 8; asm. hwele Mt. I 20, 3. 16, 13. L. 9, 20; huæle L. 9, 18. J. 13, 20; huoele Mk. 8, 27. L. I 6, 5. 1, 62. J. 18, 4. 18, 7; hwele Mt. 16, 15. J. 20, 15; hwele Mk. I 4, 1; hwele Mt. 5, 46; huoele Mk. 8, 29. J. 2, 18; asf. huoele Mk. 8, 37. J. 18, 29; asn. hwele Mt. 16, 26; huæle J. 6, 30; npn. hwele Mt. 19, 17; huæleo L. 24, 19. [See anég-, an swæ-, ge-, gif-, of-, swæhwæle.]

hwelchwægu indef. pron. *quis*, *aliquis*, nsm. huoele huoege L. 8, 46; gsm. huoelehuoeges L. 20, 28; asn. hwele huoege Mt. 20, 20; hwele hwoego Mt. I 1, 9; huæle huoege Mk. 13, 15; huoele huoege Mk. 8, 23. L. 11, 54; huæle huoege J. 1, 46.

hwelchwæne indef. pron. *aliquis*, asm. hwele huoeene oðer Mk. 11, 25; asn. huoele huoeene L. 23, 8. hwér av. *ubi*, *unde*, huer Mt. 2, 2. 2, 4. 6, 16. 6, 21. 8, 20. 26, 17. L. 17, 17. 17, 37. 22, 11. J. 1, 39. 8, 10. 8, 19. 9, 12. 11, 34. 11, 57. 20, 13. 20, 15; hwer Mt. 2, 9; huér Mk. 15, 47. L. 9, 58. J. 1, 38. 20, 2; huor L. 8, 25. 22, 9. J. 11, 32; huær J. 4, 11; hwóer Mt. I 18, 3; uer Mt. I 21, 3. [See éghwér, swæ hwér, swæ hwér swæ.]

hwærf sm. *commutatio*, *mutuum*, as. huerf Mt. 16, 26. L. 6, 34; huorrf Mk. 8, 37. L. 6, 35.

hwærfa wv. *convertere*, *mutuari*, opt. pres. 3 pl. hwærfa Mt. 13, 15; inf. huerfa Mt. 5, 42. [See ge-, ymbhwærfa.]

hwærflice av. *vicissim*, hwoerflice L. I 10, 6.

hweðer indef. pron. *quis*, asm.
hweðerne Mt. 27, 17; hweðer Mt.
27, 21. [See égdær.]

hweðer cj. *numquid, si quid, an-
utrum*, hweðer Mt. 7, 16. 9, 15.
27, 49. Mk. 3, 2. 4, 21. 14, 19. L.
6, 39. 11, 11(2). 11, 12. J. 4, 12.
4, 29. 4, 33. 6, 67. 7, 17. 7, 26. 7,
31. 7, 35. 7, 51. 8, 53. 21, 5;
hweðer Mt. 27, 49; huoeðer Mt.
27, 49; huoeðer Mt. 26, 22. Mk. 8,
23. L. 5, 23. 22, 35. 22, 49. 23, 6.
J. 7, 41. 7, 47. 7, 48. 8, 22. 9, 40.
10, 21. 18, 17. 18, 25; huæðer J.
3, 4. 7, 52; hueoðer Mt. 12, 23;
hæd J. 9, 27. [See gif hweðer.]

hweðre av. *tamen, autem, vero, etenim, ecce, jam, ergo*, hweðre
Mt. 23, 3. Mk. 5, 40. J. 14, 2. 4, 27.
9, 41. 13, 13. 15, 24. 20, 17. 21,
4; hweðre Mt. I 2, 4; huæðre J.
6, 6. 7, 13. 13, 7; huoeðre Mt. 3,
8. Mk. 10, 43. L. I 3, 7. 11, 8. 18,
5. J. I 2, 4. 10, 6. 15, 22. 17, 25.
18, 15. 18, 40. 20, 5; huoeðer Mk.
15, 44; hoeðre L. 22, 21. [See
ah-, sóð-, sóðlice, ðá hweðre.]
hweðre ðon av. *verumtamen*, hweðre
ðon Mt. 26, 39.

hwider av. *quo, ubi*, huidir J. 3, 8.
12, 35. 13, 36. 14, 2. 16, 5. 21, 18;
huiddir J. 8, 14(2); huiddir J. 14,
5; hwidder Mk. 14, 12; h' J. 21,
18. [See swæ hwider.]

hwil sf. *hora, tempus, momentum, intervallum*, ns. huil Mt. 26, 45;
húil Mt. 14, 15; ds. huile Mt. 26,
55; huil Mt. 27, 45(2). Mk. 13, 32.
L. 4, 5. 8, 13; as. huile Mt. 26, 40;
húil Mt. 27, 46; huil Mt. 20, 12.
Mk. 5, 3 (= *jam*). 14, 37. J. 5, 6;
huile J. 7, 33; dp. huilū (= *ali-
quando, quondam*) Mk. 22, 32.
23, 19. [See lýtel hwíl, óðer-
hwile, ðá hwile.]

hwislung sf. *symphonia*, as. huislung
L. 15, 25.

hwispriga wv. *murmurare*, pres.
p. npm. hwisprendo J. I 4, 20.

hwistle (?) s. *tibia*, dp. hwistlū L.

7, 32.

hwit aj. *albus, candidus*, nsm. (wk.)
huita (Alphei!) L. 6, 15; hwita
Mk. 3, 18; nsf. huit Mk. 16, 5; nsn.
huit L. 9, 29; dsm. huite L. 23,
11; dsn. huitū L. 10, 13; asn. huit
Mt. 5, 36; npf. huito J. 4, 35; npn.
huita Mt. 17, 2; huit Mk. 9, 3; dp.
huitum J. 20, 12; hwitū Mk. I 5,
17; apn. huito Mk. 9, 3. [See
úthwít.]

hwiteorn sn. *manna*, ns. huitcörn
J. 6, 31 mg.

hwod-, see hwot-.

hwægu, see hwelc-, hwothwægn.

hwælp sm. *catellus*, gs. hwoelpes
Mk. 7, 28; huelpas Mt. 15, 27.

hwæne, see hwelchwæne.

hwænne av. *quando*, huoenne Mt.
25, 37. 25, 44. Mk. 8, 20. 13, 4(2).
13, 35. 14, 12. L. 17, 20. 21, 7;
hwoenne Mk. 13, 33; hoenne Mt.
24, 3; huonne Mt. 25, 38. 25, 39.
Mk. 8, 19. J. 6, 25.

hwærflice, see hwærflice.

hwom sm. *angulus*, gs. huommes
Mk. 12, 10; huōmes L. 20, 17; dp.
huōmum Mt. 6, 5; ap. hwommas
Mt. I 6, 3.

hwomstán sm. *angulus*, gs. huom-
stanes Mt. 21, 42.

hwon, see for-, tóhwon.

hwón aj. *paucus, pusillus*, gsf.
(gsm.?) huono L. 12, 28; npm.
huon Mt. 7, 14. 9, 37. 10, 2. 13,
23; dpm. hwon Mk. I 3, 18; huonū
L. I 7, 19; huon L. 12, 48; apm.
huon Mk. 8, 7; hwon Mt. I 17, 14.
15, 45. Mk. 6, 5; apn. huon Mt.
25, 21.

hwón av. *minus, paululum, pu-
sillum*, huón J. 14, 2; huon Mk.
6, 31. 14, 35. L. 5, 3. [See lýtel
hwón, swæ hwón.]

hwona av. *unde, quo*, hwona Mt.
13, 56. Mk. 6, 2; huona Mt. 13, 27.
13, 54. 21, 25. Mk. 8, 4. 12, 37. L.
I 3, 15. 1, 18. 1, 43. 7, 42. 13, 25.
13, 27. 20, 7. J. 1, 48. 2, 9. 3, 8.
4, 11. 6, 5. 7, 27(2). 7, 28. 8, 14(2).

9, 29. 9, 30. 19, 9; hona Mt. 15, 33. 18, 25; huon J. 4, 11; huon J. 1, 48. [See éghwona.]

hwonne, see hwœnne.

hwothwoegu indef. pron. *quid, aliquid, numquid, modicum*, ns. huodhuoegu L. 22, 35; huodhuoegu J. 5, 14; as. hwothwoego Mt. 5, 23; huothwoego Mt. 24, 17; huothwoego Mt. 21, 3; huothwoego L. 7, 40. 24, 41; huothwoegu J. 13, 29; huothwoegu J. 4, 33; hot-huoego J. 6, 7; huodhuoego Mk. 15, 24; huodhuoegu J. 7, 4.

hwyrft, see ymbhwyrft.

hyega wv. *sapere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. hogað Mt. I 2, 6. [See for-, ofer-hyega.]

hýda, see ā-, gehýda.

hygd, see oferhygd.

hygdig, see oferhygdig.

hygdiglice av. *chastely*, hygdiglige Mt. 19, 12.

hyhta wv. *sperare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. hyhtas Mt. 24, 50; hyhtað L. 12, 46; 2 pl. hyhtað L. 6, 34; hyhtas J. 5, 45; 3 pl. hyhtað Mt. 12, 21; pret. 3 sg. hyhtade L. 23, 8; pres. p. npm. hyltendo L. 6, 35. [See gehyhta.]

hyll sm. *collis*, ns. —, L. 3, 5; dp. hyllum L. 23, 30.

hyngra wv. *esurire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. hyncgreð J. 6, 35; 3 pl. hyncgrað Mt. 5, 6; hyncgras Mt. 5, 6 mg.; pret. 3 sg. hyngerde Mk. 2, 25; hyncgerde Mt. 21, 18; 3 pl. hyncerdon Mt. 12, 1; pres. p. hyncgerende Mt. 25, 44; hyncgerende Mt. 25, 37; npm. hyngrendo L. 6, 25; apm. hyngerendo L. 1, 53. [See gehyngra.]

hyngrig aj. *esuriens*, nsm. hinegrig Mt. 25, 35 (ic wæs hinegrig = *esuriui*); asm. hungrig Mt. 25, 37. hyrsta, see gehyrsta.

I.

Iacob p. n. ns. —, Mk. 10, 35. J. 21, 2; iac' Mk. 13, 3. J. 4, 5; gs. iacobes Mk. 3, 17. 5, 37. 6, 3. 12, 26. 15, 40. L. 1, 33. 2, 36. 20, 37. J. I 4, 4. 4, 6; iacob' Mt. 22, 32; ds. iacob' J. 4, 12; —, Mt. 8, 11. Mk. 10, 41; iā L. 24, 10; as. —, Mt. 4, 21. Mk. I 4, 14. 1, 19. 1, 29. 3, 17. 3, 18. 5, 37. 9, 2. 14, 33.

Iarus p. n., ns. —, Mk. 5, 22; gs. iares Mk. I 3, 7. L. I 5, 20.

ic pers. pron. *ego*, ns. — Mt. (217 times). Mk. (96 times). L. (243 times). J. (448 times); ich Mt. I 1, 9; ih Mt. 26, 22; gs. mín L. 16, 3. 23, 42; ds. me Mt. (39 times). Mk. (13 times). L. (46 times). J. (73 times); mé L. 22, 67; as. mec Mt. (46 times). Mk. (37 times). L. (70 times). J. (198 times); meh Mt. (33 times). Mk. 1, 40. 8, 34. 14, 7. 14, 49. 15, 34. L. 4, 18. 5, 12. 22, 34. J. 13, 21; mec L. 22, 53. J. 15, 25; mech Mt. I 1, 1. Mk. 8,

34. J. 6, 35. 13, 8; np. we Mt. (59 times). Mk. (30 times). L. (43 times). J. I 6, 7. 1, 22. 3, 11. 7, 27. 8, 41 (?). 9, 20; ue Mt. 6, 31. 12, 38. J. (64 times); ué J. 14, 5. 17, 11. 17, 22; woe Mt. 9, 14. Mk. 9, 28. 10, 33. 10, 35. 11, 33. L. 2, 15. 9, 12. 9, 49. 15, 23. 22, 9. 22, 49. 22, 71 (?). 23, 2. 23, 41. 24, 21. J. 6, 68; woe L. 23, 41; uoe Mt. 17, 18. Mk. 9, 28. J. 11, 16; wæ Mk. 4, 35; ve Mt. I 2, 4. I 3, 4; gp. user L. 17, 13; dp. ús Mt. I 5, 3. 6, 11. 9, 27. 15, 33. 19, 27. 20, 12. 20, 30. 20, 31. 22, 17. 25, 8. 28, 13. L. 13, 25. 17, 5. 20, 28. 22, 67. J. I 2, 5. 10, 24. 16, 17. 17, 21; us Mt. (15 times). Mk. (9 times). L. (26 times). J. (10 times); hus L. 1, 73; ws J. 13, 29; usig L. I 3, 7; usic L. 1, 1; ap. úsic J. 12, 13; usic Mt. I 5, 2. I 20, 4. 8, 25. 21, 9 (?). 21, 15. 27, 25. Mk. I 4, 17. 5, 12. 6, 3. 9, 22. 11, 10. L. 1, 71. 19, 14.

24, 32. J. 8, 48^(?). 9, 34; usig Mt. 8, 31^(?). 9, 27. 20, 7. 20, 30. L. 4, 34. 9, 49. 20, 6. 24, 22. 24, 29. J. I 6, 13. 1, 22; úsig Mt. 15, 23. Mk. 1, 24; usich Mt. 6, 13; usih Mt. 8, 29. 9, 14. 13, 56. Mk. I 1, 17. L. 7, 20. 11, 1. 16, 26. 23, 39. J. 1, 14; wusig Mk. 11, 9; úsih L. 23, 30.

-ie, see cil-, mer-, mudr-, portie; , cæle.

idel aj. *inanis*, *inutilis*, *vacuus*, *otiosus*, nsm. idle Mt. 5, 22^(?); nsn. ídil Mt. 12, 36; dsn. ídlum Mt. I 19, 5; asm. idelne Mk. 12, 3; npm. idlo L. I 9, 7; idlo Mt. 20, 6; npf. idlo Mt. 25, 2. 25, 3. 25, 8; dpm. idlum Mt. I 3, 4; apm. idlo Mt. 20, 3; idlo L. 1, 53.

idelhende aj. *inanis*, asm. idelhende L. 20, 10; idilende L. 20, 11.

idelnise sf. *vanum*, as. idelnisse Mk. 7, 7.

lessing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 32.

-ig, see ádl-, ácræft-, áen-, allmæht-, bærsynn-, bis-, cyn-, cýð-, déad-synn-, druncen-, dyrst-, dys-, éad-, ellenmet-, eftgemynd-, eftmynd-, ellðíod-, foremon-, gedyrst-, gest-, hál-, hef-, hun-, hyng-, mæht-, mettbæl-, mon-, næn-, oferhygd-, seyld-, swæ mon-, syndr-, synn-, tungulæraft-, ðíostr-, ðyrst-, un-cýð-, unmæht-, unmon-, unseyld-, unsynn-, untrym-, wel-, wér-, wlitt-, wøest-, wuduunig.

-ih, see át-, bósih.

Ihesuing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 29.

-iht, see áen-, fulw-, næniht; cf. also nówiht and -eht.

-ihhte, see feðrihte.

-il, see ðyrl.

ileo pron. nsm. —, (27 times); ileo (?) Mt. I 4, 11; nsf. —, Mt. 2, 38. 7, 39. 15, 25. Mk. 3, 25. J. 4, 53; nsn. —, Mt. I 4, 7. J. 4, 9; gsm. —, Mt. I 4, 8; ilcæ Mk. 12, 19; ileo Mt. 12, 45; dsf. —, Mt. 21, 19. Mk. 11, 13. 13, 24. L. 1, 61. 7, 48; ileo Mt. 10, 13. L. 13, 6; dsn. —,

Mk. 10, 10. L. 10, 7; asm. ileo Mt. I 7, 16. I 10, 2. L. 20, 44; —, L. 9, 48. 20, 13. J. I 3, 2. I 3, 6. I 4, 2. 1, 7. 1, 33. 6, 29. 12, 2. 21, 20; ilcæ J. 9, 21; illea J. I 6, 8; asf. —, Mt. (7 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (7 times). J. (7 times); ileo Mt. 1, 25. 9, 26. 10, 12. 10, 19 mg. 10, 39. 12, 11. 12, 41. 16, 25. L. 18, 5. 23, 40; il' L. 20, 30; asn. —, Mt. I 3, 7. 7, 27. 23, 21. 27, 44. Mk. 12, 23. 14, 39. L. 20, 33. J. 11, 6; ilcæ J. 1, 45; ilce L. 5, 37. 18, 17; npm. ileo Mt. (13 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (6 times). J. (3 times); ilca Mt. 4, 22. L. 2, 8. J. 4, 45; npf. ileo Mt. 25, 7. 28, 11. Mk. 16, 8; npn. ileo Mk. 13, 8. J. 5, 39; —, Mt. I 9, 1. J. 5, 36; gpm. —, Mt. I 8, 10; dpm. ilcō Mk. 7, 36; ileo Mk. 14, 69. L. 9, 5. 9, 48. 13, 23. 15, 29; ilcū L. 2, 18. 23, 14. 24, 33; apm. ileo Mt. I 21, 17. 5, 46. 6, 26. 7, 13. 7, 14. 7, 16. 10, 1. 13, 41. 14, 18. 21, 3. 22, 7. 27, 10. Mk. 1, 19. 3, 13. 8, 7. 10, 16. 12, 28. L. 4, 40. 9, 55. 13, 4. J. 1, 38. 10, 8. 10, 35. 18, 7. 21, 10. 21, 25; —, Mt. 2, 8. 4, 21. J. I 7, 16. 12, 6; apn. ileo Mt. 7, 6. 7, 24. 7, 26. 11, 25. 13, 4. 13, 17^(?). L. 9, 11. 9, 13. 11, 42; —, Mt. I 19, 17. L. 4, 6. 14, 19. J. I 8, 3. 2, 7. 10, 27. 11, 9. 14, 11.

-ild, see néhebyrild.

-ils, see gyrdils.

in prep. *in*, *ex*, w. dat. Mt. (448 times). Mk. (149 times). L. (280 times). J. (198 times); i' Mt. I 16, 18. L. I 3, 17. 4, 1. 4, 23. 10, 9. 24, 19. J. 1, 26. 1, 47. 2, 1. 4, 14. 8, 20. 9, 3. 10, 22. 17, 26. 18, 28. P 187¹²; in Mt. 11, 23; w. acc. (Mt. 196 times). Mk. (67 times). L. (103 times). J. (116 times); i' Mt. 17, 6. 27, 16. L. 24, 20. J. 16, 32. 19, 9; w. inst. (?) L. 14, 34. [See wiðin.]

in av., see inn.

-in, see Latin.

9, 29. 9, 30. 19, 9; hona Mt. 15, 33. 18, 25; huon J. 4, 11; huoñ J. 1, 48. [See éghwona.]
 hwonne, see hwœnne.
 hwothwoegu indef. pron. *quid, ali-
 quid, numquid, modicum*, ns.
 huodhuoegu L. 22, 35; huod-
 huoegu J. 5, 14; as. hwothwoego
 Mt. 5, 23; huothwoego Mt. 24, 17;
 huothwoego Mt. 21, 3; huothwoego
 L. 7, 40. 24, 41; huothwoegu J. 13,
 29; huothwoegu J. 4, 33; hot-
 huoego J. 6, 7; huodhuoge Mk. 15,
 24; huodhuoegu J. 7, 4.
 hwyrft, see ymbhwyrft.
 hyega wv. *sapere*, ind. pres. 3 pl.
 hogað Mt. 1 2, 6. [See for-, ofer-
 hyega.]
 hýða, see ā-, gehýða.
 hygd, see oferhygd.
 hygdig, see oferhygdig.
 hygdiglice av. *chastely*, hygdiglige
 Mt. 19, 12.

hyhta wv. *sperare*, ind. pres. 3 sg.
 hyhtas Mt. 24, 50; hyhtað L. 12,
 46; 2 pl. hyhtað L. 6, 34; hyhtas
 J. 5, 45; 3 pl. hyhtað Mt. 12, 21;
 pret. 3 sg. hyhtade L. 23, 8; pres.
 p. npm. hyhtendo L. 6, 35. [See
 gehyhta.]
 hyll sm. *collis*, ns. —, L. 3, 5; dp.
 hyllum L. 23, 30.
 hyngra wv. *esurire*, ind. pres. 3 sg.
 hyncegreð J. 6, 35; 3 pl. hyncegrað
 Mt. 5, 6; hyncegras Mt. 5, 6 mg.;
 pret. 3 sg. hyngerde Mk. 2, 25;
 hyngeerde Mt. 21, 18; 3 pl.
 hynceardon Mt. 12, 1; pres. p.
 hyncegerende Mt. 25, 44; hyng-
 rende Mt. 25, 37; npm. hyngrendo
 L. 6, 25; apm. hyngerendo L. 1,
 53. [See gehyngra.]
 hyngrig aj. *esuriens*, nsm. hincgrig
 Mt. 25, 35 (ic wæs hincgrig =
esuriui); asm. hungrig Mt. 25, 37.
 hyrsta, see gehyrsta.

I.

Iacob p. n. ns. —, Mk. 10, 35. J.
 21, 2; iac' Mk. 13, 3. J. 4, 5; gs.
 iacobes Mk. 3, 17. 5, 37. 6, 3. 12,
 26. 15, 40. L. 1, 33. 2, 36. 20, 37.
 J. I 4, 4. 4, 6; iacob' Mt. 22, 32;
 ds. iacob' J. 4, 12; —, Mt. 8, 11.
 Mk. 10, 41; iā L. 24, 10; as. —, Mt.
 4, 21. Mk. I 4, 14. 1, 19. 1, 29. 3,
 17. 3, 18. 5, 37. 9, 2. 14, 33.
 Iarus p. n., ns. —, Mk. 5, 22; gs.
 iares Mk. I 3, 7. L. I 5, 20.
 ic pers. pron. *ego*, ns. — Mt. (217
 times). Mk. (96 times). L. (243 times).
 J. (448 times); ich Mt. I 1, 9; ih
 Mt. 26, 22; gs. mín L. 16, 3. 23,
 42; ds. me Mt. (39 times). Mk.
 (13 times). L. (46 times). J. (73
 times); mé L. 22, 67; as. mec Mt.
 (46 times). Mk. (37 times). L. (70
 times). J. (198 times); meh Mt.
 (33 times). Mk. 1, 40. 8, 34. 14,
 7. 14, 49. 15, 34. L. 4, 18. 5, 12.
 22, 34. J. 13, 21; mec L. 22, 53.
 J. 15, 25; mech Mt. I 1, 1. Mk. 8,

34. J. 6, 35. 13, 8; np. we Mt.
 (59 times). Mk. (30 times). L. (43
 times). J. I 6, 7. 1, 22. 3, 11. 7,
 27. 8, 41(?). 9, 20; ue Mt. 6, 31.
 12, 38. J. (64 times); ué J. 14, 5.
 17, 11. 17, 22; woe Mt. 9, 14. Mk.
 9, 28. 10, 33. 10, 35. 11, 33. L. 2,
 15. 9, 12. 9, 49. 15, 23. 22, 9. 22,
 49. 22, 71(?). 23, 2. 23, 41. 24, 21.
 J. 6, 68; woe L. 23, 41; uoe Mt.
 17, 18. Mk. 9, 28. J. 11, 16; wæ
 Mk. 4, 35; ve Mt. I 2, 4. I 3, 4;
 gp. user L. 17, 13; dp. ús Mt. I
 5, 3. 6, 11. 9, 27. 15, 33. 19, 27.
 20, 12. 20, 30. 20, 31. 22, 17. 25,
 8. 28, 13. L. 13, 25. 17, 5. 20, 28.
 22, 67. J. I 2, 5. 10, 24. 16, 17. 17,
 21; us Mt. (15 times). Mk. (9 times).
 L. (26 times). J. (10 times); hus L. 1,
 73; ws J. 13, 29; usig L. I 3, 7; usic
 L. 1, 1; ap. úsic J. 12, 13; usic Mt.
 I 5, 2. I 20, 4. 8, 25. 21, 9(?). 21,
 15. 27, 25. Mk. I 4, 17. 5, 12. 6,
 3. 9, 22. 11, 10. L. 1, 71. 19, 14.

24, 32. J. 8, 48⁽²⁾. 9, 34; usig Mt. 8, 31⁽²⁾. 9, 27. 20, 7. 20, 30. L. 4, 34. 9, 49. 20, 6. 24, 22. 24, 29. J. I 6, 13. 1, 22; úsig Mt. 15. 23. Mk. 1, 24; usich Mt. 6, 13; usih Mt. 8, 29. 9, 14. 13, 56. Mk. I 1. 17. L. 7, 20. 11, 1. 16, 26. 23, 39. J. 1, 14; wusig Mk. 11, 9; úsih L. 23, 30.

-ic, see cil-, mer-, mudr-, portic; , cælc.

idel aj. *inanis*, *inutilis*, *vacuus*, *otiosus*, nsm. idle Mt. 5, 22⁽²⁾; nsn. idil Mt. 12, 36; dsn. ídlum Mt. I 19, 5; asm. idelne Mk. 12, 3; npm. idlo L. I 9, 7; idlo Mt. 20, 6; npf. idlo Mt. 25, 2. 25, 3. 25, 8; dpm. idlum Mt. I 3, 4; apm. ídlo Mt. 20, 3; idlo L. 1, 53.

idelhende aj. *inanis*, asm. idelhende L. 20, 10; idilende L. 20, 11.

idelnisse sf. *vanum*, as. idelnisse Mk. 7, 7.

Iessing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 32.

-ig, see ádl-, ácræft-, æn-, allmæht-, bærsynn-, bis-, cyn-, cýð-, déad-synn-, druncen-, dyrst-, dys-, éad-, efenmet-, eftgemynd-, eftmynd-, ellðíod-, foremon-, gedyrst-, gest-, hál-, hef-, hun-, hyng-, mæht-, mettbæl-, mon-, næn-, oferhygd-, scyld-, swæ mon-, syndr-, synn-, tungulcræft-, ðiostr-, ðyrst-, un-cýð-, unmæht-, unmon-, unscyld-, unsynn-, untrym-, wel-, wér-, wlitt-, wóest-, wuduhunig.

-ih, see át-, bósih.

Ihesuing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 29.

-iht, see æn-, fulw-, nænihlt; cf. also nówihlt and -eht.

-ihte, see feðrihte.

-il, see ðyril.

ilca pron. nsm. —, (27 times); ileo (?) Mt. I 4, 11; nsf. —, Mt. 2, 38. 7, 39. 15, 25. Mk. 3, 25. J. 4, 53; nsn. —, Mt. I 4, 7. J. 4, 9; gsm. —, Mt. I 4, 8; ilcæ Mk. 12, 19; ileo Mt. 12, 45; dsf. —, Mt. 21, 19. Mk. 11, 13. 13, 24. L. 1, 61. 7, 48; ilco Mt. 10, 13. L. 13, 6; dsn. —,

Mk. 10, 10. L. 10, 7; asm. ilco Mt. I 7, 16. I 10, 2. L. 20, 44; —, L. 9, 48. 20, 13. J. I 3, 2. I 3, 6. I 4, 2. 1, 7. 1, 33. 6, 29. 12, 2. 21, 20; ilcæ J. 9, 21; illea J. I 6, 8; asf. —, Mt. (7 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (7 times). J. (7 times); ilco Mt. 1, 25. 9, 26. 10, 12. 10, 19 mg. 10, 39. 12, 11. 12, 41. 16, 25. L. 18, 5. 23, 40; il' L. 20, 30; asn. —, Mt. I 3, 7. 7, 27. 23, 21. 27, 44. Mk. 12, 23. 14, 39. L. 20, 33. J. 11, 6; ilcæ J. 1, 45; ilce L. 5, 37. 18, 17; npm. ilco Mt. (13 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (6 times). J. (3 times); ilca Mt. 4, 22. L. 2, 8. J. 4, 45; npf. ilco Mt. 25, 7. 28, 11. Mk. 16, 8; npn. ilco Mk. 13, 8. J. 5, 39; —, Mt. I 9, 1. J. 5, 36; gpm. —, Mt. I 8, 10; dpm. ilcō Mk. 7, 36; ilco Mk. 14, 69. L. 9, 5. 9, 48. 13, 23. 15, 29; ilcū L. 2, 18. 23, 14. 24, 33; apm. ilco Mt. I 21, 17. 5, 46. 6, 26. 7, 13. 7, 14. 7, 16. 10, 1. 13, 41. 14, 18. 21, 3. 22, 7. 27, 10. Mk. 1, 19. 3, 13. 8, 7. 10, 16. 12, 28. L. 4, 40. 9, 55. 13, 4. J. 1, 38. 10, 8. 10, 35. 18, 7. 21, 10. 21, 25; —, Mt. 2, 8. 4, 21. J. I 7, 16. 12, 6; apn. ilco Mt. 7, 6. 7, 24. 7, 26. 11, 25. 13, 4. 13, 17⁽²⁾. L. 9, 11. 9, 13. 11, 42; —, Mt. I 19, 17. L. 4, 6. 14, 19. J. I 8, 3. 2, 7. 10, 27. 11, 9. 14, 11.

-ild, see néhebyrild.

-ils, see gyrdils.

in prep. *in*, *cx*, w. dat. Mt. (448 times). Mk. (149 times). L. (280 times). J. (198 times); i' Mt. I 16, 18. L. I 3, 17. 4, 1. 4, 23. 10, 9. 24, 19. J. 1, 26. 1, 47. 2, 1. 4, 14. 8, 20. 9, 3. 10, 22. 17, 26. 18, 28. P 187¹²; iñ Mt. 11, 23; w. acc. (Mt. 196 times). Mk. (67 times). L. (103 times). J. (116 times); i' Mt. 17, 6. 27, 16. L. 24, 20. J. 16, 32. 19, 9; w. inst. (?) L. 14, 34. [See wiðin.]

in av., see inn.

-in, see Latin.

inäsæcga wv. *inferre*, pp. in asægd L. I 6, 8.
 ināwrita sv. *inscribere*, pp. in-awritten L. 23, 38.
 ināwritting sf. *inscriptio*, as. īna-writting L. 20, 24.
 inbéada sv. *indicare*, pp. inboden Mt. I 7, 3.
 inbécniga wv. *inculcare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. inbecnað J. I 7, 10.
 inbegeatta sv. *invenire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. inbigēates Mt. I 9, 13.
 inbewinda sv. *involvere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. inbewand L. 23, 53; pp. inbewunden L. 2, 12.
 inblāwing sf. *insufflatio*, ds. in-blāuing J. I 8, 6.
 inbrēnga wv. *introducere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. inbrohte Mt. I 8, 3.
 inbýa wv. *inhabitare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. inbyeð Mt. 23, 21.
 incuma sv. *intrare, introire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. incymeð L. 18, 17; inf. icuma Mk. I, 45.
 indépa wv. *intingere*, opt. pres. 3 sg. indepe L. 16, 24.
 indrinca sv. *imbibere, incbriare*, int. pret. 3 sg. indranc Mt. I 1, 7; pp. npm. indrungno J. 2, 10.
 infara sv. *intrare, ingredi*, ind. pres. 3 sg. innfæreð J. 10, 9; 2 pl. infæreð L. 10, 8; pres. p. npm. infærende L. 8, 16; dpm. infærendū L. 22, 10.
 infinda sv. *invenire*, ind. pres. 2 sg. infindes Mt. I 4, 8; 3 sg. infindes Mt. 7, 8, 10, 39, 16, 25; ifindas Mt. I 9, 13; 2 pl. infindes Mt. 2, 8, 7, 7, 21, 2; pret. 3 sg. infand Mt. 13, 44, 21, 19, Mk. 7, 30, 11, 13; infánd Mt. 12, 44; opt. pres. 3 sg. infinde L. 18, 8; pp. infunden Mt. I, 18.
 inféra wv. *intrare, introire, ingredi*, ind. pret. 3 sg. innfoerde L. 1, 9, 17, 12; infoerde Mt. 8, 5, L. 14, 1; infoerde J. 18, 15; infoerde Mk. 2, 1, 5, 40, 6, 56, 7, 25, 11, 15, L. 1, 28, 1, 40, 6, 6, 7, 1, 7, 36, 7, 44, 7, 45, 10, 36, 19, 1, 19, 45, 22, 3,

J. 6, 22, 18, 1; foerde in J. 5, 4; 2 pl. innfoerdon J. 4, 38; 3 pl. innfoerdon L. 24, 3; infoerdon Mt. 25, 10; infoerdon L. 8, 33, 11, 26, 11, 52⁽²⁾; infoerden Mk. 1, 21.
 -ing, see Adam-, ær-, belé-, beorn-, brét-, cáser-, cép-, cnéwbég-, eft-bót-, eftlæs-, erm-, ern-, flów-, foreæfterfylg-, foreseend-, fōstr-, gemót-, gristbít-, grót-, Hel-, Her-, hrin-, Iess-, Ihesu-, ināwrit-, inblāw-, inhrin-, int-, inwrit-, Ioda-, Iona-, iorn-, lēs-, Lev-, lindisfearnalond-, lōs-, Mathal-, mēttesgearw-, mót-, Nathan-, nédnim-, Ner-, nim-, Obeð-, on-writ-, penn-, ræc-, Resa-, rōw-, scēnd-, Sorobabel-, undercyn-, upphēbb-, writting.
 ingebirga swv. *gustare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. iģeberigde J. 2, 9; iģebarg J. 2, 9.
 ingefulwiga wv. *baptizare*, pp. npm. iģefulwuade Mk. 10, 38.
 ingeonga anv. *intrare, introire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ingeode Mk. 7, 17; 2 pl. ingeædon Mt. 10, 12.
 ingelæda wv. *introducere, inducere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. inngelaede Mt. I 5, 15; in gelædet Mt. 24, 24.
 ingemóeta wv. *invenire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gemoetes in L. 2, 12; pp. ingemoetet J. I 2, 3.
 ingeong sm. *entrance*, gs. inngeonges (= *inrandi*) Mk. I 4, 12.
 ingeonga anv. *intrare, introire, inire, ingredi, introducere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ingeongas Mt. 19, 23; ingeonges Mt. 7, 21; inggað Mk. 3, 27, 7, 19; ingaað Mk. 10, 15; inngaeð L. 13, 25, J. 10, 2, 10, 9; ingæð L. 10, 5; ingāð L. 22, 10; ingæð J. I 6, 2; inggaas Mt. 15, 11, J. 10, 1; ingaas Mt. 7, 21, 15, 17, Mk. 7, 18; ingaes Mk. 13, 15; 2 pl. ingaes Mt. 5, 20; ingeongas Mk. 11, 2; ingæð L. 10, 10; ingæð L. 19, 30; ingaas Mt. 18, 3; 3 pl. ingeongað Mk. 10, 23, L. 18, 24; inngeongas Mt. 10, 11, L. 11, 33;

ingeongas Mt. 7, 13; ingaað L. 21, 21; inngaas Mk. 10, 23; ingaas Mk. 7, 15; pret. 2 sg. inneades Mt. 22, 12; 3 sg. inneode Mt. 24, 38. Mk. 6, 25. 7, 18. 11, 11. 15, 43. L. 4, 38. 8, 41; iñeode Mt. 22, 11. J. 20, 5; inneade Mt. 8, 5. 12, 4. L. I 8, 20. 6, 4. 17, 27; iñeade Mt. I 21, 3. 17, 25; 9, 25. ineode Mt. 21, 10. Mk. I 1, 14. 1, 21. 3, 1. 5, 39. 6, 22. 7, 24. 9, 28. L. 9, 46. 24, 29. J. 18, 33. 20, 6. 20, 8; ineade Mt. I 2, 7. 21, 12. L. 4, 16. 10, 38. 11, 37; 2 pl. ineodon Mk. 11, 2; ineade (foll. by ge) Mt. 23, 13; ineade (foll. by gie) L. 11, 52; 3 pl. inneadon Mt. 12, 45; iñeodon Mt. 2, 11; ineodon Mt. 22, 15. Mk. 5, 13. J. 18, 28; inneodon Mk. 16, 5; ineadon L. 8, 30. 9, 52; ineodon Mt. 27, 1; ineodon Mk. 4, 19; opt. pres. 2 sg. inngae Mk. 9, 25; ingae Mt. 8, 8. L. 22, 40; ingae L. 7, 6; 3 sg. ingeongæ Mk. 14, 14; ingæ J. 3, 4. 3, 5; 1 pl. iġeonga Mk. 5, 12; 2 pl. inngeonga L. 22, 46; inngæ L. 9, 4; ingæ Mk. 14, 38; 3 pl. ingae Mk. 10, 24; imp. sg. ingeong Mt. 6, 6; inngaa Mt. 25, 21; iġa Mt. 6, 6; pl. ingeonges Mt. 7, 13; ingeonges Mt. 10, 5; inf. inngeonga L. 13, 28. 15, 28; iġeonga Mt. 19, 24; ingeonga Mt. 23, 13. Mk. 10, 25. J. 3, 5; ingeonge Mt. 12, 29; ingeonga Mt. 18, 9. 19, 17. Mk. 9, 45. 9, 47. L. 8, 32. 8, 51. 24, 26. J. I 3, 15; iġeonga Mk. 1, 45; inngæ L. I 2, 17; inngæ Mt. I 17, 15; ingæ Mt. I 17, 18; ingaa Mk. 9, 43; ingæ Mt. 18, 8; to ingeonganne L. 13, 24; to ingeonganne L. 13, 24; to ingeongan L. 14, 23; pres. p. nrm. ingeongade L. 8, 16; apm. inngeongende Mt. 23, 13.

inginna sv. *incipere, sumere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. inginnas L. 14, 9; pret. 3 sg. ingann Mt. I 7, 14. L. 24, 27.

inheardmōnn sm. *miles*, ap. inheardmenn Mt. 8, 9.

inhlæhha sv. *irridere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. inhlogan Mk. 5, 40.

inhrining sf. *instinctus*, gs. (?) inhrinīg J. I 7, 3.

inhróra vv. *movere*, pp. inhroered Mt. 27, 51.

inlād sf. (?) *entrance-fec*, ds. inlāde J. P 188^a.

inlāda vv. *inducere, introducere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. inlādeð L. I 6, 19. J. I 7, 16; 3 pl. inlādeð L. 12, 11; pret. 3 sg. inlādde L. I 9, 3; inlādde J. 18, 16; 3 pl. inlāddon L. 2, 27; imp. sg. innlād L. 14, 21; inlād Mt. 6, 13; pp. inlāded Mk. I 4, 4.

inlihta vv. *illuminare, vivificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. inlihteð J. 1, 9. 5, 21; inlehtað L. 11, 36; inlihtas Mt. I 18, 11; pret. 3 sg. inlichtade J. I 6, 1; inlihte L. 1, 79; pp. inlichtet J. I 6, 2; inlihteð Mk. I 4, 16.

inlixiga vv. *inlucescere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. inlixade L. 23, 54.

inmerca wm. *inscriptio*, ns. inmerca Mk. 12, 16.

in mērne av. *in crastinum*, in merne Mt. 6, 34. 20, 1.

inmōng av. *in medio*, inmong Mt. 10, 16. [See himong.]

in morgen av. *in crastinum*, —, Mt. I 17, 11.

inn sn. *cubiculum*, ds. inne Mt. I 6, 1.

inn av. *intro*, —, Mt. 26, 58.

inn-, see in-.

inna sm. *uterus, vulva, intus*, ds. —, L. 1, 15. 1, 31. 1, 41. 2, 21; ine L. 11, 7; as. ina L. 2, 23.

innað sn. *venter, uterus*, ns. innoð L. I 7, 7; gs. innaðes L. 1, 42; ds. —, Mt. 12, 40. L. I 3, 15. 1, 44.

inonfinda sv. *invenire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. in onfindes Mk. 11, 2.

inræsa vv. *irruere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. inræsdon Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27.

insæcga vv. *inferre*, ind. pres. 3 sg. isægeð L. I 6, 18.

insecáwung sf. *inspectio*, ds. insecá-
unge J. I 8, 7; dp. insecwungum
Mt. I 4, 9.
insenda wv. *immittere*, ind. pres.
3 sg. insendes Mt. 9, 16.
insetta wv. *inserere, instituere*,
pp. nsf. insetena Mt. I 9, 13; apm.
inseteno L. I 6, 2.
insiht s. *argumentum*, ns. —, J.
I 1, 1.
inséca wv. *inquirere*, ind. pres. 2
sg. insoecas Mt. I 12, 3; 3 pl. in-
soecas Mt. 6, 32.
instihtiga wv. *instigare*, ind. pret.
3 sg. instihtade L. I 2, 6.
instonda sv. *insistere*, inf. instonde
Mt. I 9, 16.
inting s. *causa*, ns. intinge Mt. I
1, 10; inthinge Mt. I 6, 5; inðing
Mt. 19, 10; gs. intinges Mk. 15.
26; inðinges L. 23, 4; ds. inting
Mt. 5, 32. L. 8, 47; inðing Mt. 15,
9. 19, 3; as. inting J. 18, 38. 19,
6; inting J. 19, 4; inðingu Mt.
27, 37; inðing L. 23, 14. 23, 22.
intrahung sf. *interpretatio*, ns. —,
Mt. I 2, 7.
intýna wv. *includere*, ind. pret. 3
sg. intynde L. 3, 20.
inðing, see inting.
inwæxa sv. *increscere*, ind. pres.
3 sg. inwæxað Mk. 4, 27.
inweard aj. *internus*, asn. (?) in-
ueard L. I 7, 19.
inweard av. *intus, intrinsecus*, —,
L. 11, 39. 11, 40; innweard Mk.
7, 23; innueard Mk. 7, 21; inna-
ueard Mt. 7, 15.
inweardlice av. *diligenter*, — Mt.
2, 7; innueardlice Mt. 2, 8.
inwit sn. *dolus*, ds. inwite Mt. 26, 4.
inwénunga av. *ne forte*, inwoenonga
Mt. 13, 29.
inworpa sv. *inpicere*, ind. pret. 3 pl.
inwurpun Mt. 26, 50.
inwrita sv. *inscribere*, pp. apn.
inwurritena (= *inscriptio*) Mt. I
21, 10.
inwritung sf. *inscriptio*, ds. inwritt-
ing Mt. I 4, 8.

Iodaing p. n. ns. —, L. 3, 26.
Iohannes p. n. (variously contracted
in different cases; only the fuller
and more noteworthy forms
follow) ns. —, Mt. 3, 4. 4, 12. J.
I 1, 14; gs. —, Mt. 9, 14. J. 1, 42;
ds. iohanne Mt. 17, 13; ihañ J.
3, 26; iohæ Mt. 11, 7; as. iohan-
nem J. P 187⁷; iohannis Mt. I 7,
15. Mk. I 4, 4; ioh'em Mk. I 3, 11.
Ionaing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 30.
Ionas p. n., ns. —, Mt. 12, 40; iona
Mt. 12, 41; gs. ionas Mt. I 19, 6.
I 20, 2. 12, 39. 12, 41. 16, 4. L. 11,
29; ionæs L. I 7, 8.
Iordanen p. n., gs. iordanenes Mk.
1, 5; ds. —, Mt. 3, 6. Mk. 1, 9;
iohdā J. 3, 26; iō L. 4, 1; as. —,
Mt. 3, 5. 4, 15. 4, 25. J. 1, 28; ior-
dañ Mk. 10, 1. J. 10, 40; iordā
Mt. 19, 1.
-iorn, see blódiorn.
iorna sv. *currere, concurrere, de-
currere, occurrere*, ind. pret. 3
sg. arn Mt. 28, 9. L. 15, 20; pres.
p. iornende Mt. 27, 48. 28, 8. Mk.
9, 25; gsm. (wk.) iornende L. I
2, 17; iornendes L. 22, 44; dpm.
iornendum J. I 8, 3. [See efne-,
efnege-, eftge-, fore-, ge-, tó-
gagnes-, ðerh-, upp-, út-, ymb-
iorna.]
iorning sf. *fluxus, profluvium*, ds.
—, L. I 5, 20; as. —, Mt. 9, 20.
-iornnise, see ütornnise.
iorsiga wv. *indignari*, ind. pres.
2 pl. iorsiges J. 7, 23.
Ioseph p. n., ns. —, Mt. 1, 19. 1, 20;
ioseph Mt. 1, 24; ioš L. 23, 50. J.
19, 38; gs. iosephes Mk. 6, 3. J.
1, 45. 6, 42; iosep L. 3, 23; ioš
L. 4, 22; ds. iosephe Mt. 1, 18 mg.
2, 19; ioseph Mt. 2, 13; ioseph Mk.
15, 45; ioš J. 4, 5.
Isaac p. n., gs. isaaces Mt. 22, 32.
Mk. 12, 26; isaces L. 20, 37; ds.
—, Mt. 8, 11.
Isaias p. n., ds. —, J. I 3, 6.
-isc, see bebb-, cæsariens-, carpián-,
créce-, cyrin-, ebr-, engl-, godspell-,

hierusolim-, israhel-, iuda-, latin-, menn-, rœm-, samaritan-, scarioth-, syr-, syrophœnisc; see also hîgwise.

isern, see léht-, ripisern.

Israhel p. n., ns. isrl Mk. 12, 29; gs. israheles Mt. 2, 20. 2, 21. 15, 24; israhelis J. 3, 10; israhela Mt. 27, 42. J. 12, 13; israeles Mt. 19, 28; —, Mt. 27, 9; israele L. 1, 16; israhē L. 22, 30; isrl̄es L. 24, 21; isrl̄ Mt. 10, 6. 10, 23; ir̄la Mk. 15, 32; isrl̄a L. 1, 68. 2, 25; isrl̄ L. 2, 32; isra'l J. 1, 49; ds. isl̄ Mt. 8, 10; —, Mk. I 1, 6; israel J. 1, 31; isrl̄ Mt. 9, 33. L. I 3, 18. 1, 80. 4, 25. 7, 9; as. isrl̄ L. 1, 54.

israhelisc aj. *israhelita*, nsm. israhelisc̄a J. 1, 47.

-ist, see æfist.

-it, see levit.

Italia p. n., ds. —, Mk. I 1, 7. L. I 2, 6.

Iuda p. n., gs. iudæs Mt. 2, 6.

Iudas p. n., ns. —, Mt. I 22, 5. 26, 47. Mk. 14, 43; iud̄as Mt. 26, 14. 26, 25. Mk. 14, 10. L. I 11, 2; iud' (9 times); gs. — J. I 6, 12; iud̄æs Mk. I 5, 10; ds. iud' J. 13, 26; as. —, L. 22, 3; iud J. 6, 71.

Iudea p. n., gs. iudeas L. 3, 1; iud̄æs Mk. 10, 1; iud̄æs L. 16, 5; iudeæ Mt. 3, 1. L. 1, 5. 23, 51; iud̄æa Mk. 1, 5; iū L. 5, 17; ds. — Mt. I 2, 9. I 6, 5. 2, 22. 4, 25. 24, 16. Mk. 13, 14. L. I 2, 5. 2, 4. J. 4, 47; iud̄ea L. 21, 21; iud' L. 6, 17; as. iudeam J. 4, 3; —, Mt. I 14, 2. L. 23, 5. J. 3, 22. 7, 3; iud' L. 7, 17. J. 7, 1. 11, 7.

Iudeus p. n. *Judæus*, ns. —, J. 18, 35; iud' J. 4, 9; np. iudei Mk. 7, 3; iudeas (= *Judæa*) Mt. 3, 5; iudē J. 19, 7; iud' J. (29 times); gp. iudeana Mt. (4 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (3 times). J. (8 times); iud̄eana J. 19, 42; iudeā J. 2, 13. 6, 4. 19, 20. 20, 19; iudea Mt. I 22, 4. 12, 8 mg. Mk. 15, 26. L. I 5, 13. J. 8, 31; iudē J. 5, 9;

iudē J. 19, 21; iud' J. (8 times). dp. iud̄æum J. I 5, 3; iud̄æum J. I 6, 9; iudeum J. I 6, 9; iudeum J. I 3, 4. I 5, 12. I 5, 14. 3, 25. 4, 22; iud̄am Mt. I 6, 6; iudeū Mt. 28, 15; iud̄eū J. 19, 40; iudē J. 12, 11; iud' J. (11 times); ap. iud̄æos J. I 4, 13; iudeas Mt. I 18, 1; iud̄eos J. 18, 38; iud' J. 9, 22. 11, 33.

iudaise aj. *Judæus*, dsm. iudisc̄a L. I 7, 10; dpf. iudaiscū L. I 2, 10.

iuer poss. pron. *vester*, nsm. iuer (25 times); iwer Mt. 24, 20. 24, 42. Mk. 10, 43; iurre Mt. 6, 8; iur Mt. 9, 11. 17, 24; nsf. iuer Mt. 5, 20. 10, 13 (?). J. 9, 41. 14, 1. 16, 22; iuera L. I 10, 18. 10, 6. 13, 35. 21, 28. 22, 53; iura L. 6, 23. 6, 35; iuerre J. I 7, 4; iuero J. 7, 6. 10, 20; iuerro J. 7, 6. 14, 27; nsn. iuer Mt. 5, 16. 5, 37. L. 6, 20. 12, 34. J. 15, 11. 16, 24; gsm. iueres Mt. 10, 20. L. 11, 47. 14, 5. J. 8, 41. 8, 44; iures Mt. 5, 45; iwer Mt. 24, 20. 24, 42; gsf. iurres Mt. 6, 25; gsn. iures Mt. 19, 8; iueres Mk. 10, 5; iweres Mt. 10, 30. L. 12, 7; dsm. iuer Mt. 6, 25. L. 11, 46. 12, 32; iurre Mt. 6, 1. 9, 29; iure Mt. 18, 14; iuerre Mt. 10, 29; iurum J. 8, 38; iuerū J. 20, 17; dsf. iuera L. 10, 11. 21. 19; iure J. I 5, 12; iuero J. 8, 21. 8, 24; iuer J. 8, 17. 10, 34; dsn. iuerre Mt. 25, 8; iuero L. 21, 18; asm. iurrne Mt. 5, 16; iuer L. 6, 22. 6, 38. J. 19, 15. 20, 17; asf. iuer Mk. 7, 9. 8, 17. L. 6, 24. J. 16, 6. 18, 31; iuerre Mt. 6, 1; iuera Mk. 7, 13; iure Mt. 15, 6; iurre Mt. 17, 20; asn. iuer J. 15, 20; npm. iuerre Mt. 6, 15; iuera Mt. 12, 27. L. 10, 20; iuera Mt. 12, 27 (?); iuero L. 11, 19 (?). J. 6, 49; iura L. 21, 15; np. iuere Mt. 5, 12; iuero L. 12, 35. J. 8, 24; npn. iuere Mt. 13, 16 (?); iuero L. 21, 34; gpm. iurre Mt. 23, 32; iura L. 9, 5; iuera L. 11, 48; dpm. iurum Mt.

7, 11. 10, 9. 10, 14. Mk. 6, 11; iuer
L. 11, 13; dpf. iurum Mt. 9, 4. 11,
29. 18, 35. 23, 34; hiurū Mk. 2,
8; iuerum L. 21, 14; iurom L. 3,
14; iurū L. 5, 22. 9, 44; dpn. iurū
L. 4, 21; apm. iurre Mt. 5, 44. 5,
47; iuerre Mt. 27, 25; iura L. 6,
27; iuera L. 6, 35; iuero L. 23, 28.

J. 6, 58. 13, 14; apf. iuerra Mt.
6, 14. Mk. 11, 25; iuerre Mt. 6, 15;
iuero Mk. 11, 26. L. 21, 19; iura
L. 16, 15; apn. iuero L. 5, 4; iuera
L. 21, 28. 24, 38; iuerro J. 4, 35;
iurra Mt. 5, 16; iurre Mt. 7, 6;
iuera Mt. 10, 14; iura Mt. 19, 8.

L.

-l, see áð-, céaw-, féberád-, fih-,
fist-, foresed-, héhsed-, hræg-,
línenhræg-, néd-, sed-, spádl.
lá int. O, —, Mt. I 21, 4. 9, 2; la Mt.
(20 times). Mk. (24 times). L.
(32 times). J. (9 times).

-la, see scendla.

lác, see cwiclác.

låd sf. (?) *ducatus*, as. lát Mt. 15,
14. [See inlåd.]

læcca wv. *comprehendere*, opt. pres.
3 pl. læcga J. 12, 35; inf. to læc-
canne Mk. 14, 48. [See efnege-
ge-, tógelæcca.]

læda wv. *ducere, adducere, educere,*
tollere, ferre, conferre, ind. pres.
3 sg. lædað L. 9, 23. J. 10, 3;
lædeð L. 16, 18. J. 1, 29; lædas
Mt. 7, 13; lædes Mt. 7, 14. 19, 9.
L. 13, 15. 16, 18. J. 21, 18; lædæs
Mt. 5, 32; 3 pl. lædeð L. 4, 11. 20,
35; pret. 1 sg. læde L. 14, 20; 3
sg. lædde Mt. I 6, 14. 17, 1. Mk.
6, 17. 9, 2. L. 4, 5. 4, 9. 10, 34;
læde L. I 8, 20; 3 pl. læddon Mk.
11, 7. 15, 16. L. 2, 22. 4, 29. 22,
54. 22, 66. 23, 1. J. 8, 3. 18, 13.
19, 16; lædon Mk. 6, 29. L. 2, 19.
2, 22. 4, 40. 17, 27. 19, 35; opt.
pres. 3 sg. læda Mt. 22, 24; lædæ
Mk. 8, 34; læde Mk. 10, 11; imp.
sg. læd L. 5, 4; pl. lædað L. 15,
23; lædes L. 19, 30; pres. p. læd-
ende J. I 3, 6; pp. (?) læde
(= *ducta*) Mt. 22, 25. [See ef-
nege-, eft-, fore-, ge-, in-, inge-,
ofer-, of-, ofge-, on-, tó-, tóge-,
ðerh-. ðqnage-, underlæda.]

lædin, lædinisc, see latin, latinisc.
læfa wv. *relinquere*, ind. pres. 3 sg.
læfes Mk. 12, 19; 3 pl. læfdon
Mk. 12, 22. [See ge-, ofer-, ofer-
gelæfa.]

læhha, see hlæhha.

læra wv. *docere, instruere, ad-*
monere, ind. pres. 2 sg. læres
Mt. 22, 16. Mk. 12, 14. L. 20, 21 (2).
J. 9, 34; 3 sg. lærað Mt. I 17, 12;
læreð Mt. I 20, 5. 5, 19. Mk. I 3,
10. I 4, 8. I 4, 10. I 5, 4. I 5, 8. L.
I 6, 6. I 6, 11. I 7, 9. I 9, 7. I 9,
14. I 11, 14. J. I 7, 12; læreð Mt.
5, 19; læras Mt. I 17, 10; læras
Mt. I 17, 6; læres Mt. I 17, 4. I
17, 8. I 17, 16; læres J. I 2, 6; 3
pl. læres Mt. 15, 9; pret. 1 sg.
lærde Mt. 26, 55. J. 18, 20; 2 sg.
lærdes L. 13, 26; 3 sg. lærde Mt.
7, 29. 11, 1. Mk. I 3, 3. 1, 21. 2,
13. 4, 2. 11, 17. 12, 35. 12, 38. L.
I 8, 10. 4, 15. 4, 31. 5, 3. 6, 6. J.
6, 59. 7, 14. 8, 2. 8, 20; lærde Mt.
I 20, 10. 4, 23. Mk. 10, 1; lærd L.
23, 5; lærdæ J. 7, 28; 3 pl. lærdon
Mk. 6, 30; imp. sg. lær L. 11, 1;
pl. lærað Mt. 28, 19; inf. læra
Mk. 4, 1. 6, 34. 8, 31; lære Mk.
6, 2; pres. p. lærende Mk. 1, 22.
L. 5, 17. 13, 22. 20, 1. 21, 37; lær-
end Mk. 12, 35. 14, 49. L. 13, 10.
19, 47. J. 7, 35; nsm. lærende Mt.
9, 35 mg.; asm. lærende Mt.
21, 23; npm. lærende Mt. 28, 20.
[See ærge-, forege-, gelára; un-
læred.]

læs, see ðý læs.

læt aj. *tardus*, npm. hlætto L. 24,

25; comp. npn. lattera (= *novissima*) Mt. 12, 45.

lætmeſt aj. *novissimus, ultimus*, nsm. lætmeſt Mt. I 6, 13; hlætmeſt Mt. 21, 31; hlætmeſt Mk. 9, 35; nsf. hlætmeſt Mk. 12, 22; hlætīn L. 20, 32; (wk.) hlætmeſto Mt. 27, 64; gsm. hlætmeſto Mk. I 5, 7; dsm. hlætmeſto Mt. 20, 14; hlætmeſta J. 6, 39. 7, 37; hlætmeſtæ J. 6, 54; hlætmeſta J. 11, 24; (wk.) hlætmeſte J. I 4, 19; hlætmeſte J. 6, 40; hlætmeſta J. 6, 44; hlætmeſta J. 12, 48; lætmeſte J. 16, 23; asm. hlætmeſto L. 12, 59; asf. (wk.) lætmeſte Mt. 5, 26; asn. hlætmeſto L. 14, 9. 14, 10; hlætmeſt Mk. 12, 6; npm. hlætmeſto Mt. 19. 30. 20, 12. 20, 16. Mk. 10, 31⁽²⁾. L. I 8, 7. 13, 30⁽²⁾; hlætmeſto Mt. 19, 30; hlætmeſt Mt. 20, 16. L. I 8, 7; npn. (wk.) lætmeſta Mt. 12, 45; dpm. lætmeſtum Mt. 20, 8.

lætmeſte av. *novissime*, hlætmeſte Mt. 21, 37; hlætmeſto Mt. 25, 11; lætmeſt Mk. 16, 14; ðe lætmeſta Mt. 22, 27.

læða vv. *odisse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. læðues L. 14, 26; 3 pl. læðað L. 6, 27; læðeð L. 6, 22; læðas Mt. 5, 44; pret. 3 pl. læðedon Mt. 5, 44; læðdon L. 1, 71.

læððo sf. *odium, injuria*, ds. læððo Mt. 6, 24. 24, 10. J. 15, 18. 15, 25; læðo Mt. 5, 43⁽²⁾; as. læðo Mt. 20, 13.

láf sn. *uxor*, ns. —, Mt. 14, 6 mg.; ds. hlafe Mt. I 21, 11. L. I 10, 9; lafe Mk. I 5, 2; as. —, Mt. 22, 24; hláf Mk. 6, 17; hlaf Mk. 6, 18. 12, 19; hlaf Mk. 12, 19.

láf sn. *reliquiae*, ds. lafe J. 6, 13; ap. hlafo Mk. 6, 43; hlaf Mk. 4, 19. [See meſtlláf.]

láf, see hláf.

lām sn. *lutum*, as. —, J. 9, 6; lam J. 9, 6. 9, 21. 9, 14. 9, 15.

lāmwrīhta sm. *figulus*, gs. lāmwrīhtæs Mt. 27, 10; lāmwrīhta

Mt. 27, 7.

-lāpe, see ānlāpe.

lār sfu. *doctrina, consilium, lectio*, ns. —, Mk. 1, 27; laar J. 7, 16; lar J. I 2, 6; gs. —, Mk. I 1, 9; ds. lare Mt. 10, 8 mg.; —, Mt. I 20, 2. 16, 12. Mk. 4, 2. 6, 2; laar Mk. 12, 38. J. 7, 17; lar Mt. 22, 33. L. 4, 32; lā J. 18, 19; as. —, Mt. 7, 28. 10, 14. Mk. I 3, 8 mg. I 3, 19. 11, 18. J. 18, 14; lar Mt. I 18, 12. I 19, 1. Mk. 1, 22; lare J. 18, 19; np. laro J. 7, 38; gp. lara Mt. I 16, 14; ap. lāra Mt. 15, 9; laruo Mk. 7, 7. [See forelār.]

lār sm. *magister*, ns. laar J. 8, 4; as. lar Mk. 1, 22.

lāreneht sm. *discipulus*, ns. lāreneht L. I 2, 2.

lārwu sm. *magister, rabbi, auctor, doctor, magistratus*, ns. laruu Mt. (5 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (3 times). J. (11 times); larwu Mt. 22, 35; laaruu L. 20, 21; laruua Mk. 9, 17. J. 11, 8. 13, 14; laruū J. 20, 16; laruua Mt. 17, 24; laruua Mt. 8, 19. Mk. 9, 5. 9, 38. 10, 17. 10, 20. 10, 35; vs. laruu Mt. 12, 38. 22, 36. 26, 25; laruwa Mt. 26, 49; laruua Mt. 19, 16; larwa Mt. 22, 16. 22, 24; gs. laruu J. I 2, 6; as. laruu Mt. 10, 24. Mk. 5, 35; laruua Mt. I 6, 9; np. laruas Mt. 23, 7. 23, 8. 23, 10. L. 5, 17. 22, 52. J. 6, 45 (= *docibilis*); gp. laraua L. 2, 46; dp. larwum Mt. I 5, 5; laruum L. 22, 11; laruū L. 23, 13; laruū L. 22, 4; ap. larwas Mt. I 8, 19. 6, 16. [See ælārwa.]

lāt, see lād.

latin aj. *latinus*, gs. latines Mt. I 2, 18; ds. læddin J. 19, 20; lætin J. 20, 24 mg.; as. —, Mk. 5, 41; latinū Mt. I 1, 12; dp. latinū L. 23, 38.

latinise aj. *latinus*, lædinise (= *latinac* for *latine*) J. 19, 20.

lattiga vv. *tardare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. hlattade L. 1, 21.

latto s. *mora*, as. hlatto L. 12, 45.

lätwn sn. *dux*, ns. latua Mt. 2, 6; hlatuu Mt. I 16, 3; np. latuas Mt. 15, 14, 23, 24; hlatuas Mt. 23, 16; ap. latuas Mt. I 21, 8. [See fore-lätwa.]

lād sn. *abominatio*, *odium*, ns. laaḏ L. 16, 15; ds. laḏ Mt. 10, 22, Mk. 13, 13, L. 21, 17; laaḏ Mt. 24, 9; dp. (= *odituris*) laḏum L. I 8, 13.

laḏiga ww. *invitare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. hlaḏas Mt. 22, 4; pres. p. dpm. laḏendum L. 14, 7; laḏendū L. I 8, 12. [See eft-, ge-, tō gelaḏiga.]

Lazarus p. n., ns. —, L. 16, 20; latzaṛ J. 11, 1, 11, 2, 11, 14, 12, 2; latzar J. 11, 11, 11, 43, 12, 1; lā L. 16, 25; as. latzarum J. I 6, 7; latzaṛ J. 12, 9, 12, 10, 12, 17; latzar J. 12, 11; lazaṛ J. 11, 5; la L. 16, 24.

léa sm. *leo*, gs. leas Mt. I 7, 9, I 7, 12, 8, 4.

léaf sn. *folium*, np. hleofa Mt. 24, 32; ap. leafo Mt. 21, 19, Mk. 11, 13 (?).

léaf aj. *dilectus*, *carissimus*, nsm. leaf Mt. 17, 5, Mk. 1, 11, 9, 7, L. 3, 22; leof Mt. 3, 17, L. 9, 35; asm. leof' L. 20, 13; npm. leafa (leafa suno = *filii*) (wk.) Mk. 10, 24; superl. nsm. leofost L. 3, 22; leofuste Mk. 9, 7; asm. leofust Mk. 12, 6.

léafa sm. *fides*, ns. leafa Mt. 15, 28; gs. leafes (= *credendi*) Mt. I 14, 5; ds. leafa Mt. I 19, 19; as. leafa Mt. 8, 10, 23, 23; leafe Mt. 21, 21. [See geléafa.]

léaffull aj. *fidelis*, nsm. leaffull Mt. 25, 21, 25, 23 (?), J. 20, 27. [See ge-, ungeléaffull.]

léaffulnise, see ungeléaffulnise.

léafgewritten *cautio*, as. hleafgewritten L. 16, 6.

léas aj. *falsus*, *mendax*, *pseudo*-, nsm. leas J. 8, 44, 8, 55; asm. leasne Mt. I 1, 8; asf. leas Mt. 19, 18, 26, 59, Mk. 10, 19, 14, 56, 14, 57; asu. leas. L. 18, 20; npm.

lease Mt. 24, 11, 24, 24, Mk. 13, 22; leaso Mk. 13, 22; npf. leasa Mt. 15, 19; lease Mt. 26, 60; npn. leasa Mt. I 2, 15; leaso Mt. 26, 60; dpm. leasum Mt. 7, 15. [See āldor-, fācen-, frīond-, gēme-, sac-, ḏor-, wāterléas.]

léasa vb., see forléasa.

léasa aj., see lýtel.

léasere sm. *falsus*, ap. leaseras Mt. I 17, 15.

léasest, see lýtel.

léasung sf. *mendacium*, *fallacia*, *hypocrisis*, gs. leasunges J. I 5, 16; ds. leasunge Mt. 23, 28; leasung J. 8, 44; ap. leasunga Mt. 13, 22.

-léca, see néoléca.

léce sm. *medicus*, *stabularius*, ns. —, Mt. I 6, 10, L. I 2, 1; lece L. 4, 23; ds. lece Mt. I 18, 8, 9, 12, Mk. 2, 17, L. 5, 31, 10, 35; dp. lecum Mk. 5, 26, L. 8, 43.

lécehūs sn. *stabulum*, as. lecehūs L. 10, 34.

lēcca ww. *sternere*, *substernere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. legdon Mt. 21, 8, Mk. 11, 8, L. 19, 36. [See ā-, ge-lēcca.]

lēcniga ww. *curare*, *curari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. lecnēḏ Mt. I 19, 2; pret. 3 sg. lecnade Mk. 1, 34, L. 4, 40, 7, 21; lecnade Mt. 12, 15; imp. sg. lecne L. 4, 23; pl. lecnegēḏ L. 13, 14; pres. p. npm. lecnande L. 9, 6. [See gelēcniga.]

lēcnung sf. *curatio*, ds. lecnung Mk. I 2, 14.

lēcweard sm. *hortulanus*, ns. lecuward J. 20, 15; as. lecuord J. I 8, 4.

lēfa ww. *credere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. lefde J. 2, 24; 3 pl. lefdon J. 7, 39. [See gelēfa; ungelēfend.]

lēfa ww. *sincere*, *concedere*, *permittere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. lefde Mk. I 3, 6, 1, 34; imp. sg. lef Mt. 8, 21. [See ā, ge-, ḏerhgelēfa.]

-lēfen, see ungelēfen.

-lēfend, see ungelēfend.

-lêfenise, see ungelêfenise.

lêfenscip, see gelêfenscip.

lêg (= *corona*), see bêg.

lêg sf. (?) *flamma*, ds. lêgo L. 16, 24.

lêga wm. *proditor*, ns. hlega L. 6, 16.

leger, see dêrne-, forleger.

-legere, see dêrnelegere.

lêgere sm. *hypocrita*, *falsus*, ns.

legere Mt. 15, 7. L. 6, 42; np.

legeras Mt. 6, 2. 6, 5. 6, 16. 15, 7.

22, 18. 23, 13. 23, 14. 23, 23. 23,

25. 23, 27. 23, 29. L. 12, 56; dp.

legerum Mt. 24, 51. Mk. 7, 6; ap.

legeras Mt. I 17, 15.

legerscip, see dêrnelegerscip.

lêgeð sn. (?) *fulgor*, gs. legeð L. 11, 36.

lêgeðslæht s. *fulgor*, ns. legeðslæht L. 10, 18. 17, 24; ap. leigeðslahtas Mt. I 8, 3.

léing, see beléing.

leht sn. *lux*, *lumen*, *fulgor*, *splendor*,

lucerna, *incensum*, ns. leht Mt.

4, 16. 5, 14. 5, 16. 6, 23. 24, 27.

28, 3. L. 11, 35. 11, 36. J. I 1, 6.

I 5, 10. 1, 4. 1, 5. 1, 8. 1, 9. 3, 19.

8, 12. 9, 5. 11, 10. 12, 35. 12, 46;

gs. lehtes L. 1, 10. 16, 8. J. 12, 36;

ds. leht Mt. 10, 27. L. 12, 3. 22,

56. 24, 22. J. 1, 7. 1, 8. 3, 20. 3,

21. 5, 35; as. leht Mt. I 16, 13.

4, 16. 24, 29. Mk. I 3, 4. L. I 9, 19.

2, 32. 8, 16. 11, 33. J. I 5, 19. 3,

19. 3, 20. 8, 12. 11, 9. 12, 35. 12,

36 (?) ; lecht Mk. 13, 24.

leht aj. *lucidus*, nsm. leht L. 11,

34. 11, 36; nsn. leht Mt. 6, 22. 17,

5 (nsf. ?). L. 11, 36.

^{liht} leht aj. *levis*, *tolerabilis*, nsf. leht Mt. 11, 30; comp. lihtre Mt. 10, 15.

^{would} lehta, see lihta.

^{expected} lehtfæt sn. *lucerna*, *lampas*, *candel-*

abrum, *lanterna*, ns. lehtfæt Mk.

4, 21. J. 5, 35; lehtfæt Mt. 6, 22;

ds. lehtfæte L. 11, 33; as. lehtfæt

Mt. 5, 15. L. I 5, 16. I 7, 9. 8, 16;

np. lehtfato Mt. 25, 8; dp. leht-

fatum Mt. 25, 4; lehtfatū J. 18, 3;

ap. lehtfato Mt. 25, 1. 25, 3. 25,

7. L. I 7, 17.

lehtisern sn. *candelabrum*, as. lehtisern Mt. 5, 15. Mk. 4, 21; lehtisrn L. 8, 16.

lêhtún sm. *hortus*, ns. lehtun J. 18, 1. 19, 41; ds. lehtune L. 13, 19. J. 18, 26 (?); lehtun J. 19, 41; dp. lehtunum Mt. 23, 23 mg.

leng, see long.

lengo sf. *statura*, ds. lengo Mt. 6, 27; lengo L. 19, 3; leng L. 12, 25.

lengra, see longe.

leorniga ww. *legere*, *discere*, ind.

pres. 2 sg. leornas L. 10, 26; 3 sg.

liornes Mt. 24, 15; pret. 2 pl. le-

ornadon Mt. 19, 4; liornadon Mt.

21, 16; leornade Mt. 12, 3. 12, 5.

22, 31. Mk. 2, 25; leornadæ Mk.

12, 26; leornada Mk. 12, 10; le-

ornade Mt. 21, 42; opt. pres. 3 sg.

leorn Mt. 10, 14 mg.; imp. pl. le-

ornas Mt. 9, 13. 11, 29. Mk. 13,

28; leornes Mt. 24, 32; inf. le-

ornege Mt. 10, 8 mg. [See ge-

leorniga.]

lésa, see alésa.

Lesing, see Levig.

lésing sf. *redemptio*, ds. lesinc Mk.

10, 45; as. lesing L. 1, 68. 2, 38.

[See eftlésing.]

lêsnise sf. *redemptio*, ns. lesnise

L. I 10, 18; as. lesnise Mk. 10, 45.

L. 1, 68; lesnis L. 2, 38. [See â-,

onlêsnise.]

lêswu sf. (?) *pascuum*, ap. lesua J.

10, 9.

lêswiga ww. *pascere*, pres. p. les-

uande L. 17, 7; gpm. lesuuandra

L. 8, 32. [See gelêswiga.]

lêta sv. *sincere*, *relinquere*, *ad-*

mittere, *laxare*, *existimare*, *ar-*

bitrari, ind. pres. 1 sg. leto L.

13, 18. 23, 44 (þ ic leto = *ferē*);

3 sg. lêttes J. 16, 2; letes Mk. 12,

19; 2 pl. letas Mt. 23, 13; pret.

3 sg. leort Mk. 5, 37; imp. sg. let

Mk. 7, 27. L. 5, 4; pl. létas L. 18,

16; lettes J. 11, 44; letas Mk. 10,

14; inf. lêta L. 12, 39. 13, 20; leta

Mk. 1, 34. [See eftfor-, for-, fore-,

gêlê-, offorlêta; unforlêten.]

-léta, see geléta.

-létnise, see forlétnise.

léðra vv. *ungere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. leðrede J. 11, 2.

Levi p. n., ns. leui L. I 5, 1. 5, 29.

Leving p. n., ns. leuing L. 3, 29; lesineg Mt. I 6, 4.

levit sm. *levita*, *leviticus*, nsm. leuit Mk. I 1, 6; gsf. leui Mk. I 1, 8.

léwa, see beléwa.

libra s. *mna*, ns. —, L. 19, 20; as. librá L. 19, 24; ap. libras L. 19, 13. 19, 18 (2). 19, 24; librá L. 19, 16 (2); libr L. 19, 25.

líe sn. *corpus*, *caro*, ns. —, Mt. 24, 28. 26, 41.

-lic sb., see onge-, ungelíc.

-lic, aj., see efnege-, ge-, ungelíc; afu-, ágen-, ange-, aposto-, ár-wyrð-, bær-, behóf-, brýð-, eirie-, dæghwám-, déad-, dóeghwám-, drihten-, éaðe-, engel-, eorð-, ét-, fæder-, fróecen-, gebyre-, ge-dæfen-, gedég-, gehwám-, gemæne-, gerisen-, gewune-, godspel-, heofon-, hú-, lichom-, macca-, mæhtig-, missen-, néd-, oferwist-, pís-, reht-, risen-, ðarf-, ðorfend-, ðus-, unādrysend-, unefne-, ungemet-, unmæhtig-, unrót-, unstyrend-, untwiend-, unwís-, wæn-, wuldor-, wundorlic.

-lica, see tógelica.

licciga vv. *lingere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. liccedon L. 16, 21.

-lice av., see áe sód-, ár-, ár-, bær-, bál-, bismar-, bitter-, clæn-, cúð-, dæghwám-, dég-, déop-, ebrisc-, fæst-, feer-, féger-, gást-, gedég-, gelic-, gemæne-, georn-, gléow-, heart-, hefig-, hlútor-, hog-, hræd-, hwærf-, hygdig-, inweard-, lustful-, lust-, mægwlit-, monig-fald-, œfist-, pís-, recon-, reht-, rúm-, rún-, scearp-, sceort-, seofoful-, snotor-, sód-, sundor-, táes-, trum-, twufald-, ðrifald-, ðus-, un-éaðe-, unmæhtig-, wær-, wís-, wundor-, wutedlice.

licewyrðe aj. *placitum*, nsm. lice-

wyrðe Mt. 11, 26.

licga sv. *jacere*, *discumbere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. liges Mt. 8, 6; pret. 3 sg. laeg Mk. 2, 4; 3 pl. legon Mt. 9, 36; imp. sg. lig Mt. 19, 18; pres. p. liegende Mk. 2, 4. J. 5, 6; licende Mt. 8, 14. 9, 2. Mk. 7, 30; licende Mk. 5, 40; asn. licende Mt. 12, 44 (= *vacantem*); dpm. ðiegendu Mk. 14, 18; licendum (= *jactantibus*) Mk. I 5, 6. [See ðerne-, gelicga.]

lichoma wn. (? so Mt. 14, 12) *corpus*, *caro*, ns. lichoma Mt. (9 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (9 times). J. (6 times); lichom^u Mt. 26, 26; lichōa J. 6, 55; lichom Mk. 10, 8; gs. lichomas Mt. I 17, 9. Mk. I 1, 12. J. 17, 2; lichomes L. 11, 34. J. I 2, 3. 2, 21; lichomæs Mt. 6, 22. Mk. I 1, 15. J. 1, 13; lichome Mt. I 14, 4; lichoma J. I 3, 13; lichoma Mt. 10. 8 mg.; ds. lichoma Mt. I 6, 17. I 14, 12. I 15, 1. 6, 25. 19, 5. Mk. 5, 29. 10, 8. L. 12, 22. J. I 5, 2. 3, 6. 8, 15; lichoma Mt. I 14, 11; as. lichoma Mt. (8 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (6 times). J. (9 times); lichom J. 6, 54; np. lichoma Mt. 27, 52; lichomo J. 19, 31.

lichomlic aj. *corporalis*, dsn. lichomlic L. 3, 22.

liciga vv. *placere*, *complacere*, *sufficere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. licað L. 3, 22; licas Mt. 6, 34; licas Mk. 14, 41; pret. 3 sg. licade Mt. 12, 18. Mk. 1, 11. [See ge-, tó-, ðerh-, welgeliciga.]

-liclice, see geliclice.

licnise sf. *statura*, *imago*, ds. licnesse Mt. 6, 27; gp. licnessa Mt. I 21, 10. [See ge-, on-, onge-, tid-, ungelicnise.]

licðrowere sm. *leprosus*, ns. licðrouer Mt. 8, 2; licðrower Mk. I 2, 13; licðrower Mk. 1, 40. L. 4, 27; gs. licðroueres L. I 4, 14; as. licðrower Mt. I 17, 19; np. licðrouers Mt. 11, 5; ap. licðroures Mt. 10, 8.

líf sn. *vita*, ns. —, J. 14, 6. 17, 3;

lif L. 12, 15. J. I 7, 5. 1, 4 (?). 6, 63. 11, 25. 12, 50; gs. lifes Mt. I 20, 17. L. I 8, 7. I 10, 18. 8, 14. 21, 34. J. I 4, 18. 5, 29. 6, 35. 6, 48. 6, 68. 8, 12; ds. life Mt. 12, 32; life Mt. 7, 14. 18, 8. 19, 17. Mk. 8, 35. 10, 30. L. 15, 13. 16, 25. J. I 4, 10. 5, 24; lif Mt. 12, 32. L. I 6, 19. J. I 5, 1; —, J. 6, 51; as. —, Mk. 10, 30. L. 10, 25. J. 4, 14. 4, 36. 6, 40. 12, 25. 17, 2; lif Mt. (6 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (3 times). J. (19 times); hlif J. I 4, 18.

lifæsta vv. *vivificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. lifæstas J. 6, 63.

lifiga vv. *vivere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. lifo J. 6, 57. 14, 19; 3 sg. lifað J. I 4, 7. 6, 58. 11, 26; lifað J. 11, 25; lifað J. 6, 57; lifað Mt. 9, 18. J. 4, 53. 6, 51; lifes Mt. 4, 4. L. 4, 4. J. 4, 50; 2 pl. lifas J. 14, 19; 3 pl. lifas J. 5, 25; hlifigað L. 20, 38; pret. 3 sg. lifde L. 2, 36. 15, 24. 24, 23. J. 4, 51; opt. pres. 3 sg. lifige Mt. 9, 18; hlifige Mk. 5, 23; inf. lifiga L. 24, 23; pres. p. hlifigende Mt. 27, 63; hlifgiende Mt. 26, 63; lifgiende Mk. I 1, 2; lifgiende L. 10, 30; lifiende L. 24, 5. J. 6, 51. 6, 57; gsm. hlifigendes (= *vivi*) Mt. 16, 16; npf. lifigiendo J. 7, 38; gpm. hlifigiendra Mt. 5, 4 mg. 22, 32; hlifigiendra L. 20, 38; hlifiendra Mk. 12, 27; dpm. hlifiendū Mt. I 8, 10. [See eft-, ge-, of-, underlifiga; un-lifigende.]

lifodæn (?) s. *victus*, as. lifodæn L. 21, 4.

lifwelle aj. *vivus*, asn. lifwelle J. 4, 10.

liha sv. *commodare*, imp. pl. lih L. 11, 5.

lihta vv. *lucere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. lihted Mt. 5, 15; lehted Mt. 5, 16. [See ge-, gein-, inlihta.]

lim sn. *membrum*, gp. liomana Mt. I 20, 11. 5, 29. 5, 30. Mk. I 4, 9.

limpa, see be-, gelimpa.

Lindisfearnælonding sm. *dweller*

in the land of Lindisfarne, gp. lindisfearneolondinga J. P 188³.

lin sn. *lintum*, *sindon*, ds. —, J. 13, 5; liū Mk. 15, 46; as. —, J. 13, 4; liū Mk. 15, 46.

línen aj. *byssus*, dpu. linninū (linninū hreglū = *linteis*) J. 19, 40; linnenō L. 16, 19.

línenhrægl sn. *lintamēn*, *lintum*, *sindon*, ds. línenhrægle L. 23, 53; np. linninhræglo J. 20, 5; dp. líninhrægum J. 20, 7 (see also linninū hreglū J. 19, 40); ap. líninhræglo J. 20, 6; línenhrægla L. 24, 12.

-ling. see cýð-, dēr-, eft on bæc-, hēafud-, on bæc-, scilling.

linga. liniga, see hlioniga.

líoda sm. pl. *people*, gp. líoda Mt. I 18, 5. 10, 5. L. 8, 26. 8, 37. 9, 52. J. I 4, 5; dp. líodum J. 2, 23; ap. líoda L. 17, 11.

lioniga, see hlioniga.

liprice, see earliprice.

líora vv. *transire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. líorað Mt. 26, 39; líores Mt. 5, 18. [See be-, for-, fore-, forege-, ge-, oferlíora.]

líornise, see gelfíornise.

lixiga vv. *fulgere*, *lucere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. lixed Mt. 13, 43; pres. p. lixende L. 24, 4. J. 5, 35. [See inlixiga.]

lixende aj. (pres. p.) *candidus*, npn. lixendo Mk. 9, 3.

lixende av. (pres. p.) *splendide*, liesendo L. 16, 19.

lixung sf. *splendor*, ds. —, Mt. I 16, 13.

locc. see scípalocce.

locceta vv. *cructare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. loccete Mt. 13, 35; 3 sg. locceteð Mt. I 7, 5.

lóciga vv. *videre*, *respicere*, *aspicere*, *considerare*, *intueri*, ind. pres. 3 sg. locas Mt. 6, 6; pret. 3 sg. locade Mt. 14, 19. 19, 26. Mk. 6, 41; 3 pl. locadon Mt. 21, 38; imp. sg. loca Mt. 8, 4. L. 18, 42; pl. locas Mt. 6, 26. 6, 28. L.

I 10, 17. [See éfern-, eft-, forð-, ge-, upp-, ymbblóeiga.]
lof sm. *laus*, ns. —, Mt. I 6, 10; gs. lofes Mt. I 17, 7. I 18, 18; as. —. Mt. 21, 16. L. 18, 43.

lofiga vv. *laudare*, pres. p. upm. lofando L. 24, 53.

lomb sn. *agnus*, ns. lomb J. 1, 29. 1, 36; as. lomb J. I 3, 6; lomb Mt. I 8, 2; ap. lombro L. 10, 3; lomboro J. 21, 16; lombor J. 21, 15.

lond sn. *ager, regio, vicus, villa, pars, terra*, ns. lond Mt. 13, 38. 27, 8⁽²⁾. L. 12, 16; lónd Mt. 3, 5. Mk. 1, 5; gs. londes Mt. 6, 28. 6, 30. 13, 36. L. 1, 8. 3, 1. 4, 37. 8, 37. 15, 15. J. 6, 71; ds. londe Mk. 8, 23. L. 8, 26. 8, 27. 17, 7. 23, 26. J. 6, 23. 11, 55; londæ Mt. I 7, 12; lond Mt. 4, 16. 8, 28. 24, 18. 24, 40. Mk. 13, 16. 15, 21. L. I 9, 11. 1, 5. 12, 28. 15, 14. 15, 25. 17, 36; lónd Mt. 13, 27. 13, 31. 13, 44. 14, 35. L. 17, 31; as. lond Mt. 2, 12. 27, 7. 27, 10. Mk. 5, 1. 5, 10. 8, 26. 14, 32. 16, 12. L. 2, 8. 3, 3. 4, 14. 7, 17. 15, 13. 15, 15. 19, 12. J. 11, 54; lónd Mt. 13, 24. 13, 44. 22, 5. Mk. 1, 28. 6, 55. L. 14, 18; dp. londum Mt. 6, 2. Mk. 5, 14; londū Mk. 6, 56. 8, 10. L. 8, 34. 21, 21; ap. longo Mt. 19, 29. Mk. 6, 36. 10, 29. 10, 30. L. 9, 12; lónd Mk. 1, 38; lond J. 4, 35. [See éa-, mórlond.]

londbigenga wm. *agricola*, dp. londbigencgū Mk. 12, 1.

londbuend sm. *agricola, colonus*, ns. londbuend J. 15, 1; as. londbuend L. I 3, 8; londbuænd J. I 7, 9; np. landbuendo Mt. 21, 38; londbuend Mt. 21, 35; dp. londbudum Mt. 21, 33. 21, 41. Mk. 12, 2⁽²⁾; londbuendū Mt. 21, 40; ap. londbuendo Mk. 12, 9; londbuend Mt. 21, 34.

-londing, see Lindisfearnéalonding.

long aj. *longus, prolixus, multus, hodiernus*, nsn. long Mk. 7, 6; gsn. longes Mk. 9, 21. 12, 40; dsm.

longe (wk.) Mt. I 22, 9; asm. longa (wk.) Mt. 27, 8; longe (wk.) Mt. 28, 15; asf. longe L. I 11, 11; asn. long Mk. 9, 21. L. 20, 47. J. 5, 6. [See swá-, ðonelong.]

longe av. *multum, prolixius, longe*, longe L. 14, 32. 22, 44; longa Mk. 5, 23; lónga Mk. 5, 10; long Mt. 8, 30. 15, 8; comp. leng (= *ultra, amplius, adhuc, prolixius, ulterius, longius*); leng Mt. 26, 65. Mk. 9, 8. 11, 14. 14, 63. 15, 5. L. 20, 36. 20, 40. J. I 5, 10; leng Mk. 5, 35; lengra Mk. 12, 40; lengre L. 24, 28. [See forlong; hú longe.]

longiga vv. *tedere*, inf. lóngiga Mk. 14, 33.

longsum aj. *multus, longissimus*, nsn. longsum Mt. I 5, 7; asn. longsu Mt. 25, 19. [See on longsum.]

longunga av. *prolixæ*, longunga Mk. 12, 40 (= *prolixæ*). J. I 7, 18 (= *prolixæ*).

longwege av. *peregre*, longwoege Mk. 13, 34.

-lopa, see brýðlopa.

lopestre wf. *locusta*, ap. lopestro Mk. 1, 6.

los sn. *perditio*, ds. lose Mt. 7, 13. 12, 14.

losiga vv. *perdere, perire, deficere, dissipare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. losigo L. 15, 17; 3 sg. losiað Mk. 8, 35; losað Mt. 16, 25; losað Mt. 18, 14. Mk. 9, 41. L. 9, 24⁽²⁾. 9, 25. 15, 4. 15, 8. 21, 18. J. 3, 15. 6, 27. 10, 10. 10, 28; losed Mt. 10, 39. 10, 42; losð J. 12, 25; losas Mt. 21, 41. Mk. I 4, 2. 8, 35. J. I 4, 17. 3, 16. 17, 12; 2 pl. losigað L. 16, 9; 3 pl. losiað L. 8, 24; losað Mk. 2, 22; lasað L. 5, 37; losas Mt. 9, 17. 26, 52; pret. 1 sg. losā J. 18, 9; 3 sg. losade Mt. 22, 7. L. I 9, 20. 9, 42. 11, 51. 15, 4. 15, 6. 17, 27. 19, 10; 3 pl. losodun Mt. 10, 6; opt. pres. 1 sg. losige J. 6, 39; 3 sg. losaige J. 11, 50; 3 pl. losiga Mt. 15, 32; losia J. 6, 12; pret. 3 sg. losade Mk. 9, 22; inf. losiga

- Mk. 3, 4. 3. 6. L. 6. 9. 13. 3. 13. 5; losige Mt. 10. 28. 10. 39. Mk. 1. 24; losia L. 13, 33; to losane Mk. 1, 24; pp. losad Mk. I 2, 1; losad Mk. I 1, 13 L. 19, 10. [See for-, gelosiga.]
- losing sf. *perditio*, ds. losing Mt. 7, 13.
- losniga, see hlosniga.
- loswist s. *perditio*, *detrimētum*, *deceptio*, loswist Mk. 4, 19; losuist Mk. 14, 4; gs. losuistes J. 17, 12; as. —, Mt. 16, 26; losuist Mk. 8. 36. L. 9. 25.
- Loth p. n., gs. lothes L. 17, 28. 17. 32; —, L. I 9, 11.
- lūca, see belūca.
- Lucas p. n., ns. —, Mt. I 3, 9. I 7, 14. L. I 2, 1. I 3, 11. J. P 188; gs. lucases L. I 1, 1; ds. luc' L. I 3, 3; as. —, L. I 11, 20; L. heading. L. 24, 53; luc' L. I 1, 1.
- lufiga vv. *amare*, *diligere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. lufa J. 14, 21. 21, 16. 21, 17; lufo J. 14, 31. 21, 15; 2 sg. lufastu J. 21, 16. 21, 17(2); lufestu J. 21, 15; lufas J. I 8, 10; 3 sg. lufað Mt. 6, 24. L. 7, 5. J. 3, 35. 5, 20. 10, 17. 12. 25. 14, 23(2). 16, 27; lufæð L. 16, 13; lufas Mt. 10, 37. J. 11, 3. 14, 21(2). 14, 24; lufias Mt. 10, 37; 2 pl. lufað L. 6, 32. 11, 43. J. 16, 27; lufias Mt. 5, 46; 3 pl. lufiað Mt. 5, 46; lufagiað L. 6, 32; lufað Mt. 23, 6. L. 6, 32; lufas Mt. 6, 5. L. 20, 46; pret. 1 sg. lufade J. 13, 34. 15, 9; 2 sg. lufades J. 17, 23. 17, 26; 3 sg. lufade Mk. 10, 21. L. 7, 42. 7, 47(2). J. 3, 16. 11, 5. 11, 36. 13, 1. 13, 23. 19, 26. 20, 2. 21, 7. 21, 20; lufad L. 7, 47. J. 15, 12; opt. pres. 2 pl. lufaiga J. 13, 34; lufaige J. 13, 34; lufiga J. 15, 12. 15, 17; imp. sg. lufa Mt. 5, 43. 19, 19. 22, 37. 22, 39. Mk. 12, 30. 12, 31. 12, 33. L. 10, 27; pl. lufas Mt. 5, 44; lufigað L. 6, 27; lufiges L. 6, 35; inf. lufiga J. 8, 42; lufagie Mt. I 18, 15; lufia J. 15, 19; to lufanne Mt. I 17, 5; to lufanne Mt. I 17, 5. L. I 5, 8. J. I 7, 16; pres. p. dpm. lufandum J. I 7, 6; apm. lufiande L. 6, 32. [See gelufiga.]
- lufu s. *fides*, *dilectio*, *caritas*, ns. —, Mt. I 1, 12; lufa Mt. 15, 28; lufo J. 17, 26; gs. lufes Mt. I 14, 10. Mk. I 5, 3; lufæ Mt. I 21, 12; ds. —, Mt. I 14, 5. I 19, 19. J. 15, 9. lufu J. 17, 26; lufo Mk. I 1, 20. J. 15, 10; lufa J. 15, 10; as. —, Mt. I 6, 9. I 15, 1. I 15, 4. 23, 23. Mk. I 1, 19. J. I 7, 10. I 7, 11; lufo L. 11, 42. J. 15, 13; lufa Mt. 8, 10.
- lugena, see lyegna.
- lüh sn. *frctum*, *stagnum*, ns. luh J. 6, 1; as. luh Mt. 8, 18. 8, 28. 14, 22. 14, 34. 16, 5. Mk. 5, 1. 5, 21. 6, 45. 8, 13. L. 8, 22. 8, 23. 8, 33.
- lust sn. *voluntas*, *desiderium*, gs. lustes Mt. 5, 32; ds. —, J. I 2, 5. 1, 13(2); as. —, J. I 1, 3. [See also lustum.]
- lustfullice av. *luxuriose*, L. 15, 13.
- lustgiornise sf. *fornicatio*, *concupiscentia*, gs. lustgiornisses Mk. 4, 19; lustgeornisse Mt. I 17, 3.
- lustlice av. *libenter*, Mk. 6, 20. 12, 37. L. I 10, 5.
- lustum av. (dp.?) *ultro*, lustume Mk. 7, 12; lustū Mk. 4, 28.
- lūta sv. *procidere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. hleat Mk. 5, 22; 3 pl. hluton Mk. 3, 11. [See fore-, ge-, under-lūta.]
- lūtorlice, see hlūtorlice.
- lycege aj. *falsus*, np. lycee Mt. 26, 60; lycee Mt. 26, 60.
- lyciga vv. *murmurare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. lycedon L. I 5, 1; lycoedon L. I 8, 9; lyceton L. 5, 30.
- lyegna vv. *crumpere*, opt.(?) pres. 3 sg. lygena Mt. I 1, 8.
- lýding, see hlýding.
- lyft s. *acr*, ap. lyf (= *acra*) L. I 10, 12.
- lyg, see būta lyg hwæðre.
- lyrta, see belyrta.
- lysna, see hlyсна.

lýtel aj. *modicus, pusillus, brevis, parvulus, minimus, paucus, minor*, nsm. lytel Mt. 5, 19, 18, 4; lyttel Mk. 10, 15. L. 19, 13; nsf. lyttel Mt. 2, 6; nsn. lytel Mt. I 20, 10. L. 12, 32; lyttel L. 7, 47. J. 6, 22; lyttil J. 12, 35; gsm. lytles Mt. 6, 30. 14, 31. 16, 8; lytlo Mt. 8, 26. L. 12, 28; gsn. lytles Mt. I 17, 11; dsm. lytlum Mt. 18, 5; dsn. lytlum Mt. 8, 23. L. 16, 10; lytelū L. 16, 10; lytlū Mt. I 6, 18. L. 22, 58; lytlo L. I 7, 15; asm. lytle Mt. 18, 2; lytelo Mk. 5, 3; asf. lytel Mt. 14, 22; lytle Mk. 14, 70. J. 7, 33; asn. lyttel Mt. 13, 2. L. 7, 47. J. 6, 7; lytle L. 6, 41; npm. lytlo Mt. 18, 3; lytla Mt. 19, 13; npn. lytle L. 13, 23; gpm. lyttelra Mt. I 1, 6. Mk. 8, 7; lytelra L. I 8, 7; lytla Mt. 21, 16. L. I 8, 7; dpm. lytlum Mt. I 21, 4. 9, 25. 10, 42. 15, 38. 18, 6. 18, 10. 18, 14. 25, 40. 25, 45; lytlū Mt. 14, 21. L. 10, 21. 17, 2. 19, 17; dpn. lytlum Mk. I 1, 17. L. 12, 48; lytlū Mt. 5, 19; apm. lytla Mt. I 20, 16. Mk. I 5, 6; lytlo Mk. 10, 14. L. I 9, 15; lytlo (wk.) Mt. 19, 14; lytle Mk. I 3, 18; apf. lytla Mt. I 20, 17; apn. lytla Mt. 25, 21. 25, 23; lytlo Mk. 10, 13. L. I 9, 17; comp. léassa, læssa (= *minor*): nsm. leasa L. 7, 28; leasa L. 9, 48; læssa Mt. 11, 11;

gsm. leasse Mk. 15, 40; asn. leasse Mt. I 3, 7; superl. léasest, læsest (= *minimus, parvulus, pusillus, minor*): nsm. leasest Mt. I 20, 10 mg. 5, 19; nsn. leasest Mt. 13, 32; leassæst L. 12, 26; læsest Mk. 4, 31; dpm. leasestū Mt. 5, 19; læsestū Mk. 9, 42. [See also ðý læs.]

lýtel av. *minime, modicum, minimum*, lyttel Mt. I 20, 10. J. 13, 33. 14, 2 (f'ðon lyttel = *quominus*). 14, 19. 16, 16; lytle L. I 5, 8; lytil J. 16, 16. 16, 17; lyttil J. 16, 17. 16, 18. 16, 19(?).

lýtel hwíl sf. *temporalis, modicum, paululum, pusillum*, as. lytle hwile Mt. I 8, 5; lytle huile Mt. 13, 21 (ns.?). 26, 73. Mk. 14, 70. L. 22, 58. J. I 7, 14; ap. lytla huilæ Mt. I 20, 17.

lýtel hwón av. *pusillum*, lytel huon Mk. 1, 19.

lýtel ðona av. *pusillum*, lytel ðona Mt. 26, 39.

lýthwón sn. (?) *pauci*, np. lythwon Mt. 20, 16; lythuon Mt. 22, 14; gp. lythwon Mt. I 2, 12.

lýthwón av. *paulatim, modicum*, lythuon J. I 7, 14; lythuon Mt. I 9, 11.

lýtliga vv. *minui*, inf. lytlige J. I 4, 2; lytlege J. 3, 30. [See ge- lýtliga.]

M.

-m, see mæðm.

má, see micel; nó má.

maccalica. *opportunitus*, nsm. maccalie Mk. 6, 21.

maciga, see gemaciga.

mæ, see micel.

-mæcca, see gemæcca.

mæg, see mæg.

mæga anv. *posse, valere*, ind. pres.

1 sg. mæg Mt. 9, 28. L. 10, 25(?).

14, 20. 16, 3; mæge Mt. 26, 53.

26, 61. L. 11, 7; mægo J. 13, 37;

2 sg. mæht Mt. I 11, 1. I 12, 2. 8, 2. Mk. 1, 40. L. 5, 12. 6, 42. 16, 2; mæhtu Mt. 5, 36; 3 sg. mæge Mt. I 17, 17. 5, 13. 6, 27. 10, 28. 12, 29. 18, 21. 19, 12. 22, 46. 26, 42. 27, 42. Mk. 3, 23. 3, 24. 7, 18. 8, 4. 9, 3. 9, 39. 10, 26. 13, 22. 14, 41 (wel mæge = *sufficit*). 15, 31. L. I 11, 5. 3, 8. 5, 21. 12, 25. 14, 26. 14, 27. J. I 3, 15. 3, 2. 3, 3. 3, 4(?). 3, 5. 3, 27. 6, 44. 6, 52. 6, 60. 6, 65. 7, 7. 9, 16. 10, 21. 10, 29. 10,

35. 14, 17. 15. 4; mæge J. 1, 46. 9, 4; mæhge Mk. 7, 15; mæge Mt. 11, 8; mægi J. 21, 25; mæg Mt. I 5, 4. I 19, 10. 3, 9. 5, 14. 6, 24. 6, 34 (wel mæg = *sufficit*). 7, 18. 10, 25 (wel mæg = *sufficit*). 12, 26. 19, 25. Mk. 3, 23. 3, 25. 3, 26. 3, 27. L. 6, 39. 14, 33. 16, 13. 18, 26. J. 5, 19. 5, 30; mæg (underlined) Mt. 26, 39; mæg Mt. I 17, 9. Mk. 2, 7. L. 14, 31; 1 pl. magon Mt. 20, 22. 21, 38. Mk. 10, 39; mago J. 14, 5; 2 pl. magon Mt. 28, 7. Mk. 4, 13. 14, 7. L. 11, 46. J. 8, 22. J. 15, 5; mægon J. 13, 36; maga Mt. 6, 24. 12, 34. 16, 3. 20, 22; mago Mk. 10, 38. L. 5, 34. 12, 26. 16, 13. J. 5, 44. 7, 34. 8, 21. 8, 43. 13, 33. 16, 12; 3 pl. magon Mt. 9, 15. 10, 28. Mk. I 3, 16. 2, 19 (?). 4, 32. L. 16, 26. 20, 36. 21, 15. J. I 7, 10. 3, 9; mago J. 8, 6; pret. 2 sg. mæhtes Mk. 14, 37; 3 sg. mæhte Mt. I 21, 1. 8, 28. 22, 46. 26, 9. Mk. 1, 45. 2, 2. 5, 3. 5, 4. 6, 5. 6, 19. 14, 5. 14, 35. L. I 8, 20. 1, 22. 6, 48. 8, 43. 13, 11. 14, 29. 14, 30. 19, 3. 22, 4. 22, 6. J. 9, 33. 11, 37; mæhte Mk. 7, 24. 14, 11; 1 pl. mæhton Mt. 17, 19; mæhte Mk. 9, 28; 2 pl. mæhto Mt. 26, 40; 3 pl. mæhton Mt. 17, 16. Mk. 3, 20. 4, 33. 8, 1. 9, 18. 11, 18. 14, 1 (?). L. 8, 19. 9, 40. 13, 24. 14, 6. 24, 16. J. 8, 6. 12, 39; mæhtun Mk. 2, 4; mæhtun J. I 5, 5; mæhton L. 20, 26. 22, 2; mæhton Mk. 3, 6. J. 21, 6; mæht' Mk. 15, 20; mæh' Mk. 3, 11; opt. pres. 1 sg. mæge Mk. 10, 51. L. 18, 41; 2 sg. mæge Mk. 9, 22. 9, 23. L. 1, 20; 3 pl. mægo J. 17, 24; pret. 3 pl. mæhtes Mt. 12, 14; mæhtæs Mk. 3, 10; mæhte Mk. 14, 55; inf. mæge Mk. I 3, 1. L. I 7, 5. J. I 7, 9.

mægden *sfn. puella*, ns. —, Mk. 5, 41. 5, 42. 6, 28. L. 8, 54; mæden Mk. 5, 39. 5, 40; meiden Mt. 9, 24; maiden Mt. 9, 25; maid' Mt. 9, 24;

gs. mægdne Mk. 5, 41. L. 8, 51; mædne L. 8, 50; mædne Mk. 5, 40; ds. mægdne Mk. 6, 22. 6, 28. L. I 6, 1; mædne Mt. 14, 11; as. mægden Mk. 7, 30; mæden Mt. I 18, 10. Mk. I 3, 8.

mægn *sfn. virtus, vis*, ns. mægen L. 5, 17; —, Mt. 13, 54; gs. mægnes Mt. 26, 64. L. 22, 69; ds. mægne Mt. 24, 30. Mk. 9, 1. 13, 26. L. I 4, 19. 4, 36. 24, 49; mægne Mk. 12, 30; as. mægen Mt. 11, 12; —, Mt. 25, 15. L. 9, 1; np. mægne Mt. 14, 2; mægno L. 21, 26; mægna Mk. 13, 25; mægū L. 6, 19; dp. mægnum L. 10, 27; ap. mægno Mt. 13, 58. [See *mōnnmægn*.]

mægd, see mēgd.

mægwilt, see mēgwilt.

mæht *sfn. virtus, potestas, majestas, potentia*, ns. —. L. I 2, 16. I 3, 3. 1, 35. 22, 53; mæhto Mt. 28, 18 (np. ?); gs. mæhtes Mk. 14, 62; ds. —, Mt. I 21, 5. 21, 23. 21, 24 (?). 21, 27. 25, 31. Mk. I 2, 12. I 4, 19. 1, 27. 11, 28. 11, 29. 11, 33. 14, 36. L. I 11, 17. 1, 17. 4, 14. 4, 32. 7, 8. 10, 19. 20, 2. 20, 8. J. P 187¹³; mæhte L. I 10, 6. I 10, 17. 4, 36; mæghte Mk. 9, 1; as. —, Mt. (8 times). Mk. (12 times). L. (10 times). J. (8 times); mæht J. 17, 2; np. mæhto Mt. 11, 20. 14, 2. Mk. 6, 2. 13, 25. L. 10, 13; mæhta Mt. 24, 29; mæht' L. 6, 19; mæhte Mt. 11, 21; —, Mt. 11, 23. Mk. 6, 14; mæhtum Mt. I 18, 12. L. 12, 11; mæhtum Mt. I 18, 18; mæhtū Mk. I 3, 1. L. I 6, 2. 19, 37; ap. mæhto Mt. I 17, 17. 7, 22. 13, 58. Mk. I 3, 8. L. I 6, 11; mæhta (= *possibilia*) Mt. 19, 26. [See *godcund-*, *unmæht*.]

mæhtig *aj. potens, possibilis*, nsm. —, L. 1, 49; mæhtih L. 24, 19; nsu. —, Mk. 9, 29; npn. mæhtiga Mk. 9, 23; mæhtigo L. 18, 27; mæhto Mk. 10, 27; apm. mæhtigo L. 1, 52. [See *all-*, *unmæhtig*.]
mæhtiglic *aj. possibilis*, npn. mæhtig-

- lica Mk. 14, 36. [See unmähtiglic, -lice.]
- mäna vv. *plangere*, *tumultuari*, *lugere*, *dolere*, *ejulare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. mænes Mt. 24, 30; pret. 3 pl. mændon L. 8, 52; inf. mænæ Mt. 9, 15; pres. p. mænende Mt. 9, 23; np. mænende L. 2, 48; dp. mænendū Mk. 16, 10; ap. mæniende Mk. 5, 38. [See gemäna.]
- mänelic, see gemänelic.
- mänelice, see gemänelice.
- männise, see gemännise.
- mænsumiga vv. *nubere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. mænsumiað Mk. 12, 25. [See gemænsumiga.]
- mære sn. *villa*, *vicus*, dp. mæri Mk. 6, 56; mæri L. 14, 21. [See gemære.]
- mæslen sn. *æs*, as. —, Mk. 6, 8, J. 2, 15; mæslenn Mk. 12, 41; ap. mæslenno L. 21, 2.
- mæssa, see meassa.
- mæstelberg sm. *fattened hog*, np. mæstelbergas Mt. 7, 6 mg.
- mæðon cj. *plusquam*, mædon Mt. 26, 53.
- mæg sf. *nurus*, as. mag Mt. 10, 35.
- magdalenesc cj. *magdalene*, ns. magdalenisca Mt. 27, 56. 28, 1. L. 8, 2; magdalenisca Mt. 27, 61. J. 18, 2. 19, 25; magdalenisca J. 20, 1; magdalenisca Mk. 15, 47; magdal'e J. 20, 18; magdā Mk. 15, 40; mag Mk. 16, 1. L. 24, 10; as. magdalenisca Mk. 16, 9.
- mægister sm. *magister*, as. magist' L. 6, 40.
- mäna, see gemäna.
- mäniga, see gemäniga.
- mära av. *plusquam*, *amplius*, *magis*, mara Mk. 7, 36. 14, 5. 14, 31. J. 12, 43; mare Mt. 6, 26. [See also micel; nóht mära.]
- mära miela av. *quanto magis*, mara miela L. 12, 28.
- mära wien av. *quanto magis*, *aliòquin*, mara woen Mt. 7, 11. 10, 25, 12, 12. Mk. 2, 22. L. 11, 13.
- Marcus p. n., ns. —, Mk. I 1, 5. 16, 20; gs. mar J. P 188⁸; ds. marc Mt. I 3, 9; mar Mt. I 3, 10; as. —, Mk. I 1, 1; marc' Mk. heading. L. I 2, 5; marc Mt. I 7, 11. Mk. I 5, 15.
- Maria p. n., ns. —, (8 times); mar J. (8 times); gs. maries Mt. 1, 16. Mk. 6, 3. J. 11, 1; maries L. 1, 41; ds. —, (4 times); mar J. 11, 19; as. —, Mt. 1, 18 mg.; mari J. (3 times).
- Martha p. n., ns. —, J. 11, 30; marða L. 10, 38. J. 11, 20; mar J. 11, 21. 11, 24. 11, 39. 12, 2; gs. —, J. 11, 1; ds. marthā J. 11, 19; as. marth' J. 11, 5.
- Matheus p. n., ns. math' L. I 5, 1; gs. matheies Mt. I 3, 10; matheis Mt. I 8, 15. I 14, 1; matheus J. P 188⁷; ds. —, Mt. I 2, 8. 1, 17; math' Mt. I 3, 10; as. —, Mt. I 16, 1; matheus Mt. 28, 20; matheū L. I 2, 5.
- Maðaling p. n., ns. maðhaling L. 3, 37.
- mādm sm. *vasa*, ap. maðmas Mt. 12, 29.
- mé, see ic.
- mealo, see meolo.
- meard sf. *merces*, *præmium*, *pretium*, *meritum*, ns. —, L. 6, 35; mearda L. 6, 23; ds. mearde L. 10, 7; as. —, Mt. 10, 41 (?). 10, 42. 20, 8. Mk. I 2, 5. I 3, 12; mearda Mt. I 7, 4. I 18, 16. J. 4, 36; mearde Mt. I 20, 19. 5, 46. 6, 1. 6, 2. 6, 5. 6, 16. Mk. 9, 41. L. I 11, 2; np. mearda Mt. 5, 12; ap. merdo L. I 9, 14.
- meassa wm. (?) *missa*, ns. mæssa (temples mæssa = *scenopegia*) J. 7, 2; ds. (to meassa = *admissa*) Mt. I 22, 14.
- meassapréost sm. *sacerdos*, ds. meassapreoste Mt. I 7, 14; meassepreost Mt. 8, 4; np. mesapreas-tas Mt. I 21, 7; measap' Mt. 12, 5; gp. mesapreasta Mt. 2, 4; dp. mesapreostum Mt. 12, 4.

mec, see ic.

med aj. *medius*, apn. medo Mk. 7, 31.

medmest aj. *minor*, gpm. metd-maasta Mt. 23, 45 mg.

még sm. *amicus, carus*, ns. mag Mt. 11, 19; meg Mt. 20, 13. J. 3, 29; még J. 11, 11; np. megas L. 23, 49; dp. megum L. I 5, 10; megu L. 21, 16. J. 15, 13; ap. megas Mt. I 20, 11.

mégð sf. *country*, gs. megða Mk. 8, 10; ds. magð J. 4, 3. 4, 47; meghð J. 1, 43; meigð J. I 1, 11; megð J. 4, 54. 7, 1. 7, 41. 21, 2; m J. 7, 9.

mégwlit sm. *species, aspectus*, ns. megwlit Mt. 28, 3; magwlit L. 9, 29; as. megulit J. 5, 37.

mégwlitiga wv. *transfigurarc*, pp. megwlitgad Mt. 17, 2.

mégwlitlice av. *figuraliter*, megwlitlice Mk. I 4, 10.

meh, see ic.

menga, see gemenga.

menigo smfn. *turba, multitudo*, ns. menigo Mt. 9, 25. 20, 31. Mk. 3, 8. 3, 20. L. I 3, 19. 1, 10. 2, 13. 5, 6. 6, 17 (?). 8, 37. 23, 1. J. 5, 3. 6, 2. 6, 5. 6, 24. 7, 20; ds. menigo Mt. 15, 35. Mk. 3, 9. 10, 46. J. 7, 31. 7, 43. 21, 6; as. menigo Mt. 21, 26. Mk. 2, 4. J. 5, 13; menig Mt. 14, 19; np. menigo Mt. 9, 8. 9, 33. 12, 23. 13, 2. 14, 13. 20, 31. 21, 9. 22, 33. Mk. 10, 1. L. 4, 42. 5, 1. 5, 15. 8, 45. 11, 14. 19, 37; dp. menigum Mt. 13, 34; menigom Mt. 12, 46; menigō Mt. 11, 7; menigū Mt. 15, 32. Mk. I 4, 17. L. 23, 4; ap. menigo Mt. 9, 36. 14, 15. 14, 22. 21, 46. L. 5, 3. J. 7, 12.

menigo aj. *multus, plurimus, plus, tantus, tot*, ns. (mf.) Mt. 26, 47. Mk. 3, 7. 4, 1. 5, 21. 5, 24. 12, 37. 14, 43. L. 5, 29. 6, 23. 8, 4. 22, 47. J. 12, 9. 12, 12; ds. (fn.) menigo Mt. 24, 30. L. 23, 8; asf. menigo L. 18, 4; menig Mk. 4, 5; np. (mf.) menigo Mt. 8, 1. 19, 2. 24, 10. Mk. 2, 15. 6, 31. 7, 4. 10, 48.

11, 8. 15, 41. L. 7, 47. 8, 3. 10, 24. 13, 24. 21, 8. 23, 27. J. I 6, 7. 2, 23. 3, 23. 4, 39. 4, 41. 6, 60. 6, 66. 8, 30. 10, 20. 10, 41. 10, 42. 11, 45. 11, 55. 12, 11. 12, 42. 19, 20. 21, 25; mænigo L. 14, 25; meniga J. 14, 2; meni J. 7, 31; dp. menigum J. I 5, 6. I 6, 9. I 7, 10. 2, 12; menigu L. 4, 41. 12, 1. 15, 13. 15, 29. J. I 4, 4. J. I 6, 6; menigo L. 12, 47; ap. (mf.) menigo Mt. 8, 16. 8, 18. Mk. I, 34. 4, 2. 5, 26. 6, 13 (?). 6, 20. 13, 6. L. 3, 18. 10, 41. 14, 16. 22, 65. J. I 2, 1. I 3, 14. I 5, 1. I 5, 2. I 5, 6. I 5, 16. I 5, 18. I 6, 1. I 6, 18. 4, 1. 6, 9. 7, 31. 10, 32. 11, 47. 14, 30. 16, 12. 20, 30; meniga Mk. 12, 41; menig Mk. 10, 22.

mænigo (?) av. *multo*, meni J. 4, 41.

mennise aj. *humanus*, gsm. menniscees Mt. I 17, 7. L. I 2, 16.

mennisenise sf. *humanitas*, ns. mennisenise L. I 2, 10.

meolo sn. *farina*, gs. (ds. ?) meolo L. 13, 21; mealo Mt. 13, 33.

merca m. *titulus, apex*, merca Mk. 15, 26; merce L. 16, 17; dp. mercum Mt. I 9, 14; ap. mercas Mt. I 9, 3. [See gemere. inmerca.]

mereiga wv. *signarc, significarc*, ind. pres. 3 sg. mercað L. I 9, 15; pres. p. npm. mercande Mt. 27, 66. [See forege-, ge-, oferge-, ofge-, tōge-, undermereiga.]

mercung sf. *titulus, capitulum*, ns. mercung L. I 1, 1; gs. mercunces Mt. I 9, 19; np. mercunga L. I 3, 10; merconga L. I 11, 20; gp. mercunga Mt. I 9, 9. [See fore-, forward-, ge-, ofer-, onmercung.]

mere s. *stagnum*, ds. mere L. 5, 1. 5, 2.

mére aj. *insignis*, asn. merne Mt. 27, 16.

meregreota wv. *margarita*, ns. —, Mt. 13, 46; gs. meregrotta Mt. I 19, 12; np. meregrotta Mt. 7, 6 mg.; ap. meregrotta Mt. 7, 6; meregroto Mt. 13, 45.

mergen, see *tó mergen*.
 meric sm.(?) *mentha*, as. meric L. 11, 42.
 mērne, see in mērne, on mērne, *tó mērne*.
 merra wm. *seductor*, ns. merra Mt. 27, 63.
 merra vv. *errare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. merras Mt. 22, 29. [See *gemerra*.]
 merrung sf. *seductio*, ap. merrunga Mk. I 5, 8.
 mersiga vv. *diffamare*, *manifestare*, opt. pret. 3 pl. mersades Mk. 3, 12; inf. mersiga Mk. 1, 45. [See *gemersiga*.]
 mersung sf. *fama*, *rumor*, *opinio*, ns. mersung Mt. 4, 24, 9, 26. Mk. 1, 28. L. I 4, 11. 4, 14; mersong L. 4, 37; as. mersung Mt. 14, 1; mersunc L. I 6, 2; ap. mersungo Mk. 13, 7.
 merðu sf. *rumor*, ns. merðu Mk. 1, 28.
 mesa-, see *meassa*.
 -messa, see *ælmessa*.
 -mest, see *forð-*, *læt-*, *med-*, *níoð-*, *útmest*.
 -meste, see *lætimeste*.
 -met, see *gemet*.
 meta sv. *metiri*, pres. p. npm. metende L. 6, 38. [See *eft-*, *eftge-*, *gemeta*.]
 -metig, see *efenmetig*.
 -metlic, see *ungemetlic*.
 mett sn. *esca*, *cibus*, *pulmentarium*, ns. mett Mt. 6, 25. L. 12, 23. J. 4, 34. 6, 31 mg. 6, 55; met Mt. 3, 4; gs. mettes Mt. I 17, 10. L. I 7, 15; metes J. 19, 14; ds. mete Mt. 10, 10; as. mett Mt. 14, 15. 24, 45. J. I 4, 17. 4, 32. 6, 27. 19, 42 mg. 21, 5; met (heofunlic met = *manna*) J. 6, 58; gp. mæta Mt. 26, 17; ap. meto Mk. 6, 36. 7, 19. L. 3, 11. 9, 12. 9, 13. J. 4, 8.
 mettbælg sn. *pera*, ds. metbælg L. 22, 35; as. metbælg L. 22, 36.
 mettesgearwing sf. *parascève*, ns. mettesgearwing Mt. 27, 62.
 mettláf sf. *reliquiæ*, ap. metlafo

Mt. 14, 20.

micel aj. *magnus*, *multus*, *grandis*, *tantus*, asm. —, Mt. 7, 27. Mk. 16, 4. L. 1, 15. 1, 32. 4, 25. 6, 49. 7, 16; micil Mt. I 3, 5. 5, 19. 15, 28. J. 19, 31; michil Mk. 5, 11; miela Mk. 10, 25 mg.; nsf. —, J. 7, 12; micelo Mt. 24, 21. L. 6, 35. 9, 37. 21, 23. J. 5, 3; mielo Mt. 8, 26. Mk. 3, 8. 4, 39. J. 6, 2. 6, 5; micil Mt. 28, 2; michelo Mt. 8, 24. Mk. 4, 37. 4, 39; nsn. —, L. 12, 48(?). 16, 26; micil J. 6, 10; miela Mt. 22, 36. L. 18, 25; gsm. micles Mt. I 17, 12. 5, 35; dsm. miclum J. 6, 18; mielo Mk. 5, 13. L. 2, 9; micle J. 7, 37; dsf. micle Mt. 27, 46. 28, 8. Mk. 1, 26. 15, 34. L. 4, 33. 23, 46; micelo Mk. 4, 41; mielo Mt. 2, 10. 24, 31. Mk. 5, 7. 13, 26. L. 8, 37. 17, 15. 24, 52; micilre Mt. 27, 50; miela Mk. 1, 26. L. I 10, 17. 1, 42. 8, 28. 19, 37. 21, 27. J. I 6, 8; milce J. 11, 43; dsn. miclū L. 2, 10. 13, 19; micle Mt. I 21, 12; micil Mt. 26, 9; miela Mk. 10, 48; asm. —, Mt. 14, 14. 27, 60. L. 5, 29; micil J. 12, 24. 15, 5; micile Mt. I 8, 13; asf. micelo Mk. 6, 34. 9, 14. L. 7, 9. 14, 16; miclo L. 18, 4; michel Mk. 4, 5; micil Mt. 13, 5; —, Mt. 4, 13 mg.; miela Mk. 15, 37; asn. —, Mk. 14, 15. L. 12, 48. 22, 12; mihil Mt. 4, 16; npm. miela J. 21, 11; npf. miclo L. 21, 11; npn. miclo Mt. 24, 24; micelo L. 21, 11; dp. miclum L. 23, 23. J. 21, 11; miclū Mk. 12, 4. L. 4, 38. 23, 46. J. 21, 11; apf. miclo Mk. 13, 8; apn. miclo Mt. 4, 3 mg. Mk. 4, 32. L. 1, 49; micelo L. 9, 22; comp. mæra, má, mié (= *major*, *plus*, *magis*): nsm. mara Mt. 11, 11(?). 12, 6. Mk. 9, 34. L. 7, 28(?). 9, 46. 11, 32. 22, 24. 22, 26. J. I 7, 2. 13, 16(?). 14, 28. 15, 20; maara Mk. 10, 43; mare J. 8, 53; maro L. 11, 31; nsf. mara Mk. 2, 21; nsn. mara Mt. 13, 32.

23, 17. 23, 19. Mk. 4, 32. 12, 31. 12, 33. L. 12, 23. J. 10, 29; dsn. (dpn.?) marū L. 16, 10⁽²⁾; asf. mara J. 5, 36. 15, 13; asu. mara Mt. I 3, 6. I 6, 11. Mk. 12, 43. L. 7, 43. 12, 48. 20, 47. J. 1, 50. 19, 11; npm. maro L. 12, 7; npn. mara L. 9, 13; apn. mara L. 12, 18. 18, 30. J. 14, 12; maa Mt. I 6, 12. 21, 36; mæ J. 7, 31; superl. maast (*major, maximus*): nsm. maast Mt. I 6, 9 (= *quam*). 18, 1. 18, 4. 20, 26; maaste Mt. I 6, 5; maasta L. 9, 48; nsf. maast Mk. 9, 34; nsu. maast Mt. 22, 38; gsm. maas Mt. 23, 11; asm. maast Mt. I 20, 9; asf. maasto J. 15, 13; asn. maasto L. 20, 47; npm. maast Mt. 20, 25; dp. maaste Mk. 5, 42; maastū (= *maxime*) L. I 2, 8; apn. maasta J. 5, 20. [See *nó mā, nōht māra, swæ micel*.]

micelnise sf. *magnitudo*, ds. —, L. I 5, 12; micelnisse L. 9, 43.

miela av. *multo*, —, Mt. 21, 36. L. 18, 30.

miela mǎra av. *quanto magis, multo magis*, miela mara L. 12, 24; micle mara L. 18, 39.

mieliga wv. *magnificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. mielað L. 1, 46; 3 pl. mielas Mt. 23, 5; pret. 3 sg. mielaide L. 18, 43. [See *gemieliga*.]

mielum av. *much*, —, Mt. 15, 31.

mid (always in the form middum = *medio* after a preposition) aj. *medius*, middum Mt. I 7, 8. I 7, 18. 10, 16. 13, 25. 13, 49. 14, 24. 18, 2. 18, 20. 25, 6. Mk. 3, 3. 6, 47. 9, 36. 14, 60. L. I 11, 12. 2, 46. 4, 30. 5, 19. 6, 8. 21, 21. J. 1, 26. 8, 3. 8, 9. 19, 18; middū L. I 4, 14. I 6, 10. 4, 35. 17, 11. 22, 27. 22, 55⁽²⁾. 23, 45. 24, 36. J. 20, 19.

middangeard sm. *mundus*, ns. —, Mt. 13, 38; middang J. 7, 7; middaṅ J. (16 times); midd' J. (3 times); gs. middangeardes Mt. 4, 8. 5, 14. 24, 21. 25, 34. J. I 3, 7. 14, 5; middengeardes Mt. I 16, 13;

middangear Mt. 13, 35; middangdes J. 8, 12; middang L. 12, 30. J. I 5, 1. I 5, 10. I 5, 19. 1, 29. 4, 42; middaṅ L. 11, 50. 12, 30. J. (7 times); ds. middangeard Mt. 18, 7; middangde J. 7, 4; middaṅde J. 18, 20. 18, 36; middang Mt. 26, 13. Mk. 14, 9. J. (6 times); middaṅ J. (15 times); midd' J. (9 times); mid' J. 1, 10; as. —, Mt. 16, 26. J. 3, 16. 11, 27; middengeard Mt. I 1, 5; middang Mk. 8, 36. 16, 15. L. 9, 25. J. 3, 17⁽²⁾. 3, 19; middaṅ J. (15 times); midd' J. 17, 18. 18, 37; midg J. I 3, 15.

middel sm. *medius*, nsm. —, Mt. I 2, 6; apn. midla Mt. I 14, 15.

middernæht sf. *media nox*, ds. middernæht L. I 7, 3. 11, 5; ds. middūnæht Mk. 13, 35.

-middles. see *tómiddles*.

milciga, see *gemilciga*.

milde aj. *mitis, simplex*, nsn. —, L. 11, 34; npm. —, Mt. 5, 4. 5, 4 mg.; mildo Mt. 10, 16.

mile sf. *mille*, as. mile Mt. 5, 41.

mils sf. *miseratio*, ds. milsia Mt. I 20, 14; as. milsæ J. P 188¹¹.

milsiga wv. *misereri*, ind. pres. 1 sg. milsa Mk. 8, 2; pret. 2 sg. milsades Mt. 18, 33; imp. sg. milsa Mt. 9, 27. 15, 22. 17, 15. 20, 30. 20, 31. Mk. 10, 47. L. 17, 13. 18, 38; miltsa Mk. 10, 48; mildsa L. 18, 39; inf. milsa Mt. 15, 32; pres. p. milsande Mt. 9, 36. 14, 14. 18, 27. 18, 33. 20, 34. Mk. 1, 41. 5, 19; milsande Mk. 6, 34; milsende Mk. 9, 22. [See *gemilsiga*.]

miltheort aj. *misericors, propitius*, nsm. —, L. 18, 13; miltheart L. 6, 36; npm. miltheorte Mt. 5, 7. L. 6, 36. [See *unmiltheort*.]

miltheortnise sf. *miser cordia*, ns. —, L. 1, 50; mildheortnisse Mt. 9, 13; gs. —, L. 1, 54. 1, 78; ds. —, L. 7, 13. 15, 20; miltheart' L. 10, 33; as. —, Mt. 5, 7. 23, 23. L. I 6, 20. 1, 72; miltheort-

- nisse Mt. 12, 7; milttheortnī L. 1, 58; miltheart' L. 10, 37.
- mín poss. pron. *meus*, nsm. —, Mt. 12, 50. 26, 18. 27, 46. Mk. 1, 11. L. 9, 35. 15, 24. 21, 17. 22, 19. J. 11, 21. 20, 28; mín Mt. (15 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times). J. (21 times); nsf. —, Mt. 12, 49. 26, 38. Mk. 5, 23. J. 12, 27. 15, 11; mín Mt. (4 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (3 times). J. (7 times); nsn. —, J. 18, 36 (?); mín Mt. (4 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (3 times). J. (5 times); gsm. mines Mt. (7 times). Mk. 10, 47. 10, 48. L. (7 times). J. (8 times); gsn. mines Mk. 6, 23. J. 15, 20; dsm. minum Mt. (3 times). Mk. 16, 17. L. 9, 48. J. (4 times); minū Mt. (4 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (10 times). J. (14 times); mine L. 1, 47; mín Mt. 20, 23; dsf. mínra Mt. 20, 23. Mk. 10, 40; minū Mt. 12, 18; mine L. 12, 19; mín J. 10, 28; dsn. minum Mt. 11, 27. J. 15, 15; minū L. (2 times). J. (4 times); asm. —, Mt. 11, 10. 20, 23. 21, 37. 24, 9. Mk. 9, 17. L. 22, 36; mín Mt. (6 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (3 times). J. (12 times); minne Mt. 10, 22. 11, 29. 12, 18. 21, 28. Mk. 12, 6; mine Mt. 18, 20; miñ L. 23, 46. J. 8, 56; asf. —, Mt. 16, 18. 27, 35. L. 14, 24. 16, 24. J. 6, 38. 8, 43. 20, 25; mín Mt. (2 times). J. (8 times); mine Mt. 12, 18; asn. —, Mt. 12, 44. 13, 30. 13, 35. J. 14, 23. 19, 24; mín Mt. (2 times). L. (4 times). J. (10 times); npm. —, Mt. 12, 49. 22, 44; mín Mt. 12, 48. Mk. 3, 33. 3, 34; mi'ne Mt. 20, 21; mine L. 8, 21; mino L. 11, 7. J. 13, 35. 15, 8. 15, 14. 18, 36; mina J. 8, 31; npf. mino J. 10, 14; npn. mino Mt. 24, 35. Mk. 13, 31. L. 15, 31. J. 10, 27. 16, 15. 17, 10 (?). 19, 24; míno L. 21, 33; mina J. 15, 7; mín L. 2, 30; gp. mínra L. 19, 8; dp. minum (7 times); minū (9 times); mi'num L. 20, 42; apm. —, Mt. 22, 4; míno J. 21, 15; mino L. 19, 27. J. 13, 9. 21, 16; mina L. 6, 47; mine L. 7, 44. 7, 45; mín L. 7, 46. 12, 17; apf. mino L. 24, 39. J. 10, 14. 20, 27; apn. mino (9 times); míno J. 14, 15. 21, 17; mina Mt. 7, 24. 7, 26. J. 12, 47. 15, 10; mín Mt. 27, 35. J. 9, 30.
- misbegeonga anv. *exterminare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. misbegaas Mt. 6, 16.
- miswæða sv. *maledicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. miscuoedas Mk. 7, 10; pret. 3 pl. miscuedon J. 9, 28.
- misdóa anv. *male agere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. misdœð J. 3, 20.
- mishæbbende aj. (pp.) *male habens*, apm. —, Mt. 8, 16.
- missenlic aj. *varius*, dp. missenlicum Mk. 1, 34; missenlicū L. 4, 40.
- misspreca sv. *murmurare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. missprecon J. 6, 41; missp' J. 6, 61; inf. misspreca J. 6, 43.
- miswinna sv. *elaborare*, opt. pret. 3 sg. miswunne L. I 2, 12.
- mitta sm. *modius*, *corus*, *satum*, ds. mitto Mk. I 3, 4. 4, 21. L. 11, 33; mitte Mt. 5, 15. L. I 7, 9; ap. mitto L. 13, 21. 16, 7.
- mið prep. *cum*, *apud*, *ex*, w. dat. (125 times). Mk. (114 times). L. (158 times). J. (82 times); mid Mt. 26, 72; w. acc. mið Mt. (29 times). Mk. (14 times). L. (34 times). J. (29 times); m Mk. 14, 18.
- mið av. *secum*, *simul*, Mk. 2, 19. 8, 14. 9, 8. 14, 33. L. 8, 51. 14, 15. 14, 28. J. P 188^a. [See æc mið.]
- miðgearwung (gearwung?) sf. *præparatio*, ds. miðgearwing Mk. I 5, 10.
- miðdon av. *continuo*, —, Mt. 13, 21.
- miððy cj. *cum*, *dum*, Mt. (120 times). Mk. (119 times). L. (180 times). J. (126 times); miðy J. I 8, 4; miððio L. I 4, 8; mið Mk. 12, 42. 15, 45. J. 13, 2.
- miðwyrea wv. *cooperari*, pres. p. miðwyrrende Mk. 16, 20.
- mixen s. *stercus*, *sterquilinium*, ds. —, L. 14, 35; ap. micxseno L. 13, 8.

-mód, see *ëð*-, glæð-, rúmmód.

móder *sf.* (neut. in L. I 5, 17) *mater*.
ns. moder Mt. (11 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (9 times). J. (6 times*;
mode J. 19, 25; gs. modres Mt. I 19, 19. 19. 12; moderes L. 1, 15. 7, 12. J. 3, 4. 19, 25; moederes L. I 4, 5; moder L. I 5, 11; ds. moder Mt. I 20, 20. 2. 11. 14. 8. 14. 11. Mk. 6, 28. 7, 10. J. I 1, 4. 19. 26; moeder Mt. 15, 4. 15, 5. Mk. 6, 24. 7, 11. 7, 12. L. 7, 15. 12, 53; as. moder Mt. (14 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (5 times). J. (2 times); ap. modero Mk. 10, 30.

-módiga, see *ëð*-, geëðmódiga.

-módignise, see *ëðmódignise*.

-móde, see *unblíðemóde*.

móeta, see *gë*-, ingemóeta.

-móeting, see *gemóeting*.

mohða *wm.* *tinea*, ns. —, Mt. 6, 19. L. 12, 33; mohðe Mt. 6, 20.

Moises *p. n.*, ns. —, (3 times); moyses Mt. 8, 4; mores (3 times); moisi J. 6, 32; mois (4 times); moš Mk. 10, 4; mō L. (2 times); gs. —, (4 times); mores Mk. 12, 26; mī L. 24, 44; ds. moise (3 times); mosi Mk. 9, 5; moisi (2 times); mose J. 7, 22; as. moise J. 1, 17; moysi J. I 4, 13; mō (2 times).

móna *wm.* *luna*, ns. mona Mt. 24, 29. Mk. 13, 24; ds. mona L. 21, 25.

mōna, see *ëftge*-, gemōna.

mónað *sn.* *mensis*, ns. moneð L. 1, 36; ds. monaðe L. 1, 26; np. moneðo J. 4, 35; dp. monaðum L. 1, 56; moneðum L. 1, 24. 4, 25; moneðū L. I 3, 16. [See *twælfmónað*.]

mōnd *s.* *sporta*, *cophinus*, ap. monda Mt. 16, 10; mondo Mk. 8, 8. 8, 19.

-mōng, see *ge*-, *hi*-, inmōng.

mōnig *aj.* *multus*, *plus*, *plurimus*, *copiosus*, nsm. monig Mt. 7, 22; nsf. monigo Mt. 9, 37. Mk. 6, 35. 8, 1. L. 7, 11; dsf. monig J. 12, 6; asm. monig Mt. 14, 14; asf. monig

Mt. 13, 5; asn. monige Mt. 25, 19; monig Mt. I 2, 18. I 7, 6; npm. monigo Mt. (14 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (5 times). J. (3 times); monige Mt. I 5, 1. I 19, 16. I 19, 18. 8, 11. 19, 30. Mk. 9, 26; monigæ Mt. I 5, 2; monege Mt. 6, 26; monig Mt. 24, 5. Mk. 5, 9; npf. monige Mt. 11, 20; moniga Mt. 4, 25; monigo L. 4, 25; npn. monigo Mt. 27, 55; moniga Mt. I 3, 9. 27, 52. L. 7, 12; gp. monigra Mt. I 2, 14. I 6, 19. 8, 30. 19, 22. 24, 12. L. I 4, 16. 2, 34; monigo L. 8, 32; dp. monigum (12 times); monigū (8 times); monigō L. I 7, 18; apm. monigo Mt. (6 times); Mk. (3 times). L. 1, 16. 7, 21; monige Mt. I 17, 14. I 19, 2; monigæ Mt. 3, 7; monig Mt. 16, 10; apn. monigo (11 times); moniga Mt. I 18, 17. I 21, 19. [See *foremōnig*, *hú mōnig*, *swá mōnig*, *unmōnig*.]

mōnigfald *aj.* *varius*, *copiosus*, *multus*, *plurimus*, *diversus*, *uber*, nsm. monigfald (monigfald bið = *abundabit*) Mt. 13, 12. 25, 29; nsf. monigfald L. 6, 17; nsn. monigfald Mt. 24, 12; dsm. monigfald Mk. 10, 46; dsf. monigfald Mt. 4, 24. 6, 7. Mk. 10, 46; monigfalde Mt. I 18, 2; asm. monigfald J. I 6, 15. 15, 8; asn. monigfald Mt. 28, 12. L. 5, 6; monigfal' Mt. 6, 7; npf. monigfalde Mt. 5, 12; dp. monigfaldū Mk. I 2, 19; apm. monigfaldo L. 12, 16.

mōnigfaldig *aj.* *abundant*, nsf. monigfaldge (monigfaldge wordð = *abundaverit*) Mt. 5, 20.

mōnigfaldiga *vv.* *abundarc*, *vin-demiare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. monigfaldas L. 6, 44. 15, 17. [See *gemōnigfaldiga*.]

mōnigfaldlice *av.* *centuplum*, *plurimum*, *multipliciter*, *abundantius*, monigfaldlice J. I 7, 3; monigfallice Mt. I 6, 13. I 20, 17. I 21, 15. 5, 20 (= *abundaverit*). 19, 29. Mk. I 4, 13. J. I 7, 18 (= *mul-*

timoda). 10, 10; monigfal' L. 8, 8; comp. monigfallooru Mt. 5, 37.
 monigfaldnise sf. *abundantia*, ds. monigfaldnise L. 6, 45. 12, 15. 21, 4; monigfaldnise Mt. 12, 34.
 monigfaldsumnise sf. *multum*, as. monigfulsumnise Mt. 25, 19.
 monn sm. *homo, vir*, ns. monn Mt. (27 times). Mk. (22 times). L. (32 times). J. (21 times); *monn* J. 3, 20. 9, 16; *mon* Mk. 5, 2. L. 6, 45. J. 2, 10. 2, 10 mg. 4, 50; *gs. monnes* Mt. (35 times). Mk. (15 times). L. (27 times). J. (14 times); *mones* Mt. 5, 27; *moñ* L. 19, 10; *ds. menn* Mt. (16 times). Mk. (14 times). L. (12 times). J. (3 times); *men* Mt. 26, 18. Mk. 7, 36; *monno* L. 1, 27 mg.; *ðæmenn* L. 8, 33; *as. monno* Mt. (14 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (8 times). J. (8 times); *monne* Mt. 15, 11; *monn* Mt. 17, 8. Mk. 7, 24; *monnu* J. 7, 22. 9, 1; *np. menn* (25 times); *men* Mt. 7, 6 mg.; *gp. monna* Mt. (11 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (3 times). J. (3 times); *monno* Mk. 3, 28. 7, 21. 8, 33. L. I 6, 4. 24, 7. J. I 4, 15; *dp. monnum* (23 times); *monnū* (21 times); *monnnū* J. 5, 41; *monū* Mk. 11, 30; *moñ* Mk. 14, 60. L. 20, 16; *monnū* L. 21, 17; *ap. menn* Mt. 5, 19. 23, 34. Mk. 8, 24. L. I 9, 10. 5, 10. 7, 31. 11, 46. [See *ænig*-, *æsne*-, *ældor*-, *céape*-, *celmert*-, *cúða*-, *cyne*-, *embeht*-, *éorod*-, *féðe*-, *hæðen*-, *here*-, *inheard*-, *nænig*-, *rice*-, *ripe*-, *scíre*-, *wíf*-, *wápen*-, *wæremonn*.]
 monnewālm sn. (?) *pestilentia*, np. monnewalmo Mt. 24, 7.
 monnewālmnise sf. *homicidium*, as. monneualmniss Mk. 15, 7.
 monnmægn sn. *cohors*, as. monnmægen J. 18, 3.
 monnslaga wm. *homicida*, *homicidium*, ns. monslaga J. 8, 44; *as. monnslaga* J. I 5, 16; *monslaga* Mt. I 16, 15.
 mór sn. *mons*, *montanum*, ns. mor

L. 3, 5; *mō* L. 21, 39; *gs. móres* L. 19, 37; *mores* L. 4, 29; *ds. móre* Mk. 11, 23; *more* Mt. 17, 20. 21, 21. Mk. 13, 3. L. I 4, 15. 6, 12. 8, 32. 9, 28. 9, 37. 19, 29. 21, 37. 22, 39. J. 4, 20. 4, 21. 6, 3. 6, 15. 6, 31 mg. 8, 1; —, Mt. 26, 30; *mor* Mt. I 16, 11, I 20, 7. I 22, 9. 8, 1. 17, 9. 21, 1. Mk. 9, 9; *as. —*, Mt. 28, 16. Mk. 6, 46; *mor* Mt. 4, 8. 5, 1. 5, 14. 14, 23. 15, 29. 17, 1. 24, 3. Mk. 3, 13. 5, 11. 9, 2. 11, 1. 14, 26. L. I 6, 8; *dp. morum* Mt. 18, 12. 24, 16. L. I, 39; *mórum* L. 23, 30; *morū* Mk. 5, 5. L. 21, 21.
 morgen sm. *crastinus, mane*, ns. —, Mt. 6, 34. 27, 1. [See *ármorgen*; *in mērne*, *on mērne*, *tó mērne*; *in morgen*, *on morgen*, *tó morgen*.]
 mórloñd aj. *montanum*, apn. mór-londa L. 1, 65.
 mórseada sm. *latro*, ds. mórseadae Mt. 26, 53. J. 18, 40; *as. mórseadae* Mk. 15, 11; *mórseado* Mt. 15, 15; *np. mórseado* Mt. 27, 38; *mórseado* Mt. 27, 44; *dp. mórseadū* L. 23, 39; *ap. mórseado* L. 23, 33; *mórseado* Mk. 15, 27.
 morðor sn. *homicidium*, as. —, L. 23, 19. 23, 25; *morður* Mt. 19, 18. 27, 16; *np. morður* Mt. 15, 19.
 morðorslaga wm. *homicidium*, *homicida*, as. morðurslaga Mt. I 16, 15; *morðorsl'* Mk. 15, 7; *np. morðorslago* Mk. 7, 21; *ap. morðorslago* Mt. 22, 7.
 mót smn. *festuca, numisma*, ds. mote L. I 5, 8; *as. —*, Mt. 22, 19. L. 6, 41; *mot* Mt. 7, 3. 7, 4. 7, 5. L. 6, 42 (?).
 -mót, see gemót.
 móta anv. *licere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. mot Mt. 27, 6; 1 pl. moto L. 22, 49; pret. 3 pl. moston Mt. 14, 36.
 mótern sn. *prætorium*, as. mótern J. 18, 28. [See *gemótern*.]
 mudrie sn. (?) *loculus*, ap. mudrica J. 12, 6.
 munt sm. *mons*, *dp. muntum* Mk. 13, 14.

-mus, see *ālmus*.

muð sm. *os, labium*, ns. *muð* Mt. 12, 34. 17, 27. L. 1, 64. 6, 45; *ds.* *muðe* Mt. (4 times). L. (5 times). J. 19, 29. P 1879. 10. 11; *múðe* L. 22, 71; *muð* Mt. 15, 18. 18, 16; *as.* *muð* Mt. (4 times). L. (2 times); *dp.* *muðum* Mt. 15, 8. Mk. 7, 6.

-mynd, see *efnege-*, *gemynd*.

myndgiga, see *gemyndgiga*.

myndig, see *eft-*, *eftge-*, *gemyndig*.

mynetre sm. *nummularius, numisma*, *as.* *mynittre* Mt. 22, 19; *gp.* *mynetra* Mt. 21, 12. J. 2, 15; *mynetro* Mk. 11, 15; *dp.* *mynetrum* Mt. 25, 27; *ap.* *mynetro* J. 2, 14.

N.

-n, see *el-*, *hræf-*, *mæg-*, *reg-*, *swef-*, *stef-*, *ðegn*.

nacediga vv. *nudare*, pp. *dsm.* *nacode* L. I 5, 8. [See *genacediga*.]

nacod aj. *nudus*, nsm. —, Mt. 25, 36. 25, 43. Mk. 14, 52. J. 21, 7; *dsm.* —, Mk. 14, 51; *asm.* —, Mt. 25, 38. 25, 44.

nab-, *næf-*, *naf-*, forms of the verb *nabba*, see *habba*.

næfig aj. *mendicus, egenus*, nsm. *næfge* J. 9, 8; *dpm.* *næfigū* J. 12, 5. 13, 29.

næfre av. *numquam, nondum, non, omnino*, *næfre* Mt. 9, 33. 12, 7. 21, 16. Mk. 14, 29. L. 15, 29. J. 7, 46; *næfra* Mt. 7, 23. 21, 19. 21, 42. 26, 33. Mk. 2, 12. J. 19, 41; *næfræ* Mt. I 17, 3.

nægliga, see *genægliga*.

næht sfm. *nox*, ns. —, Mk. I 3, 13 (?), J. 9, 4; *gs.* *næhtes* Mt. 14, 25. Mt. 6, 48. L. 2, 8; *ds.* —, Mt. I 8, 6. 2, 14. 25, 6. 26, 31. 26, 34. 28, 13. Mk. 4, 27. 5, 5. 14, 30. L. 2, 37. 12, 20. 17, 34. 18, 7. J. 3, 2. 7, 50. 11, 10. 19, 39. 21, 3; *as.* —, Mk. 14, 27. L. 5, 5. J. 13, 30; *gp.* *næhta* Mt. 4, 2. Mk. 1, 13; *dp.* *næhtum* Mt. 12, 40 (?); *næhtū* L. 21, 37. [See *middernæht*.]

næng indef. prn. aj. *nemo, nullus, (ne)quis*, nsm. *næng* Mt. 24, 36. Mk. 2, 21. J. 7, 13. 7, 19; *ne* *æng* Mk. 11, 2. 13, 5. 13, 32. L. 1, 61. 4, 24. 4, 27. 5, 37. 5, 39. 7, 28. 9, 62. 10, 22. 11, 33. 14, 24. 16, 13. 18, 19. 18, 29. 19, 30; *ne* *æng* L. 5, 36; *dsm.* *nængum* J.

8, 33; *ne* *ængū* L. 5, 14. 9, 36; *nængum* Mk. I 3, 20; *dsn.* *næng* Mk. 9, 29; *asn.* *ne* *æng* L. 18, 34.

nængmōnn sm. and indef. prn. *nemo, nullus, (ne)quis*, ns. *nængmōnn* Mt. 22, 46. 24, 4. Mk. 2, 22. 3, 27. 5, 4. 5, 43. 10, 18. 10, 29. J. 3, 2. 3, 13. 4, 27. 6, 65. 9, 4; *ængmenn* Mt. 20, 7; *neanngmōnn* J. 7, 4; *ængmōnn* Mt. 6, 24. 8, 28. 9, 16. 10, 28. 11, 27. 20, 7; *ne* *ængmōnn* L. 15, 16. J. 6, 44; *ne* *ængmon* Mk. 12, 34; *nængmōnn* Mk. 9, 39. J. 7, 27. 7, 30. 8, 10. 8, 11. 8, 20. 10, 18. 14, 6. 15, 13; *ne* *ængmōnn* L. 8, 16. J. 7, 44. 10, 29; *dsm.* *nængum menn* Mt. 16, 20. Mk. 1, 44. 8, 26; *nængū menn* Mt. 17, 9; *ængum menn* Mt. 8, 4; *asm.* *nængmōnn* Mt. 17, 8. Mk. 7, 24. 9, 8; *ne* *ængne mōnn* L. 10, 4; *ne* *ængmon* L. 3, 14; *ængne monno* J. 8, 15. [See *ængmōnn*.]

næniht indef. prn. *nihil, nullus*, ns. *næniht* Mt. 17, 20. J. 1, 3; *ds.* *nænihte* Mt. 5, 13; *as.* *næniht* Mt. 21, 19. L. 23, 14 (aj. ?); *næneht* L. 23, 22.

nævd s. *minium*, *ds.* *nēvde* Mt. I 4, 3.

nalles av. *non*, Mt. 1, 18 mg. 7, 29. 26, 5; *nallas* Mt. 26, 39.

nān aj. *nullus, non*, nsm. *nān* Mt. I 2, 8; *asm.* *nan* J. 18, 38. 19, 4; *asn.* *nan* J. 10, 41. 16, 29.

Nathanael p. n., ns. *nathā* J. 1, 46. 1, 49; *nath' J.* 1, 48; *as.* *nathā* J. 1, 45; *nath' J.* 1, 47.

Nathaning p. n., ns. nathaning L. 3, 31.

nazarenesc aj. *nazarenus*, nsm. —, L. 4, 34; nazarenisca L. 18, 37; nazarenesco Mt. 26, 71; natzarenisca J. 19, 19; ds. nazarenesco Mk. 14, 67; nazarenisco L. 24, 19; asm. nazarenasca Mk. 16, 6; nazarenesca J. 18, 7; natzarenisca J. 18, 5.

nazaresc aj. *nazarenus*, *nazareus*, nsm. nazaresca Mt. 2, 23. Mk. 10, 47; nazare Mk. 1, 24.

Nazareth p. n., gs. natzareðes Mt. 4, 13; ds. —, Mk. 1, 9. L. 2, 4. J. 1, 46; nazā L. 2, 51. 4, 16; as. nazar L. 2, 39.

ne av. *non*, *nec*, *neque*, Mt. (316 times). Mk. (211 times). L. (338 times), J. (336 times); *and* ne Mk. 8, 17. L. I 8, 15. 3, 14; ni J. 19, 36. 21, 25. [See *æc* ne, *ahne*, *ðætte* ne.]

ne *æc* av. *neque*, ne *éc* Mt. 24, 21; ne *ec* Mt. 5, 15. 6, 20; nec Mt. 10, 24 (Lat. ?); ne *æc* Mk. 11, 33. J. 8, 19. 13, 16. 14, 27.

ne gét av. *necdum*, *nondum*, ne gét Mk. 4, 40; ne get Mt. 8, 17. 8, 21.

ne hwær ne (?) av. *non*, *nehuarne* Mt. 8, 30.

ne hwæt ðā av. *nequidquam*, ne hwæt ða Mt. I 6, 6.

ne ðæh av. *neque*, ne ðah L. 16, 31.

ne ðā geane av. *nondum*, ne ða geane J. 7, 39. 8, 57; ne ða geana Mt. 16, 9.

ne ðæt āne av. *non solum*, ne þ ane Mt. 21, 21.

ne ðā gét av. *nondum*, ne ða get L. 23, 53. J. I 5, 5. 2, 4. 3, 24. 7, 6. 7, 8. 7, 30. 8, 20. 11, 30. 20, 17; ne ða gett J. 19, 41. 20, 9.

ne ðe ðon av. *neque*, —, Mt. 22, 46. -néantig; see *hundnéantig*.

nearu aj. *angustus*, nsf. *naruu* Mt. 7, 14; asf. *nearo* (*nearo sæ = fretum*) Mt. 16, 5; *neruu* Mt. I 17, 14; *nearuo* Mt. 7, 13; *asn. nearo* L. 13, 24.

nearunéd aj. sb. (?) *angustus*, ds. *naroneðe* L. I 8, 6.

neawung sf. *approach*, ds. *neawung* (= *proximo*) Mk. 13, 28.

néd sf. *necessitas*, as. *ned* Mk. 2, 25.

néd aj. *necesse*, *necessarium*, *ned* Mt. I 14, 10. 14, 16. 18, 7; *nede* Mt. I 5, 8.

néd av. *vix*, *ned* L. 9, 39.

néda vv. *cogere*, *violare* (?), ind. pres. 2 sg. *neddes* Mt. I 1, 1; pret. 3 pl. *nedon* L. 24, 29; pres. p. *nedende* (= *volenti*, glossed as *violenti*) Mt. 5, 42. [See *genéda*.]

nédgæfel sn. *tributus*, as. *nédgæfel* Mt. I 20, 8.

nédł sn. (?) *acus*, gs. *nédles* L. 18, 25; *nedles* Mt. 19, 24. Mk. 10, 25.

nédlic aj. *necessary* (?), dpm. *ned* (*licū = necessitudines*, in the sense of *relatives*) L. I 8, 13.

nédnima wm. *raptor*, *rapina*, ds. (?) *nednima* (error for *nedniming*?) Mt. 23, 25; np. *nedniomo* L. 18, 11.

nédniming sf. *rapina*, ds. *nedniming* L. 11, 39.

nédra wf. *serpens*, as. *nedra* L. 11, 11; *nedræ* J. 3, 14; *nedrie* (*nedræ*?) Mt. 7, 10; np. *nedro* Mt. 10, 16; *nedra* Mt. 23, 33; dp. *nedrū* L. 10, 19; ap. *nedró* Mk. 16, 18.

nédðarf sf. *necessitas*, *necesse*, *opus*, ns. —, L. I 2, 8. 14, 18. 22, 7. 24, 4. J. 16, 7 (*nedðarf* is = *expedit*). 16, 30; *nedðærf* J. I 3, 12; *nedfarð* (?) J. 13, 29; as. *nedðarf* Mk. 2, 17. L. 23, 17.

nédðarf aj. *necessarius*, nsm. *nedðarf* Mk. 11, 3; nsn. *nedðarf* L. 10, 42; asm. *nedðarf* L. 19, 34; npn. *nedðarf* L. 14, 28; apn. (?) *nedðarfō* L. 11, 8.

nédunga av. *violenti*, *nedunga* Mt. 11, 12.

neh aj. *proximus*, nsn. *neh* J. 6, 4. 11, 55; ds. *neh* Mk. 13, 28. 13, 29. J. 7, 2; asm. *neh* J. 6, 19; superl. *nēsta* (= *proximus*, *novissimus*; *æt nēsta = novissime*): nsm. *neesta* L. I 6, 19. 10, 36;

neestæ L. 10, 29; gsm. neista Mt. I 21, 13; dsn. nesta Mt. 26, 60. Mk. 6, 14. L. 18, 5. 20, 32; asm. neesta Mt. 22, 39. Mk. 12, 31; neesto Mt. 19, 19; neste Mt. 5, 43. L. 10, 27; apn. néesto Mk. 1, 38; nesta Mk. 6, 36. [See unnéh.]
 néh av. *prope, juxta*, neh Mt. 24, 32. 26, 18. Mk. 14, 42. L. I 11, 1. 21, 30. 21, 31. J. 19, 42.
 néh prep. *secus, juxta*, w. dat. neh Mt. 13, 1. 13, 4. 13, 19. 13, 48. 15, 29. Mk. 10, 46. L. 2, 9. 8, 5. 9, 47. 10, 33. 19, 11. 24, 4. J. 3, 23. 4, 5. 6, 23. 11, 18. 11, 54. 19, 20. 19, 25; w. acc. neh L. 10, 32.
 néhebúr sm. *vicinus*, np. neheburas L. 1, 58; J. 9, 8; dp. neheburū L. 15, 6; ap. neheburas L. 1, 65. 14, 12.
 néhebýrild sm. *vicina*, ap. nehebyrildas L. 15, 9.
 néhwiga, see efnege-, genéhwiga.
 neirxna, see nercsna-.
 Neman p. n., gs. neman L. I 4, 14; ds. neman L. 4, 27.
 nemna wv. *dicere, nominare, appellare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. nemneð L. I 5, 6. I 8, 8; pp. nemned Mk. 7, 26. [See be-, genemna.]
 néoléca wv. *appropinquare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. neoleces Mt. 26, 46. [See ge-, tógenéoléca.]
 nercsnawong sm. (?) *paradisus*, gs. neirxnawonga Mt. I 6, 2; ds. nercsnawong L. 23, 43.
 nęriga, see genęriga.
 Nering p. n., ns. nering L. 3, 27.
 nęse, see hnęse.
 nese av. *non*, —, Mt. 5, 37 (?). 13, 29; næse J. 1, 21. 7, 12; næsi J. 21, 5.
 nest smn. *nidus*, as. —, L. 13, 34; ap. nestas Mt. 8, 20; nesto Mt. 8, 20. L. 9, 58.
 nest sn. *stipendium*, dp. nestū L. 3, 14.
 nęstiga (néstiga?) wv. *nere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. nestað L. 12, 27; nestas Mt. 6, 28.

nestpohha wm. *pera*, as. nestpoha Mt. 10, 10.
 néten sn. *animal, jumentum, pecus*, ns. neten Mt. I 8, 4; ds. netne L. 10, 34; np. neteno J. 4, 12; gp. netna Mt. I 7, 8; ap. netna Mt. I 8, 4.
 nett sn. *rete*, ns. nett L. 5, 6. J. 21, 11; as. nett L. 5, 2. J. 21, 6. 21, 11; hnett Mt. 4, 18; net L. 5, 5; dp. nettū Mk. 1, 18; ap. netto Mk. 1, 19. L. 5, 4; hnetta Mk. 1, 16; netta Mt. 4, 20. 4, 21. 4, 22.
 nęvd, see nęvd.
 Nicodemus p. n., ns. nicodemus J. 3, 1. 19, 39; nicodī J. 34, 39.
 nigon num. *novem*, as. nigona Mt. 18, 12. 18, 13. L. 15, 4. 17, 17; nigone L. 15, 7.
 nima, see nędnima.
 niming sf. *vulsio*, ds. —, L. I 5, 3. [See nędniming.]
 niolnise sf. *abyssus*, as. niolnise L. 8, 31.
 nioma sv. *tenere, capere, accipere, suscipere, tollere, vellere, diripere, ferre, continere, assumere, auferre, occupare, retinere, trahere, rapere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. nimo J. 12, 32; 2 sg. nimes J. 10, 24; 3 sg. nimeð Mt. 10, 38. L. 13, 33. J. 1, 29. 8, 37. 10, 12. 10, 18. 10, 28. 15, 2. 16, 22; nimeð L. 6, 30; nimmes L. 19, 22; 2 pl. nimað J. 20, 23; 3 pl. niomað Mt. 19, 11. 26, 52. L. 4, 11; niomas Mk. 16, 18; pret. 2 pl. nomon Mk. 8, 20. L. 11, 52; nomo Mt. 26, 55; opt. pres. 3 sg. nioma L. 22, 36; 2 pl. nime L. 9, 3; imp. sg. nim Mt. 17, 27. 20, 14. 21, 21. Mk. 2, 9. 2, 11. L. 5, 24. 23, 18. J. I 4, 8. 5, 8. 5, 12. 19, 15 (?); pl. niomas Mt. 25, 28; niomað J. 11, 39; inf. nioma Mk. 2, 2; to niomanne Mt. 5, 40. 24, 18. L. 11, 54. 17, 31; to niommanne Mk. 13, 16; to niōmanne Mk. 3, 27; to nummanne L. 1, 25; pres. p. niomende Mt. 27, 27. L. 5, 10. J. I 3, 6; nio-

monde Mt. 26, 57; nimmende Mt. I 10, 3; gp. niomendra Mt. I 18, 20; apm. niomande L. I 9, 10. [See be-, efnefor-, for-, frȳm-, frȳmge-, ge-, néd-, of-, ofge-, tóge-, under-nioma.]

níoda num. *nonus*, nioða Mt. I 3, 18. I 9, 8. I 21, 14; gsm. nigoða Mk. I 5, 4; dsm. nioða L. I 10, 11.

nioðaweard av. *deorsum*, —, Mt. 27, 51; nioðuord Mk. 15, 38; neaðā J. 8, 23.

nioðmest aj. *bimatus*, dsm. nioðmesta Mt. 2, 16.

-nise, see ācen-, ædeaw-, ālēse-, āsægd-, āstīg-, bælig-, bebyrg-, berht-, bisig-, cēn-, clæn-, crypel-, cynnreccc-, cýð-, dæl-, deaðbēr-, dégel-, díop-, éadig-, éað-, éc-, efen-, efneunrót-, eftforgef-, eftsele-, embehtsum-, endebed-, eorðhrœr-, erfeweard-, éswic-, éðmód-, færwitgior-, fæst-, flów-, fordríf-, foresægd-, forgef-, forlét-, forworp-, frœfer-, frȳmslit-, frumācen-, fyll-, fyrht-, geberht-, gebreng-, gecore-, gecýð-, gefæl-, gefyll-, gelic-, gelior-, gém-, gemæn-, gesægd-, gesæle-, geset-, gesihð-, geswiper-, geðafsum-, geðéodsum-, geðungen-, gewit-, gior-, glæd-, hálīg-, héa-, heard-, hefig-, héhstæld-, hén-, here-, hér-, hêrsum-, hnesc-, hréow-, hréð-, idel-, lés-, lic-, lustgior-, mēnnisc-, micel-, miltheort-, mȳnigfæld-, mȳnigfældsum-, mȳnnewālm-, níol-, óeht-, ofergém-, oferget-, oferswið-, ofgestig-, ondet-, ondspyr-, onðweard-, ongelic-, onlés-, onlic-, onset-, onwit-, onwrig-, reccc-, reht-, ríp-, sægd-, scí-, sele-, set-, slít-, smiri-, smylt-, scœc-, sóðfæst-, stīg-, stíð-, styre-, sum-, swégung-, tél-, tidlic-, tódæl-, tódrœf-, tóslit-, tówyrp-, trym-, ðri-, unclæn-, unféger-, ungeléaflull-, ungeléfe-, ungléow-, unrót-, unsceomful-, unsibsum-, unsmylt-, unsóðfæst-, unrehtwis-, untrym-, útiorn-, wét-,

wíf-gior-, wit-, wiðerweard-, wér-ig-, wæste-, wóhful-, worð-, wræcce-, ymbcorfnise.

niðergefalla sv. *procidere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefeoll niðer Mt. 18, 26; 3 pl. niðer gefeallon Mt. 2, 11.

niðriga vv. *contemnere*, *accusare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. niðrað Mk. I 3, 14; opt. pres. 2 pl. niðria Mt. 18, 10; inf. (?) niðria Mk. 3, 2; pres. p. apm. niðriendo Mk. I 4, 12; hniðriendo L. I 6, 12. [See geníðriga.]

niðrung sf. *damnatio*, gs. hniðrunge (= *calcandi*) L. 10, 19; as. —, L. 23, 40. 24, 20.

níwe aj. *novus*, *rudis*, nsf. niwa L. 22, 20; niua Mk. 1, 27; nsn. niua L. 5, 36. 5, 37; niuæ J. 19, 41; niwe Mt. 13, 26; gsm. (?) niwes Mk. 2, 21; gsf. (wk.) niua Mt. 26, 28; gsn. niwes Mk. 14, 24. L. I 5, 3; niuaes J. 10, 22; niuæs J. I 6, 5; dsf. niwe Mt. 27, 60; dsn. niwe Mt. I 2, 7. I 2, 14; niue L. 5, 36; niue L. 5, 36; asf. niwe Mk. 2, 21; asn. niwe Mt. I 1, 1. 9, 17. 26, 29. Mk. 2, 22(2). 14, 25; niue Mt. 9, 17; niua L. 5, 37. 5, 38. 5, 39. J. 13, 34; npn. niua J. I 1, 10; dp. niuum Mt. I 2, 6. Mk. 16, 17; niwum Mk. 2, 22; niuū L. 5, 38; apm. nine Mt. 9, 17; apn. niwea Mt. 13, 52.

níweumen aj. (pp.) *newly arrived*, dsm. niw[e]umenū Mt. 10, 14 mg.

níwiga vv. *restituere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. níweas Mt. I 3, 13. [See eft-, eftge-, geniwiga.]

níwung, see edníwung.

níwunga av. *denuo*, níwunga Mk. 14, 40; niunge J. 3, 3.

nó av. *non*, —, Mt. 22, 17. L. 20, 22; no Mt. I 7, 1. Mk. 11, 14. 12, 14. J. 14, 22(2). 14, 27. 18, 40. 20, 5. 20, 7. 21, 23.

nó má av. *tantum*, no maa L. I 9, 8.

Noe p. n., gs. noes Mt. 24, 37. L. I 9, 11. 17, 26.

nóh aj. *enough*, nsn. noh (noh is = *sufficiat*) Mt. 25, 9. [See genóh.]
 nóht (nówiht only Mt.) sn. *nihil, quicquam*, ns. nowiht Mt. 10, 26, 27, 19; noht Mt. 23, 16, 23, 18, Mk. 7, 15, L. 10, 19, 12, 2, 22, 35, 23, 15, J. 1, 3, 8, 54; ds. nowiht Mt. 5, 13; as. nowiht Mt. 26, 62, 27, 12, 27, 24; noht Mk. 11, 13, 14, 60, 14, 61, 15, 5, L. 3, 13, 4, 2, 4, 35, 5, 5, 6, 35, 9, 3, 23, 4, 23, 9, 23, 41, J. I 7, 9, 7, 26, 8, 28, 12, 19, 15, 5, 18, 20, 21, 3.
 nóht aj. *nullus*, asm. neoht L. 23, 22.
 nóht mára av. *tantum*, noht mara Mt. I 8, 8.
 noma sm. *nomen*, ns. noma (31 times); ds. noma (59 times); noma J. 17, 12; as. noma (22 times); np. noma Mt. 10, 2, 23, 23 mg. L. 10, 20; noma Mt. I 2, 12; gp. noma L. 6, 16; dp. nomū J. 10, 3. [See cūðnoma.]
 nomiga, see getornomiga.

nón sn. *nona (hora)*, gs. nones Mt. 27, 45, 27, 46.
 nón aj. *nomus*, nsf. non Mk. 15, 34; asf. non Mt. 20, 5, Mk. 15, 33, L. 23, 44.
 norða av. *aquilone*, —, L. 13, 29.
 notiga, see foregenotiga.
 nú av. *nunc, modo, jam*, —, Mt. 5, 5, 26, 65, 27, 42, Mk. 15, 32, L. 6, 25, J. (26 times); núu J. 15, 22; núu J. 8, 40, 13, 7; nu (21 times); nuu J. 4, 18, 9, 19, 9, 21. [See ah ðæt ána nú, eicur nú, wið nú.]
 nú geane av. *modo*, nu geana Mt. 24, 21.
 nú reht av. *modo*, Mt. 26, 53.
 numen s. *vulsió*, ds. numenne Mk. Mk. I 2, 17.
 -nyhtsumiga, see genyhtsumiga.
 nymðe cj. *nisi*, —, Mt. 13, 57, 26, 42, Mk. I 3, 9, 2, 7, 2, 26, 3, 27.
 nytiga vv. *concupiscere*, inf. to nytanne Mt. 5, 28.
 nytt sf. *opus*, as —, Mt. 21, 3.

O.

-o, see æld-, bæld-, bræd-, cýðð-, éastr-, ég-, eorð-, feerswig-, fric-, frymð-, fyrht-, gáels-, háel-, háet-, læðð-, latt-, leng-, menig-, meol-, oferfyll-, ond-, réð-, sád-, snytr-, stæll-, stal-, stand-, streng-, swig-, ðiostr-, unclæn-, unhæl-, unsnytr-, untrymmig-, will-, wracc-, wræðð-, wraðo.
 Obeðing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 32.
 -od, see éor-, hiorod.
 oefest s. *festinatio*, ds. oefeste Mk. 6, 25, L. 1, 39.
 oefistiga vv. *festinare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. oefistade L. 19, 6; imp. sg. oefesta L. 19, 5; pres. p. oefistende Mt. I 7, 15; npm. oefistande L. 2, 16. [See geœfistiga.]
 oefistlice av. *festinans, per præceps*, oefistlice L. 8, 33, 19, 5; oefestlice Mt. 8, 32.
 œhta vv. *persequi*, ind. pres. 3 pl.

oehtas Mt. 5, 11; pres. p. npm. oehtendo J. 15, 20; dpm. oehtendum Mt. 5, 44; pp. oehtad L. 11, 49. [See ā-, geœhta.]
 œhtend sm. (pres. p.) *persecutor*, dp. oehtendum Mk. 10, 30.
 œhtnise sn. *persecutio*, ns. oehtnisse Mt. 13, 21, Mk. 4, 17; gs. oehtnisses Mt. I 16, 12; ds. oehtnise L. I 7, 13; as. oehtnise L. I 5, 6; oehtnisse Mt. 5, 10; dp. oehtnissum Mk. I 4, 13.
 œle sm. *oleum*, gs. oeles L. 16, 6; ds. ole Mt. 25, 8, Mk. 6, 13; as. oele Mt. 25, 3, 25, 4, L. 10, 34.
 oelebéam sm. *oliva*, gp. oelebeama Mk. 13, 3, 14, 26; oelebeame Mk. 11, 1.
 oelebearu sm. *oliva, olivetum*, gp. olebearua L. 22, 39; olebearuas Mt. 26, 30; oelebearuu L. 19, 29; olebearu L. 21, 37.

monde Mt. 26, 57; nimmende Mt. I 10, 3; gp. niomendra Mt. I 18, 20; apm. niomande L. I 9, 10. [See be-, efnefor-, for-, fròm-, fròmge-, ge-, néd-, of-, ofge-, tóge-, under-nioma.]

níoda num. *nonus*, nioða Mt. I 3, 18. I 9, 8. I 21, 14; gsm. nigóða Mk. I 5, 4; dsm. nioða L. I 10, 11.

nioðaweard av. *deorsum*, —, Mt. 27, 51; nioðuord Mk. 15, 38; neaða J. 8, 23.

nioðmest aj. *bimatus*, dsm. nioðmesta Mt. 2, 16.

-nise, see æcen-, ædeaw-, ælése-, æsægd-, æstíg-, bælig-, bebyrg-, berht-, bisig-, cæn-, clæn-, crypel-, cynnreccc-, cýð-, dæł-, deaðbér-, dégel-, díop-, éadig-, éað-, éc-, efen-, efneunrót-, eftforgef-, eftsele-, embehtsum-, endebréd-, eorðhrær-, erfeweard-, éswic-, édmód-, færwitgior-, fæst-, flów-, fordrif-, foresægd-, forgef-, forlét-, forworp-, fræfer-, fròmslit-, frumæcen-, fyll-, fyrht-, geberht-, gebreng-, gecore-, gecýð-, gefæl-, gefyll-, gelic-, gelior-, gém-, gemæn-, gesægd-, gesæle-, geset-, gesihð-, geswiper-, geðafsum-, geðeodsum-, geðungen-, gewit-, gior-, glæd-, hálíg-, héa-, heard-, hefig-, héhstæld-, hén-, here-, hér-, hêrsum-, hnesc-, hréow-, hræð-, ídel-, lés-, lic-, lustgior-, mennisce-, micel-, miltheort-, mōnigfæld-, mōnigfældsum-, mōnnewālm-, níol-, cêht-, ofergém-, oferget-, oferswið-, ofgestig-, ondet-, ondspyr-, ondweard-, ongelic-, onlès-, onlic-, onset-, onwit-, onwrig-, reccc-, reht-, ríp-, sægd-, sei-, sele-, set-, slit-, smiri-, smylt-, sócc-, sóðfæst-, stíg-, stið-, styre-, sum-, swégung-, tél-, tidlic-, tódæł-, tódræf-, tóslit-, tówyrrp-, trym-, ðri-, unclæn-, unféger-, ungeléaaffull-, ungeléfe-, ungléow-, unrót-, unsecomful-, unsibsum-, unsmylt-, unsóðfæst-, unrehtwis-, untrym-, útiorn-, wét-,

wifgior-, wit-, wiðerweard-, wêr-ig-, wêste-, wóhful-, word-, wræcce-, ymbcorfnise.

niðergefalla sv. *procidere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefeoll niðer Mt. 18, 26; 3 pl. niðer gefeallon Mt. 2, 11.

niðriga vv. *contemnere*, *accusare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. niðrað Mk. I 3, 14; opt. pres. 2 pl. niðria Mt. 18, 10; inf. (?) niðria Mk. 3, 2; pres. p. apm. niðriendo Mk. I 4, 12; hniðriendo L. I 6, 12. [See gen-riðriga.]

niðrung sf. *damnatio*, gs. hniðrunge (= *calcandi*) L. 10, 19; as. —, L. 23, 40. 24, 20.

níwe aj. *novus*, *rudis*, nsf. niwa L. 22, 20; niua Mk. 1, 27; nsn. niua L. 5, 36. 5, 37; niuæ J. 19, 41; niwe Mt. 13, 26; gsm. (?) niwes Mk. 2, 21; gs. (wk.) niua Mt. 26, 28; gsn. niwes Mk. 14, 24. L. I 5, 3; niuaes J. 10, 22; niuæs J. I 6, 5; dsf. niwe Mt. 27, 60; dsn. niwe Mt. I 2, 7. I 2, 14; niue L. 5, 36; niue L. 5, 36; asf. niwe Mk. 2, 21; asn. niwe Mt. I 1, 1. 9, 17. 26, 29. Mk. 2, 22(2). 14, 25; niue Mt. 9, 17; niua L. 5, 37. 5, 38. 5, 39. J. 13, 34; npn. niua J. I 1, 10; dp. niuum Mt. I 2, 6. Mk. 16, 17; niwum Mk. 2, 22; niuū L. 5, 38; apm. niue Mt. 9, 17; apn. niwea Mt. 13, 52.

níwecumen aj. (pp.) *newly arrived*, dsm. niw[e]cumenū Mt. 10, 14 mg.

níwiga vv. *restituere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. niveas Mt. I 3, 13. [See eft-, eftge-, geniwiga.]

níwung, see edníwung.

níwunga av. *denuo*, niwunga Mk. 14, 40; niunge J. 3, 3.

nó av. *non*, —, Mt. 22, 17. L. 20, 22; no Mt. I 7, 1. Mk. 11, 14. 12, 14. J. 14, 22(2). 14, 27. 18, 40. 20, 5. 20, 7. 21, 23.

nó má av. *tantum*, no maa L. I 9, 8.

Noe p. n., gs. noes Mt. 24, 37. L. I 9, 11. 17, 26.

nóh aj. *enough*, nsn. noh (noh is = *sufficiat*) Mt. 25, 9. [See genóh.]
 nóht (nówiht only Mt.) sn. *nihil, quicquam*, ns. nowiht Mt. 10, 26. 27, 19; noht Mt. 23, 16. 23, 18. Mk. 7, 15. L. 10, 19. 12, 2. 22, 35. 23, 15. J. 1, 3. 8, 54; ds. nowiht Mt. 5, 13; as. nowiht Mt. 26, 62. 27, 12. 27, 24; noht Mk. 11, 13. 14, 60. 14, 61. 15, 5. L. 3, 13. 4, 2. 4, 35. 5, 5. 6, 35. 9, 3. 23, 4. 23, 9. 23, 41. J. 17, 9. 7, 26. 8, 28. 12, 19. 15, 5. 18, 20. 21, 3.
 nóht aj. *nullus*, asm. neoht L. 23, 22.
 nóht mára av. *tantum*, noht mára Mt. I 8, 8.
 noma sm. *nomen*, ns. noma (31 times); ds. noma (59 times); nōma J. 17, 12; as. noma (22 times); np. noma Mt. 10, 2. 23, 23 mg. L. 10, 20; nōma Mt. I 2, 12; gp. noma L. 6, 16; dp. nomū J. 10, 3. [See cūðnoma.]
 nomiga, see getornomiga.

nón sn. *nona (hora)*, gs. nones Mt. 27, 45. 27, 46.
 nón aj. *nonus*, nsf. non Mk. 15, 34; asf. non Mt. 20, 5. Mk. 15, 33. L. 23, 44.
 norða av. *aquilone*, —, L. 13, 29.
 notiga, see foregenotiga.
 nú av. *nunc, modo, jam*, —, Mt. 5, 5. 26, 65. 27, 42. Mk. 15, 32. L. 6, 25. J. (26 times); núu J. 15, 22; núu J. 8, 40. 13, 7; nu (21 times); nuu J. 4, 18. 9, 19. 9, 21. [See ah ðæt ána nú, eleur nú, wið nú.]
 nú geane av. *modo*, nu geana Mt. 24, 21.
 nú reht av. *modo*, Mt. 26, 53.
 numen s. *vulsio*, ds. numenne Mk. I 2, 17.
 -nyhtsumiga, see genyhtsumiga.
 nymðe ej. *nisi*, —, Mt. 13, 57. 26, 42. Mk. I 3, 9. 2, 7. 2, 26. 3, 27.
 nytiga ww. *concupiscere*, inf. to nytanne Mt. 5, 28.
 nytt sf. *opus*, as —, Mt. 21, 3.

O.

-o, see æld-, bæld-, bræd-, cýðð-, éastr-, ég-, eorð-, feerswig-, fric-, frymð-, fyrht-, gæls-, hæł-, hætt-, læðð-, latt-, leng-, menig-, meol-, oferfyll-, ond-, réđ-, sáđ-, snytr-, stæll-, stal-, stand-, streng-, swig-, ðiostr-, unclæn-, unhæł-, unsnytr-, untrymmig-, will-, wracc-, wræðð-, wraðo.
 Obeðing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 32.
 -od, see éor-, híorod.
 oefest s. *festinatio*, ds. oefeste Mk. 6, 25. L. 1, 39.
 oefistiga ww. *festinare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. oefistade L. 19, 6; imp. sg. oefesta L. 19, 5; pres. p. oefistende Mt. I 7, 15; npm. oefistande L. 2, 16. [See geofistiga.]
 oefistlice av. *festinans, per præceps*, oefistlice L. 8, 33. 19, 5; oefestlice Mt. 8, 32.
 óhta ww. *persequi*, ind. pres. 3 pl.

ohtas Mt. 5, 11; pres. p. npm. oehtendo J. 15, 20; dpm. oehtendum Mt. 5, 44; pp. oehtad L. 11, 49. [See ā-, geóhta.]
 óhtend sm. (pres. p.) *persecutor*, dp. oehtendum Mk. 10, 30.
 óehtnise sn. *persecutio*, ns. oehtnisse Mt. 13, 21. Mk. 4, 17; gs. oehtnisses Mt. I 16, 12; ds. oehtnise L. I 7, 13; as. oehtnise L. I 5, 6; oehtnisse Mt. 5, 10; dp. oehtnissum Mk. I 4, 13.
 ole sm. *oleum*, gs. oeles L. 16, 6; ds. ole Mt. 25, 8. Mk. 6, 13; as. ole Mt. 25, 3. 25, 4. L. 10, 34.
 olebéam sm. *oliva*, gp. oelebeama Mk. 13, 3. 14, 26; oelebeame Mk. 11, 1.
 olebearu sm. *oliva, olivetum*, gp. olebearua L. 22, 39; olebearuas Mt. 26, 30; olebearuu L. 19, 29; olebearu L. 21, 37.

œlefæt sn. *alabastrum*, as. oelefæt L. 7, 37.

œðel sm. *patria, regio*, ns. oedhel Mt. 3, 5; ds. oedhel Mt. 13, 57. Mk. I 3, 9. 6, 4. L. I 4, 13. 4, 23. 4, 24; oedle J. 4, 44; as. oedhel Mt. 2, 12. 13, 54. Mk. 6, 1. [See fæderœðel.]

œðiga wv. *spirare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. , oedadh J. 3, 8.

Œðilwāld p. n., ns. oediluald J. P 188¹²; eðiluald J. P 188².

of prep. *de, ex, e, a*, w. dat. of Mt. (212 times). Mk. (114 times). L. (185 times). J. (210 times); ofrō L. 22, 43; of' L. 12, 52; w. acc. of Mt. 15, 5. 15, 7. 18, 19. 21, 43. Mk. 7, 6. 9, 39. L. 5, 10. 21, 16. 22, 37. 22, 69. 24, 44. J. 5, 31. 5, 32 (2). 5, 36. 5, 37. 5, 46. 8, 14. 8, 18. 8, 26. 10, 25. 10, 41. 15, 26. 16, 5. 16, 19; w. gen. of Mt. 27, 48. L. 24, 22.

of (error of scribe) of (= *decemnas*) L. I 10, 1.

of hwon av. *quo*, of huon Mt. 6, 31.

of ðon cj. av. *qua, quo, ex quo, cum quo, eo, ergo, exinde*, —, Mt. I 7, 13. I 15, 2. I 22, 5. 4, 17. 5, 19. 16, 21. Mk. 2, 8. 7, 37. 8, 17. 9, 21. 10, 38. 11, 18. 12, 9. L. I 3, 12. I 3, 19. I 4, 6. 7, 45. 13, 7. 24, 21. J. I 7, 15.

of ðon æc av. *equidem*, of ðon ec Mt. I 9, 9.

ofæcerra wv. *evertere*, pp. ofacerred L. I 10, 4.

ofadrifa sv. *amovere*, pp. ofadrifen L. 16, 4.

ofageafa sv. *give up*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofagæf (of gast agæf = *expiravit*) Mk. 15, 37.

ofasetta wv. *deponere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofasette L. 23, 53.

ofāstiga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ofastigon L. 5, 2.

ofāwrita sv. *describere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofawrat Mt. I 6, 12.

ofāwyrtrumiga wv. *eradicare*, pp. pp. ofawyrtrumad Mt. 15, 13.

ofblindiga wv. *excæcare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofblindade J. 12, 40.

ofcearfa sv. *excidere, decollare, abscindere*, ind. pret. 1 sg. ofcearf L. 9, 9; 3 sg. ofcearf Mt. 14, 10. J. 18, 10. 18, 26; imp. sg. ofcearf Mk. 9, 43; pp. ofceorfen Mt. 3, 10. L. 3, 9.

ofcerra wv. *divertere, evertere, præterire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofcerde Mk. 11, 15; 3 pl. ofcerdon L. 9, 12.

ofcliopiga wv. *exclamare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofcliopade Mk. 1, 23. 15, 34; pres. p. ofclioppende Mk. 1, 26.

ofcuma sv. *procedere, exire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ofcymes Mt. 2, 6; ofcimes Mt. 15, 11; 3 pl. ofcymeð Mk. 7, 21; ofcymes Mt. 15, 18.

ofdelfa sv. *effodere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. ofdelfes Mt. 6, 19. 6, 20.

ofdóa anv. *extrahere, deponere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ofdoed L. 14, 5; pret. 3 sg. ofdyde Mk. 15, 46.

ofdóma wv. *dijudicare*, inf. ofdoeme Mt. 16, 3.

ofdrýga wv. *extergere*, ind. pret. 1 pl. ofdrygdon L. 10, 11.

ofdúneāstiga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofduneastag Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27. L. 6, 17. J. 5, 4. 6, 58; ofdunaastag L. 8, 23; opt. pres. 3 sg. ofdunaastige L. 9, 54; pres. p. dpm. ofduneastigendū L. 9, 37.

ofdúnegestiga sv. (wv.?) *descendere*, ind. pret. 2 sg. ofdunegestigdes Mt. 11, 23.

ofdúnestiga swv. *descendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ofdunestigeð L. 17, 31; pret. 1 sg. ofdunestag J. 6, 38. 6, 41. 6, 42; 3 sg. ofdunestagade J. 5, 4; ofdunestag J. 3, 13. 6, 33; pres. p. ofdunestigende Mt. 3, 16. J. 1, 33. 1, 51. 6, 62; dpm. ofdunestigendū L. I 4, 1.

ofer prep. *trans, super, supra*, w. acc. —, Mt. (22 times). Mk. 4, 1. 5, 23. 6, 45. 6, 49. L. 12, 42. J. I 4, 3. I 6, 13. 1, 28. 1, 33; of' Mt. (48 times). Mk. (30 times). L. (42 times). J. (19 times); w. dat. ofer

Mt. 4, 5; of' Mt. (7 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (8 times). J. (4 times); w. dat. and acc. of' Mt. 23, 22.
 ofer av. *trans. super*, Mt. 2, 9, 12, 9. Mk. 4, 35; of' Mk. 14, 35. L. 6, 38, 10, 35. J. 10, 1.
 ofer (error of scribe) *supercilium*, —, L. 4, 29.
 oferāwrit sn. *superscriptio*, ns. of' a-writt L. 23, 38.
 oferāwriten sn. (pp.) *suprascriptio*, of' awriten Mt. 22, 20.
 oferbræda wv. *obumbrare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of' brædde L. 9, 34; of' bræde Mk. 9, 7.
 ofereearfa sv. *transfretare*, opt. pres. 1 pl. of' earfa L. 8, 22.
 ofercerr sm. *transmigratio*, ds. of' ercerr Mt. 1, 11.
 ofercerra wv. *transmeare*, inf. of' cerre L. 16, 26.
 ofercliopiga wv. *exclamare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of' clioppade L. 23, 18.
 ofercostung sf. *pressura*, as. of' costung J. 16, 33.
 ofercuma sv. *supervenire*, *convincere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. of' cymmas L. 21, 26; of' cymað L. 21, 34; ind. pret. 3 sg. of' cuom Mk. I 4, 19; 3 pl. of' cuomon J. 6, 23; opt. pret. 3 sg. of' cuome J. I 1, 14.
 ofercymmend sm. (pres. p.) *super-veniens*, —, L. 11, 22.
 oferfær sn. *transmigratio*, ds. oferfaer Mt. I 14, 6, 1, 17; of' faer Mt. 1, 17.
 oferfæst aj. *transfixus*, gp. oferfæst' L. I 11, 13.
 oferfara sv. *transire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of' for Mt. I 18, 10; opt. pres. 1 pl. of' fære L. 2, 15; imp. sg. of' fær L. 17, 7; inf. oferfara Mt. 8, 28; of' fara Mk. 10, 25. L. 10, 7, 16, 26; of' færa Mt. 19, 24; pres. p. of' færende Mt. I 18, 10. [See ðerhoferfara.]
 oferferiga wv. *transferre*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of' ferede Mk. 11, 16; imp. sg. of' ferig Mk. 14, 36.
 oferfœra wv. *transire*, *transfretare*,

ind. pret. 3 sg. of' foerde Mt. 15, 29, 20, 30. L. I 4, 15, 4, 30, 10, 32, 12, 37, 17, 11, 18, 37; oferfoerde Mt. 9, 1; 3 pl. of' foerdon Mk. 6, 53, 11, 20. L. 6, 1; opt. pret. 3 sg. of' foerde J. 4, 4.
 oferfylllo sf. *crapula*, ds. of' fyllo L. 21, 34.
 ofergefœra wv. *transire*, opt. pret. 3 sg. of' gefoerde Mt. 8, 34.
 ofergelæfa wv. *superare*, pp. of' gelæfed Mk. 8, 8.
 ofergemerciga wv. *transfigurare*, pp. ofergemercad Mt. I 20, 7.
 ofergemnisse sf. *observatio*, ds. of' gemnisse L. 17, 20.
 ofergeong sm. *transmigratio*, ds. of' geong Mt. I 14, 6.
 ofergeonga anv. *transgredi*, *transire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. ofergaað Mt. 15, 3; of' gaes Mt. 15, 2; pret. 3 sg. of' eade Mt. 9, 9. L. 10, 33; opt. pret. 3 sg. of' eade Mt. 8, 34.
 ofergeotol aj. *oblitus*, npm. of' geotole Mt. 16, 5.
 ofergesawa sv. *superseminare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofergeseawu Mt. 13, 25.
 ofergesetta wv. *superponere*, pp. ofergesetted J. 11, 38.
 ofergestrioniga wv. *superlucrari*, pres. p. of' gestrionend Mt. 25, 20.
 ofergetnise sf. *oblivio*, ds. of' getnise L. 12, 6.
 ofergeðiostriga wv. *obscurare*, pp. of' geðiostrad Mt. 24, 29.
 ofergiwiga wv. *supererogare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. of' giuas L. 10, 35.
 oferglœsiga wv. *gloss*, *interpret*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of' glœsade J. P. 188⁷.
 ofergylða wv. *gild*, *overlay*, pp. of' gylded J. P. 188⁵.
 oferhiwiga wv. *transfigurare*, pp. of' hiwade Mk. I 4, 4; of' hiuade L. I 6, 8; of' hiuad Mt. 17, 2; of' hined Mk. 9, 2; dp. of' hiudū (= *dealbatis*) Mt. 23, 27.
 oferhyega wv. *transgredi*, ind. pres. 3 pl. of' hogas Mt. 15, 2.

oferhygd sf. *superbia*, ns. of'hygd Mk. 7, 22.
 oferhygdig aj. *superbus*, apm. (wk.) of'hygdego L. 1, 51.
 oferlæda vv. *transferre*, pp. oferlæded Mt. I 2, 15.
 oferlæfa vv. *superesse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. of'hlæfeð L. 11, 41.
 oferlora vv. *transire, transferre*, ind. pres. 3 sg. of'loraes J. 5, 24; 3 pl. of'lorað L. 21, 33; of'leorað J. I 4, 10; of'hlorað Mk. 13, 31; of'hloras Mk. 13, 31; opt. pres. 3 sg. of'leora J. 13, 1; imp. sg. of'leor L. 22, 42; inf. of'lora Mt. 26, 42.
 offermercung sf. *superscriptio*, ds. of'mercune Mk. I 5, 1.
 oferplontiga vv. *transplantare*, inf. of'plontia L. 17, 6.
 offerseýiga vv. *obumbrare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of'scyade Mt. 17, 5.
 oferséam sm. *sacculus*, ap. of'seamas L. 12, 33.
 ofersætta vv. *superponere*, pp. of'setted J. 21, 9.
 oferslaa sv. *cedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of'slog Mk. 14, 65.
 oferslop sm. (?) *stola*, dp. of'slopū L. 20, 46.
 oferstiga sv. *transcendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. of'stag Mk. 5, 21.
 oferswiða vv. *devincere, superare, exaltare*, inf. of'suiða J. 3, 14; pp. of'suiðet Mt. I 16, 14; of'suiðet L. I 4, 11; of'swided Mt. I 16, 8.
 oferswiðnise sf. *pressura*, ns. of'suiðnisse L. 21, 25; of'suiðnišo L. 21, 23; as. of'suiðnise J. 16, 33.
 oferswiðung sf. *pressura*, gs. of'suiðunge J. 16, 21; as. of'suiðung J. I 7, 17. 16, 33.
 oferufa prep. *supra*, w. dat. of'ufa Mk. 4, 38. J. 3, 31; w. acc. oferufa J. 1, 51; of'ufa J. 20, 7.
 oferufa vv. *desuper*, of'ufa Mt. 21, 7.
 oferwistlic aj. *supersubstantialis*, asm. of'wistlic Mt. 6, 11.

oferwriga sv. *adumbrare, operire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. of'wrigað L. 1, 35; pp. of'wrigen Mt. 8, 24.
 oferwrit sn. *epistola, superscriptio*, ds. oferwurit Mt. I 6, 17.
 oferwriten sn. *superscriptio*, dp. oferwritenū Mt. I 10, 1.
 offalla sv. *decidere*, pres. p. offallende Mk. 13, 25.
 offearriga vv. *discedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. offearrade L. 5, 13.
 offœra vv. *abire, discedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. offoerde L. 2, 37; 3 pl. offoerdon L. 8, 2. J. 12, 11.
 offerlêta sv. *dereelinquere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. offerleort Mt. I 8, 14.
 offreta sv. *devorare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. offreatas Mk. 12, 40.
 offylga vv. *assequi*, ind. pret. 3 sg. offylgde L. 1, 3.
 ofgeafa sv. *expirare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgæf L. 23, 46.
 ofgeata sv. *effundere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgæt J. 2, 15.
 ofgebega vv. *declinare*, pp. ofgebeged L. 24, 29.
 ofgebidda sv. *deposcere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgebæd L. I 11, 7.
 ofgebrænga vv. *educere*, opt. pres. 2 sg. ofgebrænge L. 6, 42.
 ofgedrenca vv. *demergere*, pp. ofgedrenced Mt. 18, 6.
 ofgegeonga anv. *exire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ofgeeadon Mt. 8, 28.
 ofgelæda vv. *educere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgelæde Mk. 8, 23; 3 pl. ofgelædon Mt. 13, 48.
 ofgemerciga vv. *designare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgemercade L. 10, 1; ofgemærcade L. I 6, 14.
 ofgenioma sv. *apprehendere, diripere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgenom L. I 2, 17; inf. ofgenimma Mt. 12, 29.
 ofgeonga anv. *exire*, ind. pres. 2 sg. ofgæstu Mt. 5, 26; pret. 3 sg. ofeade Mk. 7, 30. J. 19, 34; ofeode Mk. 1, 26; inf. ofgeonga Mk. 9, 29.
 ofgesæga vv. *exponere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgesægede Mt. I 19, 13.

ofgestiga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgestag Mt. 8, 1.
 ofgestignise sn. *descensio*, gs. ofgestignisse Mt. I 6, 1.
 oflæda vv. *educere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. oflædde L. 24, 50; oflæde Mk. 14, 47.
 ofn sm. *clibanus, caminus*, as. —, Mt. 13, 42. 13, 50; heofone Mt. 6, 30.
 ofnioma sv. *deprehendere*, pp. ofnumen J. 8, 3.
 ofscéada sv. *definire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ofsceades Mt. I 14, 6.
 ofsceomiga vv. *exprobrare*, inf. ofsceomage Mt. 11, 20.
 ofsetta vv. *exponere*, pp. ofsettet J. I 2, 5.
 ofslaa sv. *perdere, occidere, afficere, percutere, interficere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. ofslæs Mt. 23, 37; ofslaest L. 13, 34; 3 sg. ofslæð J. 8, 22. 16, 2; ofslæð Mt. 5, 21. L. 12, 5; 2 pl. ofslæs Mt. 23, 34; 3 pl. ofslæð L. 11, 49. 12, 4; ofslæð Mt. I 18, 14. 26, 52. Mk. 9, 31; ofslæs Mt. 24, 8; ofslæs L. 18, 33; ofslæs Mt. 10, 21. 10, 28; ofslaas Mt. 17, 23; pret. 2 sg. ofslage L. 15, 30; 3 sg. ofslog Mt. I 16, 5. 2, 16. 26, 68. Mk. I 3, 11. L. 13, 4. 15, 27; 2 pl. ofslogun Mt. 23, 35; 3 pl. ofslogon Mk. 12, 5⁽²⁾. 12, 8. 14, 1. L. I 10, 8. 11, 47. 11, 48. 20, 15; ofslogun Mt. I 21, 8. 21, 35. 21, 39. 22, 6. 23, 31; opt. pres. 2 sg. ofslæ Mk. 10, 19; 1 pl. ofsla Mt. 21, 38; pret. 3 pl. ofslage Mt. 26, 4. 27, 20; imp. sg. ofslah Mt. 5, 21. L. 18, 20; pl. ofslæð L. 15, 23; inf. ofslaa Mt. 1, 6 mg. Mk. 6, 19. 8, 31. 14, 1. L. 9, 22. 13, 31; ofslæ Mt. 16, 21; ofslæ L. 20, 14; ofslæ Mt. 14, 5. Mk. 12, 7; ofslæ Mt. 10, 28; pp. ofslægen Mk. 9, 31. L. 9, 22; npm. ofslægeno Mt. 22, 4. L. I 8, 1.
 ofstiga sv. *descendere, discedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ofstiges Mk. 13, 15; ofstiges Mt. 24, 17; 3 pl. of-

stigæð L. 21, 21; pret. 3 sg. ofstæg Mt. 14, 29; ofstæg Mt. 8, 23. L. 2, 51. 18, 14. 19, 6; 3 pl. ofstigon Mk. 3, 22. J. 6, 16; ofstigun J. 21, 9; imp. sg. ofstig Mt. 27, 40; pl. ofstiges Mt. 25, 41; pres. p. ofstigende Mt. 8, 23. Mk. 1, 10; gpm. ofstigendra L. 19, 37; dp. ofstigendum Mt. 17, 9. Mk. 9, 9.
 ofstonda sv. *exstare, exsurgere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ofstod J. 6, 18; opt. pret. 3 sg. ofstode Mt. I 5, 8.
 oft aj. av. (?) *frequens*, asn. —, L. 10, 40.
 oft av. *frequenter, sæpe, crebro*, Mt. I 6, 18. 9, 14. 17, 15. Mk. 3, 10. J. 18, 2; huu oft (= *quotiens*) Mt. 18, 21. 23, 37; suide oft (= *quotiens*) Mt. 23, 37; comp. oftor Mk. 7, 3; superl. oftust Mk. 5, 4. [See swæ oft.]
 oftrahtung sf. *extractio*, ds. oftrahtung L. I 8, 10.
 ofwundriga vv. *admirari*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ofwundredon Mk. 2, 12.
 ofwyrtrumiga vv. *eradicare*, inf. ofwyrtrumia L. 17, 6.
 oht sn. *quisquam, quid*, as. oht Mk. 15, 24. J. 18, 9.
 ohtripp s. *missa*, ds. ohtrippe L. 10, 2; as. ohtripp Mt. 9, 38.
 -ol, see gearwut-, ofergeot-, apost-, hriof-, post-, stapol.
 Olivet p. n., gs. oliueta Mt. 21, 1. L. 19, 37; oleneta Mt. 24, 3. J. 8, 1.
 ombor sm. *amphora, lagena, urceus, cadus*, as. ombor Mk. 14, 13. L. 22, 10; gp. ombora Mk. 7, 8; ap. ombra L. 16, 6.
 on prep. *in, super, supra, de, a*, w. dat. on Mt. (32 times). Mk. (91 times). L. (209 times). J. (97 times); on J. 7, 2. 18, 20; w. acc. on Mt. (15 times). Mk. (56 times). L. (79 times). J. (46 times); on Mk. I 3, 1. L. 21, 31. J. P 188⁷; w. gen. on Mt. I 17, 16. [See wiðon.]
 -on, see bæc-, heof-, tæc-, can-, diac-, scorpion; seofon.
 on bæc av. *retro, retrorsum*, on

bæc L. I 6, 14; on bæce Mk. 8, 33. L. 17, 31; on bæcg Mk. 13, 16. L. 9, 62. J. 18, 6.

on bæcling av. *retro, retrorsum, rursum*, on bæceling J. 6, 66; on bæcgling Mt. I 3, 10; on bægegling J. 20, 14.

on hwon av. *in quo*, on huon L. 11, 19.

on longsum av. *prolixius*, on longsu Mk. I 5, 8.

on merne av. *mane, in crastinum*, merne Mt. 21, 18. Mk. 15, 1. J. 12, 12; on mérne J. 1, 43.

on morgen av. *mane*, —, Mk. 15, 1. 16, 9.

on ðá wisa av. *ita*, on ðá wisa L. 15, 7. 15, 10; ón ðá wisa L. 17, 24; on ða wisa L. 24, 26; ón ða wisa L. 21, 31.

onāwrita sv. *inscribere*, pp. onawritten Mk. 15, 26.

onbinda sv. *ligare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. onbindes Mt. 16, 19.

oncnāwa sv. *intelligere, sapere, cognoscere, agnoscere, dignoscere*, ind. 2 sg. oncnauas Mk. 8, 33; 3 sg. oncnauað Mk. 13, 14; oncnaweð Mt. 24, 15; oncnawes Mt. I 9, 14; 2 pl. onceneawes Mk. 7, 18; oncnauas Mt. 15, 17, 16, 9. Mk. 8, 17, 8, 21; oncnaues Mt. 7, 20; oncnauæes Mt. 7, 16; 3 pl. oncnawæð Mt. I 2, 6; oncnaweð Mk. 4, 12; oncnaueð L. 8, 10; oncnawes Mt. I 15, 2; oncnauas Mt. 13, 13; oncnaues Mt. 13, 15; pret. 1 sg. oncnawu Mt. 7, 23; 2 sg. oncneu L. 19, 44; 3 sg. oncnawu Mt. 13, 19; oncnæw Mt. 13, 23; oncneow Mk. 2, 8; 2 pl. oncneaw (gie) Mt. 13, 51; oncnæu (ge) Mt. 13, 14; oncneu (ge) Mt. 16, 11; 3 pl. oncneawn Mt. 14, 35. 17, 12. Mk. 6, 38; oncneaun Mk. 6, 52. L. 2, 50. 9, 45. J. 12, 16; opt. pret. 3 sg. oncnewa Mk. I 2, 3; oncnewe Mk. I 2, 4; imp. pl. oncnauas Mt. 15, 10. Mk. 7, 14; inf. oncnawa Mt. I 9, 17. I 14, 15. Mk. I 2, 5; on-

cnaua Mt. 12, 33; to oncnawanne Mk. I 1, 12; to oncnawanne Mk. I 1, 17. L. I 7, 20; pp. oncnauen Mk. I 2, 3. L. 8, 17.

onera wm. *anchorite*, ns. oneræ J. P 188⁴.

ondála wv. *infundere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ondælde L. 10, 34.

ondesne sf. *metus*, ds. óndesne J. 20, 19; ondesne J. 19, 38.

ondeta wv. *confiteri, pati*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ondeto Mt. 7, 23. 11, 25. L. 10, 21; ondetu Mt. 10, 32; 3 sg. ondetað Mt. I 6, 12. Mk. I 4, 1; ondeteð Mk. 8, 38; 1 pl. ondetað Mt. I 3, 1; 3 pl. óndatt' J. 12, 42; pres. p. ondetend J. 1, 20 (?); ondetande L. I 4, 15; ondetende L. 12, 8; ondedende L. I 11, 8; to ondetende L. I 9, 14; ondetenda Mk. I 2, 11; ondetenta Mk. 8, 38; npm. ondetende Mk. 1, 5. [See fore-, geondeta.]

ondetnise sf. *confessio*, ns. ondetnise Mt. I 18, 8. L. I 6, 17; ondetnise Mt. I 20, 3; as. ondetnise L. I 2, 2.

ondetung s. *confessio*, ns. ondetung L. I 4, 17.

ondfeng sm. *assumptio*, ga. ondfenges L. 9, 51. [See foreondfeng.]

ondfenge aj. *acceptus, assumptus, accepturus*, nsm. ondfenge L. 4, 24; onfenge Mk. 16, 19; asn. ondfenge L. 4, 19; npm. ondfengo J. 7, 39; onfence Mk. 6, 41; onfenge L. 9, 10; onfengo L. 9, 16; npm. ofenge (ða ðe ofenge weron = *accipiebant*) Mt. 17, 24; npn. (?) onfenge Mt. I 9, 2. [See geonfenge.]

ondfong sm. *admittance, reception*, as. ondfong J. P 188¹⁰. [See foreonfong.]

ondget sn. *sensus, intellectus, intelligentia*, ds. ondget Mt. 15, 16. Mk. 12, 33; as. ondget Mt. I 15, 4. L. 24, 45.

ondo wm. *timor, tremor*, ns. ondo Mk. 16, 8. L. I 4, 18. 1, 12. 1, 65;

ds. ondo L. 1, 74. 2, 9; as. ondo L. 7, 16.

ondréda sv. *timere, metucere, expavescere, formidare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ondro L. 18, 4; 2 sg. ondrede L. 23, 40; 3 sg. ondredeð J. 14, 27; 1 pl. ondrede L. 21, 26; 2 pl. ondrede L. 8, 25; pret. 1 sg. ondreard Mt. 25, 25. L. 19, 21; 3 sg. ondreard Mt. 2, 22. 14, 5. 14, 30. Mk. 5, 33. 6, 20. J. 19, 8; ondrearde L. 18, 2; 3 pl. ondreardon Mt. 9, 8. 17, 6. 21, 46. 27, 54. Mk. 4, 41. 5, 15. 9, 15. 9, 32. 10, 32. 11, 18. 11, 32. 12, 12. 16, 8. L. 2, 9. 8, 35. 9, 34. 9, 45. 20, 19. 22, 2. 24, 5. J. 6, 19. 9, 22; opt. pres. 2 pl. ondrede L. 12, 5; 3 pl. ondrede Mt. I 18, 13; imp. sg. ondred L. 1, 13. 1, 30; pl. ondrede L. 10, 26. 10, 28; ondrede L. 12, 5; inf. ondrede Mt. 28, 10; ondréde Mt. 10, 31. 28, 5; ondrede Mt. 1, 20. 10, 28. 14, 27. 17, 7. Mk. 5, 36. 6, 50. L. 2, 10. 5, 10. 8, 50. 12, 7. 12, 32. 24, 36. J. I 4, 16. 6, 20. 12, 15; pres. p. ondrede L. 2, 25; dpm. ondrede L. 1, 50.

ondspurniga wv. *scandalizare, offendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. onspurnað Mt. 18, 9. Mk. 9, 44; onspurnas Mt. 5, 30. Mk. 9, 43; onspyrnað Mt. 18, 8; onspyrneð J. 6, 61. 11, 9. 11, 10; onspyrnas Mt. 5, 29; opt. pres. 1 pl. onspyre Mt. 17, 27; 2 pl. onspyrniga J. 16, 1; pres. p. onspyrnende Mt. 11, 6. L. I 9, 4; onspyrendo Mt. 26, 33; gp. onspurnendra Mk. I 4, 9; onspyrnendra Mk. I 4, 9. [See *geondspurniga*.]

ondspyrnise sn. (?) *scandalum*, ns. onspyrnisse Mt. 11, 6. 16, 23; onspyrnis Mt. 18, 7; gs. onspyrnise Mt. I 17, 2; as. onspyrnise Mt. 26, 31; onspyrnisse Mt. I 20, 10. 26, 33; np. onspyrniso Mt. 18, 7. L. 17, 1; dp. onspyrnisu Mt. 18,

7; ap. onspyrnisse Mt. 13, 41.

ondsware sf. *responsio, responsum*, ns. onsuare L. I 9, 16; onsnere Mt. I 20, 16; ds. onsuare Mt. I 19, 3; as. onsuare J. 19, 9; onsuare J. 1, 22; onsuere Mt. 2, 12. L. 2, 26; dp. onsuearu L. 2, 47; onsuær L. 20, 26.

ondswariga wv. *respondere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. onsuæræstu J. 18, 22; 2 pl. onsuariges L. 22, 68; 3 pl. onsuarigeð Mt. 25, 37; 3 sg. onswarede Mt. 28, 5; onsuarede Mt. 26, 62 (2 sg.?). 27, 14. 27, 21. L. (10 times). J. (4 times); onsuarede Mk. 3, 33. L. 5, 31. 13, 14; onsuorade Mt. 26, 23. Mk. 13, 2; onsuorode Mt. 26, 33; onsuarede L. 14, 3; onsuarede Mk. 14, 48; onsuaraide L. 20, 3; onsuarede J. 6, 26; 3 pl. onsuaredeon Mt. 26, 66. L. 9, 19. 20, 24. 20, 39; onsuearudon J. 19, 7; opt. pres. 2 pl. onsuariga L. 21, 14; imp. pl. onsuareð L. 20, 3; inf. onsuærega Mk. 14, 40; pres. p. onsuarende L. 13, 25; dp. onsuarendum J. I 5, 15. [See *geondswariga*.]

ondweard aj. *praesens*, nsm. ondweard Mt. I 2, 15; gsm. onduardes L. I 4, 3; dsm. onduearde L. I 9, 19; asm. onduard Mt. 11, 23 (?); onduord' Mt. 27, 8; asf. onduord Mt. I 5, 4; gp. onduæardra (= *praesentiarum*) Mt. I 5, 8.

ondwearda wv. *respondere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. ondueardest (ðu) Mk. 14, 60. 15, 4; 3 sg. ondweardað Mt. I 1, 12; ondueardeð Mt. 25, 45; 3 pl. ondueardas Mt. 25, 37. 25, 44; pret. 3 sg. onduearde (38 times); onduarde Mt. 12, 39. 15, 15. 19, 27. L. 3, 11. 3, 16. 4, 4. 10, 41. 13, 8. 21, 14; ondworde Mt. I 7, 3. 15, 3; onduorde Mt. 24, 2. 26, 23; onduarde Mk. 10, 24; 3 pl. onduardon Mk. 8, 28. 11, 33. J. 7, 46; onduardon L. 17, 37;

imp. pl. ondueardas Mk. 11, 29. 11, 30; inf. onduearda Mk. 14, 40. [See geondwearda.]
 ondweardnise sf. *praesentia*, gs. ondueardnese (= *absentis*) J. I 4, 6; as. ondueardnisse Mt. I 22, 10.
 ondwilita wm. *facies*, ns. ondwilita Mt. I 7, 9⁽²⁾. I 7, 10; as. ondwilitto L. 22, 64.
 oneta, see geoneta.
 onfenge, see geonfenge.
 onfinda sv. *invenire, reperire*, ind. pres. 2 sg. onfindes Mt. I 4, 11. I 10, 1. I 10, 4. 17, 27; 3 sg. onfindes Mt. 10, 39. 13, 44; 2 pl. onfindes Mt. 11, 29. Mk. 11, 2; 3 pl. onfindes Mt. 7, 14; pret. 3 sg. onfand Mt. 24, 46; 3 pl. onfundon Mt. 22, 10. Mk. 1, 37. 11, 4; opt. pres. 3 sg. onfinde Mt. 18, 13; pret. 3 sg. onfunde Mk. I 1, 13. [See inonfinda.]
 onfoa sv. *accipere, excipere, percipere, recipere, suscipere, assumere, sumere, nubere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. onfoe J. 5, 34. 5, 41. 10, 17. 14, 3; 2 sg. onfoæs L. 20, 21; 3 sg. onfoað Mk. 9, 37⁽⁴⁾. 10, 30. 12, 40. L. 9, 48⁽³⁾. 11, 10. J. 4, 36. 12, 48; onfoed Mt. 7, 8. 10, 38. 10, 41. 19, 29. Mk. 6, 11. L. 9, 5. 15, 2. 18, 17. J. 7, 23. 16, 15; onfoæð L. 9, 48. J. 16, 14; onfoaæð L. 13, 21; onfoas Mt. 10, 14. 18, 5⁽²⁾. Mk. 10, 12. 10, 15. J. 3, 32. 13, 20⁽³⁾; onfoes Mt. 10, 40⁽⁴⁾. 10, 41⁽⁴⁾. J. 3, 33; onfoæs J. 13, 20; 2 pl. onfoæð J. 16, 24; onfoas J. 3, 11. 5, 43; onfoes J. 5, 43; 3 pl. onfoað Mk. 4, 20. L. 6, 34. 8, 13. 10, 8. 16, 9; onfoed Mk. 4, 16; onfoæð L. 10, 10. 20, 47; onfoas Mt. 17, 25; pret. 1 sg. onfeng J. 10, 18; 2 sg. onfenge L. 16, 25; 3 sg. onfeng (38 times); onfeing Mt. I 7, 15. 2, 12. 13, 31. J. 13, 4; onfeing (altered to infeing) Mt. I 7, 14; onfeng L. 18, 31; onfoeng Mt. 8, 17; ondfeng L. 1, 54. 6, 4. 7, 16. 10, 30; 1 pl. onfengon L.

23, 41. J. 1, 16; onfenge (we) Mt. 16, 7; 2 pl. onfengon Mt. 10, 8. 16, 9. J. 5, 44; onfengi Mt. 16, 10; 3 pl. onfengon Mt. (11 times). Mk. 12, 22. J. 17, 8. 19, 16; onfeingon Mt. I 20, 19. J. 1, 11; ondfengon L. 9, 53; opt. pres. 1 sg. onfoe Mk. 10, 17; 3 sg. onfne Mt. 10, 14 mg. Mk. 12, 19. L. 13, 80. 20, 28. J. 6, 7; 2 pl. onfoe Mk. 11, 24; pret. 1 sg. onfenge Mt. 25, 27; 3 sg. onfenge Mt. 25, 16. 25, 22. Mk. 12, 2. L. I 4, 12. J. 13, 30. 18, 3; ondfenge L. I 8, 14; 3 pl. onfengo L. 8, 14; imp. sg. onfoh Mt. 2, 13. 2, 20. Mk. 16, 6. 16, 7; pl. onfoas Mt. 26, 26. Mk. 14, 22. J. 19, 6; onfoað L. 22, 17. J. 18, 31. 20, 22; inf. onfoa J. 3, 27. 6, 21. 14, 17; onfoe Mt. 11, 14; ondfoe Mt. I 18, 16; onfoa Mt. I 21, 5; to onfoanne Mt. I 8, 9. 1, 20. 15, 26. Mk. 7, 27. L. I 9, 11. 6, 34. 19, 12. J. 10, 18; to onfoane Mk. 8, 14; to onfoaþ Mk. I 4, 18; pres. p. ondfende Mt. 24, 40; np. onfengendo Mt. 20, 10; pp. onfoen Mt. 24, 40; onfoene Mt. 14, 19. [See eft, tóonfoa.]

onfong, see foreonfong.

onforageonga anv. *præcedere*, onfa wæs geong' Mk. 10, 32.

ongægn prep. *contra, obviā, adversus*, w. dat. ongægn L. 21, 10; ongeaegn Mk. 13, 3; ongeaen Mt. 25, 1; ongan Mt. 25, 6; w. acc. ongægn J. 13, 18; ongeaegn J. I 6, 10; w. gen. ongægn Mk. 12, 41. [See foraongægn.]

ongægn av. *contra, obviā*, ongægn J. 12, 18. 15, 25; ongeaegn L. 19, 30. 21, 15; ongaegn Mk. 15, 39.

ongearwiga vv. *exuere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ongeredon Mt. 27, 31.

ongeatta sv. *intelligere, cognoscere, agnoscere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ongetto J. 10, 14. 10, 15. 10, 27; 2 sg. ongettes Mt. 16, 23; 3 sg. ongetteð J. 7, 17; 2 pl. ongeattas J. I 5, 14. 8, 43. 14, 17. 14, 20; ongeattað J.

8, 28; óngeattas J. 14, 7; ongeatas Mt. 7, 16. 7, 20; 3 pl. ongeattað J. 12, 40. 17, 3; ongeattas J. 13, 35; ongeatas J. 10, 14; pret. 1 sg. ongætt J. 17, 25; 2 sg. ongete L. 24, 18; 3 sg. ongætt Mk. 2, 8. L. 5, 22. 12, 47. 12, 48. 23, 7. J. 6, 15. 16, 19. 17, 25; ongæt Mt. 13, 19. 13. 23. 22, 18. Mk. 15, 45. J. 5, 6. 12, 9; ongaet Mk. 8, 17. L. 7, 37; ongeat Mk. 5, 30. J. 1, 10. 4, 1; ongæat J. 8, 53; 1 pl. ongetton J. 6, 69; ongeton J. 8, 52; 2 pl. ongeton J. 8, 32; ongete (ge) Mt. 13, 51; ongéto (gie) J. 8, 55; ongetto (gie) J. 14, 9; 3 pl. ongetton L. 20, 19. J. 10, 6. 17, 8. 21, 4; ongeton (18 times); ongéton Mt. 14, 35. L. 18, 34; ongetun J. 7, 26. 17, 25; opt. pres. 2 sg. ongette L. 1, 4; 3 sg. ongette J. 7, 51. 11, 57. 14, 31; óngette J. 17, 23; 2 pl. ongette J. 10, 38. 19, 4; pret. 2 pl. onfora av. *præ*, onf'a Mk. 10, 22. ongette J. 14, 7 (2); 3 pl. ongetón L. 24, 16; ongéton L. 24, 45; inf. ongeatta L. 24, 16; ongeota Mt. I 14, 15. I 19, 5; pp. ongeten Mt. 22, 18. L. I 11, 11. J. I 8, 4; ongetten L. 8, 17. [See eftongeata.]
ongelíc aj. *similis, instar*, nsm. ongelic Mt. I 6, 2 (2); nsn. ongelic Mt. I 8, 4. I 8, 5. 13, 47. L. 13, 18; óngelíc Mt. 13, 44; ongelic Mt. I 8, 5. 13, 45. L. 13, 18. 13, 19. 13, 20; asm. ongelic L. 13, 20; npm. ongelic L. 7, 31. 7, 32. 12, 36; dpm. ongelicū Mt. I 8, 14; apm. ongelic L. 7, 31; apn. ongelica Mt. I 10, 4.
ongelíc av. *similiter, simul*, ongelic L. 10, 32. 17, 31. 20, 31. 22, 20; ongelic L. 8, 7. 10, 37. 17, 28; ongelic ða L. 16, 25.
ongelíc sn. (?) *similitudo*, as. ongelic Mt. I 18, 8. J. I 7, 15.
ongelícenise sn. *formula*, as. ongelicenes Mt. I 17, 7.
ongcong sm. *impetus*, ds. ongeong Mk. 5, 13.
ongcongá, see forðongcongá.

onginn sn. *initium*, dp. onginnvm. Mt. I 1, 5.
onginna sv. *incipere, inchoare, capisse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. onginned Mt. I 1, 1. I 16, 1. heading ch. 1. Mk. heading ch. 1. L. I 11, 18. heading ch. 1. 12, 45. J. heading ch. 1; onginnes Mt. I 9, 11. I 14, 1; ongīnes Mt. I 8, 11; onginnes Mt. I 3, 18; 2 pl. onginnes L. 13, 25. 13, 26; 3 pl. onginnað Mk. 13, 4. L. I 3, 10. 14, 29. 21, 7. 23, 30; onginned Mk. I 1, 1; onginnas J. I 3, 1; pret. 3 sg. ongann (50 times); 3 pl. ongannun Mk. 14, 19. 15, 18. L. 7, 49. 14, 18. 22, 23. 23, 2; ongunnun Mt. 12, 1. 26, 22. Mk. 2, 23. 5, 17. 6, 55. 8, 11. 10, 41. 14, 65. L. 5, 21. 11, 53. 19, 37; ongannon L. 15, 24; opt. pret. 3 sg. ongunne Mt. 14, 30; pres. p. onginnende L. 3, 23; onginnē Mk. I 1, 14; dpm. onginnendū L. 24, 47; dpm. onginnendū L. 21, 28; pp. npn. ongindo L. I 2, 14.
ongul sm. *hamus*, as. ongul Mt. 17, 27.
onhrina sv. *intingere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. onhran Mk. 14, 20.
onlæda wv. *inducere*, imp. sg. onlæd L. 11, 4.
onlénise sf. *redemptio*, ns. onlénisse L. 21, 28.
onlénise sn. *imago, similitudo*, ds. onlénese Mk. I 5, 1; as. onlénise L. 5, 36. 13, 6. 20, 19; onlénisse L. 21, 29; onlénese L. 4, 23. 6, 39. 12, 16; onlénese L. 8, 4; onlénessa L. 20, 24.
onmerca wv. *inscriptio*, ns. onmerca Mk. 12, 16.
onmercung sf. *inscriptio*, ns. onmercung L. 20, 24.
onsacca sv. *negare, abnegare, denegare, redarguere, respuere, excusare, renuntiare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. onsæcco Mt. 10, 33. 26, 35. Mk. 14, 31; 2 sg. onsæcest Mt. 26, 75; onsæcest L. 22, 34. 22, 61; onsæcces J. 13, 38; 3 sg. onsæccað

- L. 9, 23. 12, 9; onsæcæð L. 14, 33; onsæccas Mt. 10, 33; onsæcces J. I 3, 4; 3 pl. onsaccas Mt. I 6, 16; onsæccað L. 20, 27; pret. 3 sg. onsóc Mt. I 14, 9. 26, 72. Mk. I 3, 1. 14, 68. 14, 70. L. 22, 57. J. 18, 25. 18, 27; onsoe Mt. 26, 70. Mk. I 3, 19; ondsóc J. 1, 20; opt. pres. 3 sg. onsæcæ Mt. 16, 24; onsæcce Mk. 8, 34; onsæca L. I 6, 7; pret. 3 sg. onsóce Mk. I 1, 19; onsoce J. I 8, 11; inf. onsacca Mt. 10, 33. Mk. I 1, 19; onsaca Mt. I 20, 5; onsaeca L. 14, 18; pres. p. onsæccende L. I 8, 8; dpm. onsæccendū L. 8, 45; pp. oncæccen L. 12, 9.
- onsæc aj. *denying, excusatus, negatus*, nsm. onsæcc Mk. 14, 30; onsæc Mk. 14, 72; asm. onsæcne L. 14, 18; apn. (?) onsæcca Mt. I 20, 14.
- onscyniga wv. *formidare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. onseynað J. 14, 27.
- onsenda wv. *immittere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. onsended L. 5, 36.
- onsetnise sn. *constitutio*, ds. onsetnise L. 11, 50.
- onsetta wv. *imponere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. onsettað L. 15, 5; 3 pl. onsettað Mk. 16, 18; pret. 3 sg. onsette Mk. 8, 25. 10, 16; 3 pl. onsetton Mt. 27, 37. Mk. 11, 7. 15, 17. L. 19, 35; opt. pres. 3 sg. onsette Mk. 7, 32; imp. sg. onsett Mt. 9, 18. Mk. 5, 23; pp. dp. onsetenū L. 10, 30; onsetnū Mk. 6, 5. 8, 23.
- onsion smn. *facies, vultus, frons, persona, conspectus*, ns. onsion Mt. I 7, 8. I 7, 9. J. 11, 44; onsione Mt. 17, 2. L. 9, 29 (?); gs. onsiones Mt. I 4, 7; ds. onsione L. 1, 76. 2, 31. J. 20, 30; as. onsione Mt. (8 times). Mk. 1, 2. 12, 14. 14, 65. L. (9 times). J. 7, 24; onsion Mt. 22, 16. L. 24, 5; ónsion L. 20, 21; np. onsiones Mt. I 8, 1; onsione Mt. 6, 16.
- onstiðiga wv. *indurare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ónstiðade J. 12, 40.
- onstonda sv. *instare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. onstodon L. 23, 23.
- ontrymma wv. *invalescere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ontrymmedon L. 23, 23; ontrymedon L. 23, 5.
- ontýna wv. *aperire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ontyno Mt. 13, 35; 3 sg. ontyned J. 10, 3; pret. 3 sg. ontynde J. 9, 32; ontýnde J. 9, 17.
- onufa prep. *supra*, w. dat. —, L. 9, 5. 10, 19⁽²⁾. 11, 33. 13, 4. 19, 17. 20, 18. J. I 3, 7. I 4, 2. I 4, 16. 19, 19; w. acc. — Mk. 8, 6. L. 5, 19. 6, 48. 6, 49. 8, 13. 8, 16. 11, 17. 15, 20. 19, 35. 20, 18. 21, 23. J. 13, 25.
- onufa av. *supra*, —, L. 11, 44.
- onwæld sm. *potestas*, ds. onwælde L. 20, 20; onwæld L. 21, 27. 23, 7; as. onwæld L. 19, 17. 22, 25; onweald Mk. 13, 34; onweald Mt. 20, 25.
- onwælda, see geonwælda.
- onwæxa sv. *increscere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. onwæxes Mt. I 4, 2.
- onwitisne sn. *conspectus*, ds. onwitisnesa J. 20, 30.
- onworpa sv. *injicere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. onworpað L. 21, 12.
- onwrignise sn. *revelatio*, ds. onwrignise Mt. I 7, 4.
- onwritng s. *inscriptio*, ds. onwritng L. I 10, 8.
- op, see bisc-, forebiscop.
- opniga, see geopniga.
- ór s. *initium*, ns. —, Mk. 13, 8.
- or, see áld-, dóg-, feot-, feoðordóg-, féower-, fróf-, morð-, seuld-, sun-, ðríodóg-, wuld-, wund-; feoð-, snot-; íorð-, sundor.
- óra wm. *mna*, ap. of L. 19, 13. 19, 16 mg.; ora J. P 188⁹; óra J. P 188¹⁰.
- ot, see eofot.
- oð, see frac-, gigoð.
- óðer aj. *alius, alter, ceteri, quidam, vicinus, reliquus*, nsm. óðer (37 times); oððer Mt. I 9, 11; nsf.

óðer Mt. I 3, 5. I 22, 20. 12, 13. J. 1, 29. 1, 35. 6, 22; óðero Mt. 27, 61. 27, 62. 28, 1. L. 10, 35. 17, 35. J. 6, 22. 19, 37; óðoro L. 9, 29; óðra Mt. 12, 13; nsn. óðer (13 times); gsm. óðres Mt. 5, 27. J. 13, 14. 19, 32; gsn. óðres Mt. I 14, 4; dsm. óðrum Mt. 22, 16; óðrū (4 times); óðro Mt. 21, 30; óðero L. 6, 6. J. 2, 1; óðre L. 7, 8; óðr L. 16, 7; dsf. óðero Mk. 16, 12. L. I 11, 18; óðora L. 5, 7; óðre J. 10, 1; dsn. óðrum Mt. I 10, 2; óðer L. 9, 56; óðrū J. 15, 25; óðer Mt. I 3, 6; asm. óðerne (12 times); óðer Mt. 2, 12. 21, 35⁽³⁾. Mk. 9, 38. 11, 12. L. 7, 19. 7, 20; asf. óðer Mt. I 4, 2. 10, 23. 13, 31. 13, 33. 19, 9. Mk. 10, 11. L. 22, 32; óðero Mt. 13, 24. 21, 33. L. 6, 29. 16, 18; óðera Mt. 5, 39; asn. óðer Mk. 14, 58; npm. óðero (18 times); óðera Mt. I 3, 10. I 5, 17. I 6, 16. 16, 28; óðoro L. 18, 11. 23, 32. J. 7, 12⁽²⁾. 7, 25. 7, 41; óðræ Mt. I 21, 1; óðro Mt. 26, 67. J. 9, 9⁽²⁾. 9, 16. 10, 21. 18, 34. 21, 2; óðre Mt. 12, 38. 27, 49. J. 12, 29; óðer Mk. 7, 1; óðri J. 21, 8; óðro J. 20, 25; npf. óðero Mk. 15, 41. L. 8, 3. J. 6, 23; óðoro L. 24, 10; óðro Mt. 25, 11; npn. óðero Mt. 13, 8. Mk. 4, 36. 7, 4. L. I 2, 7; óðro Mt. 13, 7. L. 8, 2. J. 21, 25; óðera Mt. I 7, 16; óðra Mt. 13, 5; óðer Mt. 13, 4; gp. óðera L. 5, 29; óðerra Mt. I 8, 17; dp. óðrum (10 times); óðrū (5 times); óðr (4 times); óðorō L. 24, 9; óðrō L. I 2, 14; apm. óðero Mt. 12, 45. J. 19, 18; óðoro L. 10, 1. 11, 26. 18, 9. 23, 35; óðera Mt. I 20, 6; óðra Mt. 5, 41; óðre Mt. 15, 30; óðer Mt. I 3, 7. 4, 21. Mk. I 4, 3; apn. óðero (8 times); óðro J. I 5, 16. 10, 16. 20, 30; óðro J. I 5, 18; óðera Mt. I 9, 2. L. I 11,

4. [See aða óðer, sum óðer, swæ óðer; óðre síða, óðre wísa; óðer hwíle, óðer ðing.]
 óðer hwíle av. *modo*, *aliquando*, óðer huíle Mt. 9, 18. L. 22, 32.
 óðer ðing av. *alioquin*, óðer ðing Mk. 2, 21; óðero ðingo L. 14, 32.
 óðre síða av. *secundo*, óðre síðe Mt. 26, 42.
 óðre wísa av. *alioquin*, óðræ wísa J. 14, 11.
 óðð cj. *donec*, —, Mk. I 4, 4. L. 12, 59.
 óðð prep. *usque*, w. acc. —, Mt. 28, 15. L. 2, 37. 10, 15. 12, 50; óð Mt. 24, 13. 26, 29. 27, 64; w. dat. (?) óð Mt. 26, 38; w. av. —, L. 23, 5.
 óðð in prep. *usque in*, w. acc. óðð in L. 2, 15; óð in Mt. 26, 58.
 óðð on prep. *usque in*, w. dat. —, Mk. 14, 25. L. I 3, 17. 1, 20; w. acc. —, L. 1, 80. 17, 27.
 óðð tó prep. *usque ad*, w. dat. óðð to Mt. 28, 20. Mk. 14, 34. L. 4, 29. 10, 15. 16, 16; w. acc. óðð to Mt. I 16, 1. 27, 45.
 óðð ðæt cj. *donec*, *dum*, óð ðæt Mt. 22, 44. 26, 36. Mk. 9, 1. 12. 36. 13, 30. 14, 32. L. 13, 21. 13, 35. 15, 4. 15, 8. 21, 24; óðð ðæt Mk. 6, 10; óðð ðæt L. 9, 27; óð þ L. 19, 13. 22, 18. J. 21, 22. 21, 23; óðð þ L. 21, 32; óð þte L. 22, 34; óðð þte L. 20, 43. 22, 16.
 óððe cj. *an*, *aut*, *vel*, *sive*, —, Mt. I 8, 17. I 18, 15. 17, 25. Mk. 11, 30. 12, 14. L. I 4, 3. 6, 9⁽²⁾; óðða L. 22, 27. J. 18, 34; óððæ Mt. I 1, 6. I 14, 10. 5, 17. 11, 3.
 oxa swm. *bos*, ns. —, L. 14, 5; gs. oxes L. I 8, 5. I 8, 10; as. —, L. 15, 27; oxo L. 15, 23. 15, 30; woxo L. 13, 15; gp. oxna L. 14, 19; ap. exin J. 2, 14. 2, 15.

P.

pæð sm. *chaos*, *vallis*, ns. —, L. 16, 26; —, L. 3, 5.

pālma wm. (?) *palmes*, gp. palma J. I 6, 12; palmana J. 12, 13; ap. palmo J. I 7, 9.

pālmtréo sf. *palmes*, ns. palmtreeo J. 15, 4.

pālung sn. *palmes*, as. —, J. 15, 2.

pápa wm. *papa*, vs. papa Mt. I 4, 12.

Pathmos p. n., ds. pathma J. I 1, 11.

Paulus p. n., ns. paul' L. I 3, 5; gs. paules J. P 187¹¹; ds. paule L. I 2, 2; as. paule L. I 2, 2.

penning sm. *denarius*, gs. penninges L. I 10, 8; penū Mk. 12, 42; ds.

penning Mt. 20, 2. 20, 13; as.

penning Mt. 22, 19. L. 20, 24;

pening Mk. 12, 15; gp. pennīga

J. 6, 7; penū J. 12, 5; dp. penningū

Mk. 6, 37; ap. penningas Mt. 20,

9. 20, 10. L. 7, 41; peūd L. 10, 35;

penicas J. 12, 6.

penningslæht sm. *census*, as. penningslæht Mt. 17, 25. 22, 17.

Petrus p. n., ns. petrus (8 times);

petr (15 times); pet' (24 times);

petre Mk. 3, 16; p J. 21, 7; gs.

petres (10 times); ds. petre (14

times); petri J. 21, 15; pet' Mt.

16, 7. L. 22, 34; petr J. 20, 2; as.

petrus Mt. I 20, 5; petrum J. 13,

6; peter Mt. I 19, 16; petr (3

times); pet' (3 times).

Philippus p. n., ns. philippus J. 1,

45; philī (3 times); pilī J. 6, 7;

gs. philipes Mk. 6, 17; philip Mk.

8, 27; ds. philippū J. 6, 5; philip

J. 12, 21; as. philippum Mk. 3, 18

pic, see hornpic.

pīnere sm. *tortor*, dp. pīnerū Mt.

18, 34.

pīniga wv. *torquere*, opt. pres. 2

sg. pinia L. 8, 28; inf. to pinenne

Mt. 8, 29. [See gepiniga.]

pinn s. *calamus*, ds. —, Mt. I 2, 18.

pīs aj. *gravis*, dp. pisū (pisū hoš = *siliquis*) L. 15, 16; apn. (?) pīsa

Mt. 23, 4.

pīslic aj. *ingravatus*, npm. pīslico Mk. 14, 40.

pīslice av. *graviter*, —, Mt. 13, 15. pīslice L. 11, 53.

plæce wf. (?) *platea*, gp. plæcena

Mt. 6, 5; dp. plæceum L. 14, 21;

plæcum Mk. 6, 56; plæcū L. 13,

26; plæcū L. 10, 10.

plæg sm. (?) *saltatio*, gs. plægges

Mk. I 3, 11.

plægiga wv. *saltare*, ind. pret. 3 sg.

plægede Mk. 6, 22; 2 pl. plægade

(gie) L. 7, 32; plægde (gé) Mt.

11, 17. [See geplægiga.]

plett sf. (?) *ovile*, ns. plette J. 10,

16; ds. plette J. 10, 16; as. plett

J. 10, 1.

plontiga wv. *plantare*, ind. pres. 3

sg. plontað Mk. I 2, 5; pret. 3 sg.

plontade Mt. 15, 13. [See ge-

oferplontiga.]

plontung sf. *plantatio*, ns. plontune

Mt. 15, 13.

pohha *pera*, as. poha Mk. 6, 8; pocca

L. 9, 3. [See nestpohha.]

pól sn. *natoria*, ds. pole J. 9, 11.

[See fispól.]

ponna, see heáfudponna.

port sm. *porta*, *castellum*, *porticus*,

civitas, ns. —, Mt. 7, 14; ds. —,

Mt. I 18, 6; as. —, Mt. 7, 13; ap.

portas Mt. I 18, 17. Mk. 6, 6. J.

5, 2.

portewóen sf. *meretrix*, *peccatrix*,

ns. portewoene L. 7, 37. 7, 39; np.

portewoeno Mt. 21, 31; portewoeno

Mt. 21, 32; dp. portewoenū L. 15,

30; portewoenū Mt. I 21, 7.

portic sm. *porticus*, ds. —, J. 10, 23.

posa wm. *pera*, as. —, Mk. 6, 8.

L. 9, 3. 10, 4.

postol sm. *apostolus*, gp. postolra

L. I 2, 2.

preóst sm. *priest*, ns. preo| Mt. 10,

8 mg.; ds. preo| Mt. 10, 14 mg.

[See meassapreóst.]

priede wf. (?) *apex*, *stimulus*, *iota*,

minutum, ns. —, Mt. 5, 18⁽²⁾; as. prielu L. 12, 59; dp. prielom L. I 3, 6.

psālm sm. *psalmus*, ds. psalme L. I 10, 11. [See sāl̃m.]

pūlspere sn. *arundo*, as. pūulsper Mt. 11, 7.

pund sm. *libra*, as. —, J. 12, 3; gp. pūnda J. 19, 39.

pundere sm. *librarius*, dp. pvnderv'

Mt. I 2, 3.

purple aj. *purpureus*, asn. purbple J. 19, 5.

Pylatus p. n., ds. pilat' L. 23, 1; pilā L. 23, 11; otherwise pylatus, or abbreviations, in nom. and dat. (11 times).

pytt sm. *putcus*, ns. —, J. 4, 11; as. —, J. 4, 12.

R.

racentég s. *catena*, dp. racentegū L. 8, 29; hracentegū Mk. 5, 3; hracentegum Mk. 5, 4; ap. hracengo Mk. 5, 4.

rāca wv. *porrigere, extendere, offerre, pertinere, injicere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. rāco J. 13, 26; 2 sg. reces Mk. 4, 38; 3 sg. rāceð L. 11, 12; rāceð Mt. 7, 9; rāces Mt. 7, 10; pret. 1 sg. rah̃te J. 13, 26; 2 pl. rah̃ton L. 22, 53; 3 pl. rah̃ton J. 19, 29; hrãton Mt. 26, 50. [See gerāca.]

rācing s. *extensio, porrectio*, as. rācing J. I 7, 3; racing J. I 8, 11.

rāfn, see hrāfn.

rāfna wv. *sustinere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. hrāfneð Mt. 6, 24.

rāgl, see hrāgl.

rāes sm. *impetus, procella*, ns. hrāes L. 8, 23; ds. hrāes Mt. 8, 32. Mk. 5, 13. [See fēr-, windrās.]

rāesa wv. *irruere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. rāesdon Mk. 3, 10. [See ge-, in-rāsa.]

rāest sf. *quies, requies, recubitus, accubitus*, ds. rēste Mt. I 18, 19; as. —, L. 11, 24; hrāest L. I 8, 11; rāest Mt. I 8, 6; rest Mt. 11, 29. 12, 43; ap. hrāesto L. 14, 7; rēsto Mt. 23, 6.

rāesta wv. *requiescere, discumbere, recumbere, cessare, accumbere, vacare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. hrāestað L. 13, 29; pret. 3 sg. hrāeste Mk. 4, 39; imp. sg. rāest L. 12, 19; pl. restað Mt. 26, 45; restas Mk. 6,

31; rāestas Mk. 14, 41; pres. p. restende Mt. 12, 44 (= *vacantem*). Mk. 6, 26; rāestende Mt. 9, 10; gp. restendra Mt. 22, 10; rāestendra J. 21, 12; dp. rāestendū Mk. 16, 14; apm. restendo Mt. 22, 11. [See eftge-, gerāsta.]

rāestdæg sm. *sabbatum, dies*, ns. restdæg Mk. 2, 27; ds. rāestdæge Mk. 2, 27. 2, 28; restdæg J. 20, 19; dp. hrāestdagū Mk. 3, 4.

rāðe, see hraðe.

rāp sm. *funiculus*, dp. rapum J. 2, 15.

rāriga wv. *rugire*, pres. p. gsm. rarende Mt. I 7, 12.

-rāð, see fōst-, hundrað.

rēad aj. *rubus* (?), *rubicundus, rudus* (for *rudis*!), nsn. read Mt. 16, 2; gs. reades Mt. 9, 16; ds. reado L. 6, 44 (?). [See felle-rēad.]

rēaf, see hrēaf.

rēaf sn. *vestis, spoliū*, as. reaf Mt. 22, 12; ap. reafo L. 11, 22. [See brýdrēaf.]

rēafere sm. *raptor, latro*, ds. hreaferē L. 22, 52; np. hreaferas L. I 9, 3; gp. hreafera L. 19, 46.

rēafiga wv. *diripere, exspoliare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. reafað Mk. 3, 27; pres. p. reafende Mt. I 17, 4. [See be-, gerēafiga.]

-rec, see ge-, ungerec.

rēca sv. *fumigare*, pres. p. rēcende Mt. 12, 20.

rēcca, see ārēcca.

reccere sm. *interpres*, ap. recceras Mt. I 2, 11.
 reccenise sf. *interpretatio*, as. recenise Mt. I 2, 7. [See cynn-reccenise.]
 récels sn. *incensum*, *murra*, gs. receles J. 19, 39; as. recels Mt. 2, 11; roeceles L. 1, 9.
 recone av. *statim*, *confestim*, *continuo*, *cito*, *citius*, —, Mt. 21, 2, 21, 3. Mk. 1, 29, 5, 2, 5, 13, 9, 20, 9, 39, 14, 45, L. 4, 39, 8, 55, 14, 21, 16, 6. J. 5, 9, 11, 31, 13, 27; recone J. 18, 27; recone L. 15, 22; recune Mt. 21, 19. J. 4, 27; hrecone Mk. 5, 29; hrecone Mk. 8, 10.
 reconlice av. *cito*, *continuo*, *protinus*, hreconlice Mt. 28, 8. Mk. 1, 18; —, Mk. 1, 31, 6, 25.
 réd, see Ælf-, Aldréd.
 réda vv. *legere*, *lectitare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. redes Mt. I 3, 11; 3 sg. redas Mt. I 3, 8; rédes Mk. I 1, 11; redas Mk. 13, 14; pret. 3 pl. redon J. 19, 20; inf. reða Mt. I 1, 8; to redanne L. 4, 16. J. I 4, 19. I 5, 8; to redenne L. I 11, 1; pres. p. dp. redendū L. I 3, 6. J. I 1, 8. [See eft-, geréda.]
 rédo sf. *lectio*, ns. redo L. I 11, 5. I 11, 16; gs. rédes Mk. I 1, 9; redes Mt. I 8, 16. I 14, 6; gp. reda I 16, 1. I 22, 12.
 regel, see regul.
 reglword sn. *regulus*, ns. reigluord J. 4, 46; regluord J. 4, 49; regluuard J. 4, 51; gs. regluordes J. I 4, 6.
 regn sm. *pluvia*, ns. —, Mt. 7, 25, 7, 27.
 regniga vv. *pluere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. hregnað Mt. 5, 45.
 regul(a) m. *canon*, gs. reglas J. I 1, 12; ds. regula Mt. I 3, 14. I 3, 16. I 3, 17. I 3, 18. I 4, 4; regla Mt. I 3, 15; regele Mt. I 3, 15; regel Mt. I 3, 13. I 4, 5; np. reglas Mt. I 3, 2; gp. regolra Mt. I 1, 1; ap. regulas Mt. I 3, 11.

reht sn. *ratio*, *debitum*, as. —, Mt. 18, 23, 18, 25; reht' L. 16, 2.
 reht aj. *rectus*, nsn. —, Mt. I 8, 9, 18, 33, 20, 4. Mk. I 1, 12, 13, 7, L. 13, 16, 17, 10, 20, 22; asm. —, J. 6, 32; npm. recta Mt. I 7, 17; apm. rehto L. 3, 4; apf. rehta Mk. 1, 3; ræhta Mt. 3, 3; recta Mt. I 7, 13. [See nú reht, unreht.]
 rehta, see rihta.
 rehte av. *recte*, —, L. 7, 43; recte L. 20, 21; comp. rehtra (= *potius*): rehtra Mt. I 20, 2. I 21, 1, 3, 14, 10, 6; rehtræ Mt. 10, 28. [See nú rehte.]
 -rehthæmed, see unrehthæmed.
 rehtlic aj. (rehtlic wosa =) *oportere*, *debere*, nsn. —, Mt. I 17, 11, 16, 21, 17, 10, 20, 15, 22, 17, 23, 16, 23, 18, 23, 23⁽²⁾, 24, 6, 25, 27. Mk. I 1, 7, 2, 22, 8, 31. L. 24, 46; rehtlih Mt. 19, 3; rehtlice L. I 7, 20.
 rehtlice av. *recte*, *juste*, *jure*, —, Mt. I 5, 10. Mk. 7, 35. L. 10, 28, 23, 41.
 rehtnise sf. *ratio*, ns. reihtniss Mt. I 14, 10; ds. —, Mt. I 20, 14; rehtnissa Mt. I 9, 2; as. —, Mt. 12, 36, 18, 24, 25, 19; rehtnisse Mt. I 16, 18.
 rehtsméawung sf. *argumentum*, ns. rehtsmeawung Mt. I 9, 10.
 rehtwís, see unrehtwís.
 rehtwísnisse, see unrehtwísnisse.
 rēnda vv. *cedere*, *succidere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. rendon Mk. 11, 8; imp. pl. hrendas L. 13, 7. [See tō-renda.]
 réof, see hréaf.
 réofiga, see réafiga.
 reord sn. *loquela*, *locutio*, ns. —, Mt. 26, 73; gp. reordana J. I 7, 10. [See riordiga.]
 reordhús sn. *cœnaculum*, as. reordhus Mk. 14, 15. [See riord.]
 repen, see forrepen.
 Resaing p. n., ns. resaing L. 3, 27.
 -reso, see cnéo-, cynreso.
 resta, see ræsta.
 ríc sn. (m. Mt. 4, 8) *regnum*, ns. —, (42 times); ric (7 times); gs.

- ríces Mt. 9, 35. 13, 11. 13, 28. 24, 14; rices (11 times); ds. —, (22 times); ric (6 times); as. —, (36 times); ric (14 times); ap. ricas Mt. 4, 8; rícu L. 4, 5.
 -rice, see éarliprice.
 rícemönn sm. *fænerator*, ds. rice-menn L. 7, 41.
 rícsiga, see rixiga.
 ríhta vv. *dirigere, corrigere, cunctare*, ind. pres. 1 pl. bríhð Mt. 1 2, 4; imp. pl. rehtas J. 1, 23; inf. to rehtanne L. 1, 79; to ríhtannæ Mt. 1 2, 14. [See gerihta.]
 rím sm. *canon, numerus*, ns. rím Mt. 1 4, 7; ds. rím Mt. 1 4, 5; as. rím Mt. 1 4, 7; np. rímas Mt. 1 4, 10. [See forerím.]
 ríning, see hríning.
 ríofol, see hríofol.
 ríoppa, ríppa sv. *metere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hrippo Mt. 25, 26; 2 sg. hripes Mt. 25, 24; hripes L. 19, 21; 3 sg. hrioppað J. 4, 36 (2). 4, 37; hripes L. 19, 22; 3 pl. hrioppað L. 12, 24; ríoppas Mt. 6, 26. [See gerioppa.]
 ríord s. *cæna, prandium*, ns. ríorda J. 13, 2; as. hriord L. 14, 12. [See geriord; reordhús.]
 ríordiga vv. *loqui*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ríordade J. 4, 27.
 ríordiga vv. *prandere, pascere, cænare, epulari*, ind. pret. 1 pl. hriordadun Mt. 25, 37; opt. pres. 1 sg. hriordege L. 17, 8; imp. pl. hriordað J. 21, 12; inf. hriordagæ L. 15, 24; to hriordanne L. 15, 32. [See geriordiga.]
 ríordhús, see reordhús.
 ríordung sf. *refectio*, ns. —, Mk. 14, 4.
 rípe sn. (sf. ? L. 10, 2) *messis, mensura*, ns. hríppe Mt. 13, 39; gs. rípes Mk. 4, 29; hripes Mt. 9, 37. 13, 30. J. 4, 35; hripes Mt. 9, 38; hripes Mt. 7, 2; hripes L. 10, 2 (2); ds. hripe Mt. 13, 30; hrippe J. 4, 35; as. hrippe L. 12, 42.
 rípemönn sm. *messor*, np. hripemenn Mt. 13, 39; dp. hrippemonnum Mt. 13, 30.
 rípisern sn. *falx*, as. rípisern Mk. 4, 29.
 rípnise sn. *messis*, ns. hripnis Mt. 13, 29.
 rípp, see óhtrípp.
 rísa, see ā-, efneā-, eftā-, wiðārísa.
 rísa sv. *debere, licere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ríseð L. 6, 2; ríses Mk. 13, 14. [See ā-, gerísa.]
 rísenlic aj. *fitting*, nsn. rísenlic were = *oportet*) Mk. 9, 11.
 -rist, see é-, eftérist.
 ríxiga vv. *dominare, regnare, regere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. rícsað L. 1, 33; rícses Mt. 2, 6; 3 pl. ríxað L. 22, 25; rícsað Mt. 20, 25; pret. 3 sg. ríxade Mt. 2, 22; inf. ríxage L. 19, 27. [See geríxiga.]
 roegeta vv. *cructare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. roegetede J. P 187¹².
 ród sfu. *crux, calamus*, gs. ródas J. 18, 12; ds. róde Mt. 27, 31. 27, 40. J. 19, 19. 19, 25; róde Mt. 1 6, 15. 1 14, 12. 27, 22. 27, 26. 27, 42. Mk. 15, 30. 15, 32. 15, 36. L. 1 8, 14. J. 1 1, 4; róda J. 19, 31; as. —, Mt. 27, 32; róda Mt. 16, 24. J. 19, 17; ród L. 23, 26.
 -rófa, see æfg-, fehge-, héhgeráfa.
 rómise aj. *Roman*, nsn. roemisce J. 18, 12.
 róðe aj. *rugiens, asper*, gsm. roeðe Mt. 1 7, 12; npn. roeðo L. 3, 5. [See hróðe.]
 Rómwaro smpl. *Romani*, np. róuaro J. 11, 48.
 rót, see unrót, -lic; efneunrótnise.
 rótsiga, see efneun-, geun-, unrótsiga.
 rówa sv. *remigare, navigare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bræuun J. 6, 19; pres. p. dp. browundū L. 8, 23. [See ge- ðonagerówa.]
 rówing sf. *navigium*, ds. rowineg (= *remigando*) Mk. 6, 48; ds. rouig J. 21, 8.
 rúh, see unrúh.
 rúm, see unrúm.

rúmlice av. *clementer*, rumlice Mt. I 18, 14.

rúmmód aj. *benignus*, *paracletus*, nsm. —, L. 6, 35; rúmmóda J. 14, 26; rúmóda J. 15, 26. 16, 7; ds. rumode J. I 7, 13; as. rummód J. I 7, 7; rúmpd J. 14, 16.

rúmwelle aj. *spatiosus*, nsm. rumwelle Mt. 7, 13.

rún sf. *mysterium*, as. run J. I 3, 14; dp. rúnū J. I 4, 4.

rúnlice av. *mystice*, runlice Mk. I 5, 11.

rust sm. *ærugo*, ns. —, Mt. 6, 19; brust Mt. 6, 20.

ryft sn. *chlamys*, ds. ryfte Mt. 27, 31.

ryne sn. *mysterium*, ds. ryne L. I 3, 3; as. ryne L. 8. 10; ap. bryno (clæno bryno = *mysteria*) Mt. 13, 11. [See gerýno.]

rýpa vv. *effodere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. hrypes Mt. 6, 19. [See gerýpa.]

S.

sabat s. *sabbatum*, gs. sabates Mt. I 22, 8; dp. sabbat' Mt. 12, 11; sabbā Mt. 12, 10. 12, 12; sabā L. I 5, 3.

sacca sv. *dicere*, *negare*, *nuntiare*, *referré*, *evangelizare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. sacas Mt. 27, 13; inf. to sæccanne L. 4, 18; to sæccenne L. I 9, 9; pres. p. dp. sæccendum Mt. I 20, 20. J. I 6, 14. [See fore-, ge-, onsacca.]

sácerd sm. *sacerdos*, ns. sacerd L. 1, 5; sac' L. 10, 31; ds. sacerde L. 5, 14; np. sacerdas Mk. 14, 53; gp. sacerda (23 times); sacer L. 19, 47; sac' (13 times); dp. sacerdum Mk. 2, 26. L. 6, 4; sacerdū L. 17, 14; ap. sacerdas J. 1, 19. [See áldor-, héhsácerd.]

sácerdhád sm. *sacerdotium*, ns. sacerdhad L. I 3, 12; gs. sacerdhades L. 1, 9; ds. sæcerdhad Mk. I 1, 20; as. sæcerdhad L. 1, 8.

sac léas aj. *securus*, *gratis*, asm. sacleas J. 15, 25; apm. sacleaso Mt. 28, 14.

sadal, see asald.

sádo wm. *laqueus*, ns. —, L. 21, 35; ds. sade Mt. 27, 5.

sá sm. *mare*, ns. —, Mk. 4, 41; sæ Mk. 2, 13. J. 6, 18; gs. sæes Mt. 18, 6. Mk. 6, 47; sæs Mt. 14, 24; sæes Mt. 4, 15. Mk. 5, 1. L. I 5, 18. 21, 25; ds. —, Mk. 1, 16. 4, 1; sæ (13 times); sae (8 times); as. —, L. 17, 2; sæ Mt. 14, 22 (lytel sæ

= *frctum*). Mt. 16, 5 (nearo sæ = *fretum*) (13 more); sae (10 times); sæe Mk. 6, 48; np. saes Mt. 8, 27.

sæburg sf. *maritima*, ns. sæburug Mt. 4, 13.

sæc, see onsæc.

sæga vv. *dicere*, *nuntiare*, *enuntiare*, *annuntiare*, *prædicere*, *narrare*, *asserere*, *disserere*, *edisserere*, *exponere*, *indicare*, *ferre*, *conferre*, *referre*, *afferre*, *ait*, *inquit*, *tacere* (!), ind. pres. 1 sg. sægo Mt. 17, 12. 18, 3. 18, 10. 18, 13. 19, 23. 19, 24. 21, 21. 21, 24. 21, 31. 21, 43. 23, 36. 26, 29 (2). 26, 34. Mk. 5, 41. 8, 12. 9, 13. 9, 41. 10, 15. 14, 9. L. 19, 40. J. 3, 3. 3, 12. 13, 21. 15, 15; sægego J. 16, 25; sægo Mt. I 7, 1. 2, 13. 3, 9; 2 sg. sæges Mt. 26, 70; 3 sg. sægeð Mt. I 18, 1. 12, 18. L. I 8, 3. I 8, 18. J. 16, 15; sægeð L. I 3, 11. J. I 8, 2; sæges Mt. I 17, 18; sæges Mt. I 3, 6. I 18, 17; 2 pl. sægecas Mt. 16, 15; sægees J. 18, 29; 3 pl. sægeað L. 24, 17; sæegas Mt. 16, 20; pret. 1 sg. sægde Mt. I 18, 17. J. 1, 15; sægdo (opt.?) J. 3, 28; sægdig Mt. 16, 11; 2 sg. sægdest J. 4, 18; 3 sg. sægde Mt. I 8, 4. I 19, 6. I 19, 11. 1, 20. 12, 48. 20, 21. 22, 31. Mk. 4, 34. 12, 26. L. I 5, 16. 14, 21; sægde Mt. I 7, 2. I 8, 6. 28, 20. J. 6, 6. 20, 18; 3 pl. sægdon Mt. I 9, 17.

13, 51. 18, 31. 28, 11. Mk. 5, 14. 5, 16. 14, 57. 16, 13. L. I 6, 3. 7, 18. 8, 34. 8, 36. 9, 10. 13, 1. 20, 2. 24, 9. 24, 35. J. 4, 51. 11, 46; sægdon Mt. 2, 5. 14, 12. Mk. 14, 4; opt. pres. 2 sg. sæge Mt. 26, 63; pret. 1 sg. sægde J. 14, 2; 3 pl. sægdon (= *tacuerint*) L. I 10, 3; imp. sg. sæg Mt. 15, 15. 22, 17 mg. J. 20, 17; sæge L. 8, 39. 22, 67; sæg L. 9, 60; sæge Mk. 13, 4; pl. sægas Mt. 28, 10; sægeas L. 7, 22; inf. sægea Mt. 28, 8; to sægeganne J. 16, 12; pres. p. sægende Mk. I 1, 10. [See æcā, æc-, æf-, ā-, ēc-, ēcō-, efne-, eftā-, eftge-, forege-, fore-, in-, ofge-, sóð-, tō-, wið-sæga.]

sægdniſe sf. *sacrificium*, dp. sægdniſū Mk. 12, 33. [See a-, fore-, gesægdniſe.]

sægniga wv. *benedicere*, ind. pret. I pl. sægnade J. 8, 48.

sæлта, see gesæлта.

sæt, see gesæt.

sæx, see writsæx.

saga sf. *prologus, narratio, fabula*, ns. —, Mt. I 1, 1 (foresaga?); sago Mt. I 9, 10; as. sago Mt. I 5, 2. I 5, 9; dp. sagum L. I 2, 10. I 2, 11. [See fore-, ge-, sóðsaga.]

sālm sm. *psalmus*, gs. salmes Mt. I 21, 14. Mk. I 5, 4; gp. salma L. 20, 42; ap. salmas L. 24, 44. [See psālm.]

Salomon p. n., ns. salamon Mt. 6, 29; salō L. 12, 27; gs. salomones Mt. 1, 6 mg. 12, 42; salamon J. 10, 23; sal' L. 11, 31; ds. sal' L. 11, 31.

sālt smn. *sal*, ns. salt Mt. 5, 13⁽²⁾. Mk. 9, 50⁽²⁾. L. I 8, 15. 14, 34⁽²⁾; as. salt Mt. I 16, 12. Mk. 9, 50.

sālt aj. *salt*, gsn. saltes (= *salicntis*) J. 4, 14.

sāltwælla wm. *saliva*, ds. saltwælla Mt. I 1, 7; ap. saltwælla Mt. I 1, 7.

Samaria p. n., gs. samariæ J. 4, 5; as. samaria J. 4, 4.

samaritanisc aj. *samaritanus*, nsm. samaritā L. 10, 33; samarī J. 8, 48; nsf. samaritanisca J. 4, 9⁽²⁾; dsm. samaritanū L. I 6, 20; dsf. samaritanisca J. I 4, 4; npm. samaritanisco J. 4, 40; gp. samaritaniscana J. I 4, 5; samaritanisna J. 4, 39; samaritanesca Mt. 10, 5; dp. samaritaniscū J. 4, 9.

sāwa sv. *seminare, screre*, ind. pres. 2 sg. sawes Mt. 25, 24; 3 sg. saweð L. 8, 5⁽²⁾; saueð Mk. 4, 14⁽²⁾. J. 4, 36; sawes Mt. 13, 3. 13, 39; sawæs Mt. 13, 37; saues Mt. 13, 4. J. 4, 37; 3 pl. sauad Mk. 4, 16; sawæð Mk. 12, 24; saueð Mk. 4, 18; sauas Mk. 4, 18; saues Mk. 4, 16; sauues Mt. 6, 26; pret. 1 sg. seawu Mt. 25, 26; 3 sg. seawu Mt. 13, 39; inf. to sawenne Mk. 4, 3. L. 8, 5; pres. p. sawende Mt. 13, 19. 13, 20. 13, 23; sawænde Mt. 13, 22; sauende Mt. 13, 18; nsm. sawende Mk. 4, 3; gsm. sawendes Mk. I 3, 3; sauende L. I 5, 16; asm. sawende Mk. 4, 26. [See ge-, ofergesāwa.]

sāwel sn. (?) *anima*, ns. sawel Mk. 14, 34. L. 12, 29; sauel Mt. 6, 25. 26, 38. L. 1, 46. 12, 23. J. 12, 27; gs. saules Mt. 6, 25. 16, 26. Mk. 8, 36; ds. sawele Mk. 12, 33; sawle Mt. 12, 18. L. 12, 19; sauele Mt. 22, 37. L. 10, 27; as. sawel (7 times); sauel (19 times); sawele Mk. 3, 4; saul (7 times); suel Mt. 10, 28; saule J. P 188⁹ mg.; dp. saulum Mt. 11, 29; ap. sauela L. I 10, 15; sauelo L. 21, 19.

sāweliga, see gesāweliga.

scēna, see tōscēna.

Scarioð p. n., ns. scarioð Mt. 26, 14. J. 14, 22; scari' L. 22, 3; scari Mk. 14, 10; scar' J. 12, 4.

scariothise aj. *scariot, scariothis* (i. e. *Iscariotes*), nsm. (wk.) scariothisca Mk. 14, 43. J. 13, 2; dsm. (wk.) scariothisca J. 13, 26.

ſceacca sv. *excitare, agitare*, imp. pl. ſceaccas Mt. 10, 14; ſceacas

Mk. 6, 11; pres. p. scẽæcende Mt. 11, 7. [See āsceacca.]
 scẽnc s. *calix*, as. scenc Mt. 10, 42.
 scẽnda, see gescē̃nda, unāscē̃ded, unscē̃dende.
 scẽnding sf. *improbitas*, as. scend-
 ing L. 11, 8. [See forescē̃ding.]
 scẽndla wm. *improbitas*, as. scendla
 L. 11, 8.
 scē̃o smn. (?) *calciamentum*, gs.
 scoes J. 1, 27; gp. scōe Mk. 1, 7;
 sceoea L. 3, 16; dp. sceowum L.
 I 4, 7; sceum L. 22, 35; ap. scoeas
 L. 15, 22; sceoa Mt. 10, 10; sceoe
 L. 10, 4. [See gescē̃o.]
 sceofma, see sceoma.
 scē̃oga, see gescē̃oga.
 sceoma wm. *confusio, calumnia,*
contumelia, rubor, gs. sceom-
 aes Mt. I 3, 12; as. —, L. 3, 14.
 11, 45. 14, 9; dp. sceofmum Mk.
 12, 4.
 sceomfulnise, see unsceomfulnise.
 sceomiga wv. *confutare, revereri,*
erubescere, ind. pres. 1 sg. sceo-
 migo L. 16, 3. 18, 4; 3 sg. sceo-
 miagað Mk. I 5, 1; pret. 3 sg.
 sceomade L. 18, 2. [See ge-,
 ofsceomiga.]
 sceonca wm. *crus*, np. sceonca Mt.
 I 7, 17.
 sceort aj. *brevis*, dpn. sceortum
 Mk. I 1, 17.
 sceortiga wv. *deficere*, opt. pres.
 3 sg. sceortiga L. 22, 32. [See
 ge-, unsceortiga; cf. also ge-
 scyrta.]
 sceortlice av. *breviter*, —, Mk. I 5, 14.
 sceppa, see gescēppa.
 sceðða wv. *nocere*, ind. pres. 3 sg.
 sceððað Mk. 16, 18; 3 sg. sceððe
 L. 4, 35. [See gescēðða.]
 scē̃ware, see scē̃aware.
 scilda, see gescilda.
 sceilling smn. *denarius, drachma,*
argenteus, as. —, L. 15, 9; gp.
 sceillinga Mt. 18, 28. 26, 15. 27, 3.
 27, 9; sceilliū J. 12, 5; dp. sceillingū

Mk. 14, 5; ap. sceillingas Mt. 27,
 5. 27, 6.
 scē̃acere sm. *latro, seditiosus*, ns.
 —, J. 10, 1; np. sceacaras Mt. I
 5, 13; dp. sceacerū Mk. 15, 7.
 -scē̃ad, see bi-, gescē̃ad.
 scē̃ada sv. *separare*, ind. pres. 3
 pl. sceadas L. 6, 22; inf. to scead-
 anne Mt. 10, 35. [See ā-, ge-, of-,
 tōscē̃ada.]
 scē̃af sn. (?) *fasciculus*, ap. sceafa
 Mt. 13, 30.
 sceaft sn. (?) *creatura, res*, gs. sce-
 æftes Mk. 13, 19; scæftes Mk. 10,
 6; ds. sceafte Mk. 16, 15; gp.
 sceafta Mt. I 14, 9. [See frum-
 sceaft.]
 -sceapa, see ē̃sceapa.
 scearfa sv. *succidere*, imp. pl. scearf-
 að L. 13, 7. [See gescē̃arfa.]
 scearp aj. *sharp*, dp. scearpū Mt.
 7, 16.
 scearplice av. *tenaces* (!), —, L. I 9, 4.
 scearpsmē̃awung sn. (?) *argumen-*
tum, ns. scearpsmeung Mt. I 14,
 1; gs. scearpsmeawunges Mt. I
 15, 3.
 sceat sm. *drachma*, ap. sceattas L.
 15, 8.
 scē̃að sf. *vagina*, as. sceað J. 18,
 11. [See hornscē̃að.]
 sceaða wm. *latro*, dp. sceaðum L.
 I 11, 7. [See mō̃rscē̃aða.]
 sceaða wm. (?) *clavus*, gp. sceaðana
 J. 20, 25; scē̃aððana J. 20, 25.
 scē̃aware sm. *speculator*, as. sce-
 ware Mk. 6, 27.
 scē̃awiga wv. *videre, considerare,*
intueri, spicere, aspicere, pro-
spicere, ind. pres. 3 sg. sceawað
 Mt. I 1, 7; pret. 3 sg. sceauade
 L. 20, 23; sceaude Mk. 3, 34. 10,
 27; sceode J. 20, 11; imp. sg.
 sceawig Mk. 13, 1; pl. sceawgias
 Mt. 16, 6; sceauiges Mt. 6, 28; inf.
 to sceawanne L. 23, 48; to sce-
 awnne L. 7, 26; pres. p. sceaunde

L. 22, 56. [See efne-, eft-, ge-, ymbscéawiga.]

scéawung sf. *obtentus*, ds. sceawung Mk. 12, 40. [See inscéawung.]

scemel, see scœmel.

scímiga wv. *coruscare*, pres. p. scimande L. 17, 24.

scína sv. *fulgere, splendere, lucere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. scineð L. 17, 24; 3 pl. scines Mt. 13, 43; pret. 3 sg. scean (= *licuit*) Mt. I 2, 13; pres. p. scinende J. 5, 35; npn. scinendo Mk. 9, 3. [See eftge-, ymbscéa.]

scínise sn. *splendor*, as. seinisse Mk. 13, 24.

scula
sciola anv. *oportet* (and sign of future), ind. pres. 1 sg. sceal Mk. 10, 17; 2 sg. scealt Mk. 10, 21; 3 sg. sceal Mt. 1, 23, 26, 54. Mk. 13, 7; scæl Mt. 10, 8 mg.; 1 pl. scilon Mt. 20, 18; 2 pl. sciolon Mt. 13, 14 (?). L. 13, 5; sciolum Mt. 5, 46; scilon Mt. 10, 20. Mk. 14, 62; sciolo L. 13, 3; scilo Mt. 10, 19 (?); scile Mt. 6, 25; 3 pl. sciolon Mt. 13, 13; sciol' Mt. 13, 13; pret. 3 sg. scealde Mk. 10, 32. L. 9, 31. J. 9, 22; 3 pl. scealdon Mk. 14, 40; opt. pres. 1 sg. scile Mk. 14, 31; 3 sg. Mt. 6, 24. Mk. 9, 12.

scip sn. *navis, navicula, puppis, vas*, ns. —, Mk. 4, 37, 6, 47; scipp Mt. 8, 24. 14, 24. Mk. I 2, 18 (?). J. 6, 21. 6, 22; gs. scippes J. 21, 6; ds. —, (14 times); scipp (5 times); scipe Mt. 8, 23 (lytlum scipe = *navicula*). L. 5, 3; as. —, (7 times); scipp (12 times); np. scipo Mk. 4, 36; scioppo L. 5, 11. J. 6, 23; dp. sciopū Mt. 13, 48 (= *vasa*). L. I 4, 17; ap. scioppo J. 6, 24; sciopo L. 5, 2. 5, 7.

-scip, see arg-, béar-, bróðer-, coren-, dearf-, ðerne-, leger-, foresóð-, gebéar-, gecoren-, geléfen-, getal-, hoga-, ðarf-, ðéod-, wordscip.

scíp sn. *ovis*, ns. —, Mt. 12, 12; gs. scipes L. I 8, 16; ds. scip Mt. I

20, 11. 12, 12; as. —, Mt. 12, 11. L. 15, 6; np. —, Mt. I 18, 13. 9, 36. 26, 31. Mk. 6, 34. J. 10, 4. 10, 12; scípo Mk. 14, 27. J. 10, 3; scip J. 10, 8; scipo J. 10, 27; gp. scipa Mt. 7, 15. 18, 12. J. I 6, 3. 10, 2. 10, 7; dp. scipum Mt. 15, 24. J. 10, 11. 10, 15. 10, 26; scípū Mt. 10, 6; scípū J. 10, 13; ap. scípo Mt. 25, 32; scípa Mt. I 22, 3; scipo J. I 8, 11. 2, 14. 2, 15. 10, 12. 21, 17; —, Mt. 10, 16. 25, 33. L. 15, 4. J. I 6, 4. 10, 3. 10, 12. 10, 16; scip J. 10, 4.

scípaloc sn. *ovile*, ns. scípaloc J. I 6, 4; scípeloc J. 10, 16; as. scípaloc J. I 6, 2. 10, 1.

scír, see grófsécír.

scíra, see gescíra.

scíremonn sm. *dispensator, procurans*, ns. sgiire *moun* L. 12, 42; scíremonn L. 3, 1.

scirpa, see gescirpa, unscirped.

scíu s. *crus*, dp. scíu J. 19, 31; ap. scíu J. 19, 32. 19, 33.

scœmel sm. *scabellum*, as. scœmel Mt. 22, 44. [See fótscœmel.]

scorpion sm. *scorpio*, as. scoriþion L. 11, 12.

scréadung sf. *fragmentum, reliquia, mica*, gp. screadunga Mt. 14, 20. Mk. 6, 43. 8, 19. 8, 20. J. 6, 13; sraedungra L. 9, 17; dp. screadungum Mt. 15, 37. Mk. 8, 8; screadungū Mt. 15, 27. Mk. 7, 28. L. 16, 21; ap. screadungo L. 24, 43; screadunga J. 6, 12.

scrífa, see gescrífa.

scrínca sv. *arescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. scrinceð Mk. 9, 18. [See for-, gescrína.]

scrincare sm. *aridus*, gp. seyrngeara J. 5, 3.

scripen aj. *austerus*, nsm. —, L. 19, 21.

scúa wm. *umbra*, ns. shya Mt. I 6, 6; ds. scua Mk. 4, 32. L. 1, 79; scúia Mt. 4, 16.

scúfa, see ge-, tóscúfa.

scúr sm. *nimbus*, ns. seýur L. 12, 54.

scyga, see oferscyga.

scylðsfn. *debitum, vitium, delictum*,
gs. —. Mk. 3, 29; as. —, Mt. 18,
25, 18, 27, 18, 30, 18, 32. L. I 8,
19; ap. scylda Mt. I 20, 11, 6, 12;
schyldo Mt. I 17, 12. [See gescyld.]
scyldig aj. *reus, debtor, debens*,
nsm. —, Mt. 5, 22⁽²⁾. 26, 66. Mk.
3, 29. 24, 64; dsm. scyldge L. 11,
4; npm. scyldgo L. 7, 41. 13, 4;
scyldiga Mt. I 20, 13; gp. scyldigra
L. I 5, 14; dp. scyldgum Mt. 6, 12.
L. 16, 5. [See unscyldig.]

scyldor s. *humerus*, dp. scyldrum
Mt. 23, 4; scyldrū L. 15, 5.

scyniga ww. *metuere*, inf. —, L. I
7, 12. [See fore-, onscyniga.]

scyrta, see gescyrta.

scyr, see scūr.

se dem. and rel. pron. *ille, is, ipse*,
qui, nsm. se Mt. (8 times). Mk.
(87 times). L. (155 times). J. (251
times); sæ Mk. 10, 24; ðe Mt.
(205 times). Mk. (33 times). L.
(28 times). J. (89 times); ðæ Mk.
14, 60; nsf. sio J. 4, 23. 5, 28. 12,
12, 18, 17; ðiu Mt. (23 times). Mk.
(8 times). L. (5 times). J. (8 times);
ðio Mk. (11 times). L. (50 times).
J. (33 times); ðyu Mt. 4, 13 mg.
26, 44; ðy Mt. I 7, 7. I 7, 9. I 8,
1. I 20, 16. 1, 6 mg. 2, 7. 2, 23. 3,
10. 7, 6 mg. 7, 19. 9, 24. 9, 25⁽²⁾.
9, 31. 20, 3. 20, 31. Mk. 5, 25; ðe
ðy Mt. 1, 6; ða (many, but not
all, of these may have been
understood by the glossator as
neut. plur.) Mt. I 2, 7. I 5, 15. 12,
11. 26, 17. 28, 1. L. I 2, 8. I 3, 19.
1, 29. 1, 36. 4, 29. 6, 32. 10, 42;
ða ðio L. 1, 45; nsn. ðæt Mt. (13
times). Mk. 1, 27. 4, 37. 5, 40. L.
I 8, 11. 5, 6. 9, 10. 16, 11. J. 3, 19.
5, 2. 6, 21; þ Mt. (49 times). Mk.
(45 times). L. (60 times). J. (51
times); þæt Mk. 14, 3; ðe Mt. I
8, 4⁽²⁾. I 8, 5⁽²⁾. 22, 38. 22, 39.
Mk. 14, 32; gsmn. ðæs Mt. (61
times). Mk. (43 times). L. (59

times). J. (56 times); gsf. ðære
Mt. 20, 8. 21, 40. 26, 28. Mk. 5, 41.
7, 25. 8, 10. 12, 2. 12, 9. L. 1, 27.
10, 2. 11, 30. 14, 21; ðæra Mk. 5,
40. L. 8, 55; ðæræ Mk. 6, 22. L.
I 2, 1⁽²⁾. 8, 50. 8, 51; ðær L. 11,
32; ðara Mt. I 6, 10; dsmn. Mt.
(121 times). Mk. (68 times). L.
(170 times). J. (220 times); ðæm
Mt. I 1, 10. I 2, 8. I 6, 4. 1, 16;
ðæ (11 times); ðæm L. I 9, 4;
ðæn Mk. I 2, 14; ðen Mt. 28, 14;
ðem L. 14, 23; ðam J. 6, 31 mg.;
þæm L. 24, 1; þ'm L. 20, 28; þæm
J. 20, 6; dsf. ðær Mt. (24 times).
Mk. (13 times). L. (27 times). J.
(56 times); ðære Mt. 1, 6. L. I 11,
16. 1, 27. 4, 29. 18, 35. J. I 8, 3;
ðær Mt. 21, 33; asm. ðone Mt.
(123 times). Mk. (71 times). L.
(75 times). J. (128 times); ðone
Mt. 10, 24. 11, 8; þone Mk. 9, 25.
L. 1, 59. J. 5, 19. 11, 39; ðon J.
4, 18; þone J. 10, 12; ðon Mt. I
7, 16. I 10, 2. Mk. I 1, 15. 12, 33.
J. 6, 39; ðene Mt. (13 times). Mk.
(16 times). L. 9, 35. 12, 5. J. (7
times); ðæne L. 4, 27. J. 13, 20;
ðe Mt. (15 times). L. I 9, 2. 10,
27. 12, 46(?). 20, 44. 22, 47. J. I
1, 14. I 4, 1. 6, 37. 18, 5; se L. 5,
12. J. 18, 28. 19, 18; asf. ða Mt.
(73 times). Mk. (21 times). L. (19
times). J. (23 times); ðá L. 15, 7.
15, 10; ðio L. I 7, 8. 4, 29. 15, 9.
22, 50. 24, 33. J. I 4, 11; ðiu Mt.
9, 31. 13, 48. 14, 15. 28, 6; ðy
Mt. I 16, 12. I 17, 2(?). I 17, 6.
I 17, 9. I 19, 6. I 19, 7. I 19,
18. 2, 9. 5, 26. 5, 39. 9, 31; asn.
ðæt Mt. (16 times). Mk. (15 times).
L. (8 times). J. 6, 21; ðætt Mt.
13, 20; þ Mt. (52 times). Mk. (64
times). L. (134 times). J. (131
times); ð L. 2, 30; ismn. ðy Mt.
10, 31⁽²⁾. 17, 23. 19, 27. 27, 31.
J. 21, 22. 21, 23; ði(?) J. 21, 17;
ðe(?) Mt. 22, 27; np. ða Mt. (142
times). Mk. (49 times). L. (98
times). J. (67 times); ðā L. 19, 34.

J. 18, 18; da Mk. 10, 32; se (?) L. 10, 20; gp. *ðara* Mt. (48 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (34 times). J. (29 times); *ðæra* Mt. (15 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (5 times). J. (5 times); *ðaera* J. 2, 15; *ða* J. 20, 25; *ðære* Mt. 22, 9. Mk. 14, 12; dp. *ðæm* (137 times). Mk. (84 times). L. (165 times). J. (89 times); *ðæ* (8 times); *ðæm* Mt. 9, 2. J. 1, 50; *daem* Mt. 5, 37; ap. *ða* Mt. (137 times). Mk. (32 times). L. (107 times). J. (49 times); *ðæ* Mt. 23, 6.

séa sv. *videre*, ind. pres. 2 pl. seas Mt. 13, 17. 24, 2. L. 24, 39; 3 pl. seað Mt. 13, 13; pret. 3 sg. saeh J. 11, 33; 1 pl. segon Mt. 25, 37. 25, 38. 25, 44; 2 pl. segon Mt. 11, 4. J. 6, 26; inf. sea Mk. 10, 51; pres. p. npm. seende Mt. 13, 13. [See be-, eftbe-, geséa.]

séad sn. *sacculus*, *loculus*, ap. sea-do L. 12, 33. J. 12, 6. 13, 29.

sealla, see sella.

séam sn. *sacculus*, *onus*, ds. seame L. 22, 35; as. seam L. 22, 36; dp. seamū L. 11, 46; ap. seam L. 10, 4. [See oferséam.]

seatul, see sedl.

séað sm. *fovea*, *lacus*, *puteus*, ds. seaðe L. I 8, 9. 6, 39; as. seað Mt. 12, 11. 15, 14. Mk. 12, 1. L. 14, 5.

séc, see bræcséc.

séd sn. *semen*, ns. —, Mk. 4, 27; sed Mt. 13, 37. L. 8, 11. J. 8, 33; ds. —, J. 7, 42; séde L. 1, 55; as. —, Mt. 13, 24. 13, 27. 22, 24. 22, 25. Mk. 12, 21. L. 20, 28. 20, 31; sed Mk. 12, 19. 12, 20. 12, 22. L. 8, 5; np. seda Mt. I 6, 16; dp. sedum Mt. 13, 32; seðum Mk. 4, 31.

sédere wm. *seminans*, *scementis* (!), ns. sedere Mk. 4, 3; gs. sedere Mt. 13, 18; as. sedere Mk. 4, 26.

sédiga wv. *sercre*, *seminare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. sædi Mt. 20, 8; inf. sedege Mt. 13, 3; séde Mt. 13, 3.

sedl smn. *sedes*, *cathedra*, *discubitus*,

ds. sedle L. 1, 52; as. sedle L. 1, 32; seðel Mt. 19, 28. 25, 31; seatul Mt. 23, 2; dp. sedlum Mt. I 20, 20; seatlum Mk. 12, 39; ap. sedlo Mk. I 4, 14; sédlo L. 20, 46; setla Mk. 12, 39; seatlas Mt. 23, 6. Mk. 11, 15. L. 11, 43. 20, 46; seatla Mt. 19, 28; ceatlas Mt. 21, 12. [See fore-, héhsedl.]

seel, see sél.

segne f. *rete*, *sagina*, ns. segni J. 21, 11; ds. —, Mt. 13, 47; ségni J. 21, 8; segna Mt. I 19, 12. J. 21, 6.

seista aj. *sextus*, nsf. —, Mk. 15, 33; sesta J. 4, 6. 19, 14; dsf. —, Mt. 27, 45; asf. —, Mt. I 3, 16. I 9, 7. 20, 5. L. 1, 26. 1, 36. 23, 44.

sél s. *opportunitas*, ns. seel Mt. 26, 35; as. seel Mt. 26, 16; séel J. P 188¹¹.

sél aj. *felix*, *bonus*, nsn. soel Mk. 16, 18; gsm. seles Mt. I 7, 1; comp. (= *melior*): nsm. sella Mt. 12, 12; nsn. soel Mt. 19, 27; npm. sellra Mt. 10, 31.

selen sf. *paying*, ds. selenna (erased) Mt. I 21, 10. [See geselen.]

selenise sn. *traditio*, *proditio*, gs. selenises J. I 7, 19; selenis L. I 3, 4; —, Mk. I 5, 12; as. —, Mt. 15, 2. 15, 3. 15, 6. Mt. 7, 9; selenisse Mk. 7, 3. [See eft-, geselenise.]

sella wv. *dare*, *tradere*, *tribuere*, *porrigere*, *commodare*, *distribuere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. sello (11 times); selo Mt. 20, 4. J. 4, 14. 6, 51. 13, 34. 14, 27 (?); silo J. 10, 28; 2 sg. selles L. 22, 48; 3 sg. sellað Mt. 24, 29. L. 11, 13; selleð Mk. 13, 12. 14, 42. L. 11, 11; seleð (19 times); sileð L. I 6, 14; silið J. 17, 2. 21, 13; sellas Mt. 26, 48; selles Mt. 10, 42. L. 11, 8. J. 21, 20; seles Mt. 7, 9. 16, 26. L. I 4, 8; 1 pl. selleð Mk. 12, 14; 2 pl. sellas L. 6, 34; 3 pl. sellað Mk. 13, 22. L. 6, 38; scallað L. 21, 12; sellas Mt. 20, 19. Mk. 15, 23. L.

21, 12; seallas Mt. 24, 24; selles Mk. 10, 33; pret. 1 sg. salde (6 times); 2 sg. saldest L. 7, 44. 7, 45; saldes L. 19, 23. J. 17, 2. 17, 22. 17, 24; sealdes J. 17, 4. 17, 11; 3 sg. salde (59 times); sealde Mt. 25, 15. 26, 27. Mk. 14, 22; sâlde Mk. 13, 34; 1 pl. sealdon Mt. 25, 37; 2 pl. (foll. by gie) sealdo Mt. 25, 42; saldo Mt. 25, 42; saldon Mk. 7, 13; 3 pl. saldon (10 times); sâldon Mt. 13, 8; sealdon Mt. 27, 34. J. 19, 3; opt. pres. 2 sg. selle Mk. 6, 25; 3 sg. selle Mt. 5, 31; sella Mt. 24, 45; sellæ L. 12, 42; 1 pl. selle Mk. 6, 37; pret. 3 sg. salde (6 times); 3 pl. saldon L. 2, 24. 20, 10. 20, 20; imp. sg. sel (20 times); pl. sellað L. 15, 22; seallað L. 6, 35. 9, 13. 11, 41. 19, 24; seallas (6 times); sellas Mt. 10, 8; selles Mk. 6, 37; seles Mt. 25, 8; inf. sella Mt. I 19, 6. I 20, 2. 7, 6. 19, 7. 20, 23. 20, 28. 26, 53; sealla Mt. I 20, 1. 10, 42. 14, 7. 14, 9. 20, 14. 26, 15. Mk. I 3, 19. 5, 43. 14, 5. 14, 11. 15, 10. L. 8, 55. 11, 7. J. 13, 11; seal' L. 22, 6; to sellanne Mt. I 15, 4. Mk. 10, 40; to seallanne Mt. I 21, 10. L. 12, 51. 20, 22. 22, 5. 23, 2; to seallane Mk. 12, 14; to selenne L. 1, 77; pres. p. sellende Mt. I 22, 4. 26, 21. 27, 4. Mk. I 4, 7. 13, 11. J. 6, 64; sellennde Mt. I 17, 13; saldend Mk. 14, 44; apn. sellendo L. 11, 13; pp. sald (13 times). [See ā-, eftge-, eft-, frōm-, ge-, ymbseſlla.]
 sellend sm. *traditor, traditurus, tradens*, ns. sellend Mk. 14, 44. J. 6, 71. 12, 44; gs. sellendes Mk. I 5, 10; sellenndes L. 22, 21.
 sēma vv. *onerare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. sēmað L. 11, 46.
 seŋca, see besenca.
 sēnda vv. *mittere, emittere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. sendo (14 times); 3 sg. sendeð (7 times); sendað L. 12, 58; sendes (5 times); 3 pl.

sendas Mt. 9, 17. 13, 42. J. 15, 6; sendes Mt. 13, 50; pret. 1 sg. sende (5 times); 2 sg. (pres.?) sendes J. 11, 42. 17, 3. 17, 18. 17, 21. 17, 23; 3 sg. sende (97 times); 3 pl. sendon (15 times); opt. pres. 2 sg. sende L. 16, 27; 3 sg. sende J. 8, 7; pret. 3 sg. sende Mk. 3, 14; imp. sg. send (6 times); sende Mt. 17, 27; pl. sendas Mt. 7, 6. 22, 13. J. 21, 6; inf. senda Mt. 27, 6. Mk. 2, 22. 7, 27. 11, 23; sende Mt. 10, 34. 15, 26. 18, 8. Mk. 6, 7. 9, 45; to sendanne L. 5, 38. 12, 49. 20, 11. 20, 12. 20, 19; to sendenne Mt. 10, 34(2); pres. p. sendende L. I 10, 12. 21, 2; asf. senden Mk. I 5, 6; npm. sendende Mt. 27, 35; pp. sended Mt. I 5, 13; sendet L. 1, 19. [See ādūne-, ā-, dūnā-, efne-, eft-, fore-, ge-, in-, on-, tō-, ðerhsenda.]

sendiŋg, see foresendiŋg.

-sēne, see gesēne.

seofiga vv. *ingemescere, mædere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. seofade Mk. 8, 12; pres. p. seofende Mk. 10, 22.

seofon num. *septem*, —, L. I 4, 9; seofo (14 times); seofona Mt. 15, 34. Mk. 12, 22. 12, 23; seofono L. 11, 26. 20, 29. 20, 31. 20, 33; seofana Mk. 8, 20; seofa (7 times); dat. seofanū J. I 8, 9; seofonū Mt. 22, 28; seofū Mt. I 17, 7. [See seofo siða; hundseofontig.]

seofo siða num. av. *septies, sexies*(!), seofo siða Mt. I 20, 13. 18, 22(2); sefo siða Mt. 18, 21; seofa siða L. I 7, 11 (= *sexies*). I 9, 5. 17, 4. seofofaldlice av. *sempliciter*, seofofullice L. I 7, 6; seofofallice Mt. I 19, 7.

seofunda aj. *septimus*, nsf. —, J. 4, 52; dsm. —, Mt. 22, 26; dsf. —, Mt. I 3, 17; seofonda Mt. I 9, 5.

seolf pron. *ipse, se*, nsm. —, (7 times); seol' (2 times); dsm. seolfum (5 times); seolfū (16 times); seolfe J. 5, 30; seolfa J. 16, 13; dsn. seolf' L. 11, 17; asm. seolfne

(39 times); sulfne Mk. 3, 26; seol' (2 times); seolfa J. 11, 33. 17, 5; seolfe L. 10, 27; asf. seolfa Mk. 3, 25; seol' J. 20, 11; np. seolfa J. 4, 42; seolf' L. 22, 71; —, L. 11, 46; dp. seolfum (4 times); seolfū (4 times); seol' (2 times); ap. seolfa Mt. 19, 12. Mk. 13, 9. J. 11, 55.

seolfer sn. *argentum*, gs. seulfres J. P 188^a. P 188¹⁰; ds. suulfre J. P 188^b; as. sulfer Mt. 10, 9.

seolfern aj. *argenteus*, apm. seolferne Mt. I 22, 5.

serða sv. *moechari*, imp. sg. serð Mt. 5, 27.

sester sm. *modius*, *metreta*, ds. sestre Mt. 5, 15; ap. sestre J. 2, 6 mg.; sestras J. 2, 6.

set, see tōsetgeonga; sunset.

Seternes dæg sm. *sabbatum*, gs. set'nes dæg Mk. I 5, 16; as. seternes dæg Mt. 12, 8.

setnere sm. *sediciosus*, dp. setnerū Mk. 15, 7.

setniga, see gesetniga.

setnise sn. *traditio*, *auctoritas*, *constitutio*, *studium*, *testimonium*, *testamentum*, ns. setnes Mt. I 13, 9; gs. setnesse Mt. I 8, 6 mg. J. I 6, 5 (= *ponendi*); ds. setness Mt. I 1, 11. I 2, 8; setnesse Mt. 13, 35; setnessa Mt. I 2, 4; as. setnise Mt. 15, 3; setnessa Mk. I 1, 18; setnesse Mk. 7, 3. 7, 8; setnesa Mt. 15, 2. Mk. 7, 13. [See ge-, onsetnise.]

setnung sf. *seditio*, ds. setnung L. 23, 19; setnong Mk. 15, 7; as. setnung L. 23, 25; dp. setnungum L. 11, 54. [See frum-, ymbsetnung.]

setta wv. *imponere*, *ponere*, *statuere*, *instituere*, *constituere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. setto (10 times); 2 sg. settis J. 13, 38; 3 sg. setteð (8 times); seteð L. I 8, 12; settes Mt. 24, 51; 3 pl. settas Mt. 5, 15. 6, 26. 23, 4; pret. 2 sg. settas L. 19, 21; 3 sg. sette (13 times); 2

pl. setton J. 11, 34; 3 pl. seton Mk. 15, 19; opt. pres. 1 sg. sette L. 11, 6; 3 sg. sette J. 15, 13; pret. 3 sg. sette Mk. I 1, 17; imp. pl. settes L. 9, 44; inf. setta Mt. 18, 23. 18, 24; to settanne L. I 5, 17. J. 10, 18; to settenna Mk. I 3, 5; pres. p. settende L. I 8, 3; gsm. settendes Mk. I 1, 8; dpm. setendū L. I 10, 5. [See ā-, efnege-, eftā-, eft-, fore-, forege-, gein-, ge-, in-, ofā-, oferge-, ofer-, on-, tōge-, tō-, un-, ymbsetta.]

settere sm. *latro*, *insidiator*, ns. settere J. 10, 1; ap. setteras J. 10, 8; séteras L. 20, 20.

seðe rel. pron. *qui*, nsm. seðe (546 times); ðeðe Mt. I 17, 3. I 19, 8. I 20, 10. 3, 3. 3, 11. L. 8, 18. J. I 5, 15. 6, 51. 12, 13; seð J. 14, 21; nsf. (?) ða ðe Mk. I 2, 4. L. 15, 4. 15, 12; dsm. ðæm ðe Mt. I 20, 13. L. 7, 28; asn. þte Mt. (3 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (23 times). J. (5 times); þti Mt. 26, 13; ðætte L. 2, 15. J. I 7, 1; þðe J. 6, 21. 8, 40; np. ða ðe (322 times); ða ði Mt. 27, 54; ðað L. 20, 35; ap. ða ðe (80 times).

seulfer, see seolfer.

sex num. *sex*, —, Mt. 17, 1. Mk. 9, 2. L. 4, 25. 13, 14. J. I 6, 11. 2, 6. 2, 20. 12, 1.

sextig num. *sexaginta*, *sexagesima*, gen. sexteiges Mt. I 19, 9; acc. —, Mk. 4, 20; sexdig Mt. 13, 23. Mk. 4, 8; sextih Mt. 13, 23; sexdeih Mt. 13, 8. L. 24, 13.

sgíre, see scíre.

sibb sf. (?) *pax*, ns. —, (13 times); gs. sibbes L. 10, 6. 14, 32; —, L. 1, 79; ds. sibbe L. 7, 50. 19, 42; —, Mk. 5, 34. L. 2, 29. 11, 21; sipp L. 8, 48; as. —, Mk. 9, 50. L. 12, 51. J. I 8, 5. 14, 27 (2). 16, 33. P 188¹¹; sibbe Mt. 10, 34; sib J. I 7, 8 (2); ap. sibbo L. 14, 12. [See unsib.]

sibbiga wv. *pacisci*, ind. pret. 3 sg. sibbade L. I 11, 2.

sibsum aj. *pacificus*, npm. sibsume Mt. 5, 9.

sibsumnise, see unsibsumnise.

Sidon p. n., gs. sidones Mt. 15, 21; sidonis Mk. 7, 24; ds. sidone Mt. 11, 21; as. sidon Mk. 7, 31; sidone Mk. 3, 8.

sídu wf. (also neut. J. 20, 25) *lumbus*, *latus*, as. —, J. 20, 20(2). 20, 25; sído J. 20, 27; sídu J. 19, 34; np. sído L. 12, 35; dp. sídu J. 18, 7; ap. sído Mk. 1, 6; sído Mt. 3, 4. L. 17, 16.

sifðe wf. (?) *zizania*, np. sifða Mt. 13, 38; gp. sifðena Mt. 19, 11; ap. (as.?) sifðe Mt. 13, 25.

sigbég sn. *corona*, as. sigbeg J. 19, 2.

sig sm. *victoria*, ds. sige Mt. 12, 20.

sigfæstniga, see gesigfæstniga.

-siht, see insiht.

sihð s. *vision*, *sight*, gp. sighðana J. 11, 11; ap. sihðo Mk. 9, 9. [See gesihð.]

-sihðnise, see gesihðnise.

Simeon p. n., ns. Simeon L. 2, 25; gs. semeones L. 14, 3.

Simon p. n., ns. simon (13 times); symon Mt. 27, 32; sim (7 times); gs. simones L. 5, 3. J. 1, 40; symones (3 times); symonis Mt. 26, 6; simō (2 times); sim J. 6, 8; ds. simoni J. 21, 15; symone Mk. 3, 16; simon (3 times); simon L. 7, 44. J. 20, 2; as. simon (8 times).

sín pres. pron. *his*, dp. sínun J. 21, 14.

sinapis s. *sinapis*, gs. —, Mk. 4, 31. L. 18, 6; senapes Mt. 19, 10; senepes Mt. 13, 31. 17, 20. L. 13, 19. 17, 6; senepis Mk. 13, 5.

singa sv. *cantare*, *canere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. singeð L. 14, 1; singes L. 22, 34; pret. 1 pl. sungun Mt. 11, 17; opt. pres. 3 sg. singe Mt. 26, 34; inf. singa Mt. 6, 2; pres. p. dpm. singendū Mt. 18, 10. [See gesinga.]

siniga wv. *nubere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. sinigað L. 20, 35. [See gesiniga.]

-sion, see onsion.

Sion p. n., gs. siones Mt. 21, 5. J. 12, 15.

sirise, see syrisc.

sitta sv. *sedere*, *discumbere*, ind.

pres. 1 sg. sitto Mt. 11, 2; 3 sg. sitteð L. 14, 28. 14, 31; sittes Mt. 19, 28. 25, 31; sittæs Mt. 23, 22; 2 pl. sittað L. 22, 30; sittes Mt. 19, 28; 3 pl. sittað L. 21, 35; sittas L. 1, 79; pret. 1 sg. sætt Mt. 26, 55; 3 sg. sætt (6 times); sæt J. 8, 2. 19, 13; sett Mt. 19, 8; set Mt. 121, 2; 3 pl. seton J. 20, 12; setton Mk. 3, 34; opt. pres. 1 pl. sitta Mk. 10, 37; imp. sg. sitt Mt. 22, 44. Mk. 12, 36. L. 16, 6. 20, 42; pl. sittas Mt. 26, 36. Mk. 14, 32. 16, 7. L. 24, 49; inf. sitta (5 times); pres. p. sittende (18 times); sitteðæ J. 20, 12; asm. sittenda Mt. 26, 64; npm. sittendo L. 5, 17; sittende Mt. 20, 30. Mk. 2, 6; npf. sittendo Mt. 27, 61; gp. sittendra Mt. 22, 10. J. 13, 28; dp. sittendum (4 times); sittendū (2 times); apm. sittendo J. 2, 14. [See eft-, fore-, ge-, ymb-sitta.]

sið, see féower, hundrað, hundseofontig, hundtéantig, óðre, se-
ofo, ðirdda siða; féorsíðum.

siðða av. *postremo*, *postquam*, *ex quo*, *denique*, *dehinc*, *deinde*, —, Mt. 19, 12. L. 7, 45. 18, 33. J. P 187¹²; soðða Mk. 11, 19. 12, 4. 4, 28. L. 13, 7. J. 6, 16. 11, 7. 13, 5. 19, 12. 19, 27; soða Mk. 4, 17.

slwiga wv. *assuere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. siuieð Mk. 2, 21.

slaa sv. *cadere*, *occidere*, *percutere*, *plectere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. slæ Mt. 26, 31; 2 sg. slæs J. 18, 23; 3 sg. slaeð L. 6, 29; slaes Mt. 5, 39; pret. 3 sg. slog Mk. 14, 47. J. 18, 10; slóg L. 22, 64; slog Mt. 26, 51; 3 pl. slogon Mk. 14, 65. 15, 19. L. 22, 64; slogun Mt. 26, 67. 27, 30; inf. slæ Mt. 24, 49; slaa L. 12, 45; pres. p. slaende Mk. 14, 14; nsm. slænde Mt. 26, 51; dsm.

sloegende Mt. I 17, 4; npm. slæg-
endo Mk. 15, 17. L. 23, 48; dpm.
slægendū L. I 5, 8. [See ā-, ge-,
ofer-, of-, ðerhslaa.]

slæht, see légeð-, þenningslæht.

slæhtiga wv. *cadere*, ind. pres. 2
sg. slæhtas Mt. 4, 9.

slaga, see monn-, mórðorslaga.

slép sm. *somnus, stupor, dormitio*,
ns. slep L. 5, 9; ds. slepe Mt. 1,
20, 1, 24. L. 9, 32. J. 11, 11, 11,
13.

slépa wv. *dormire, dormitare, ob-*
dormire, ind. pres. 2 sg. slepes
Mk. 14, 37; 3 sg. slepað J. 11, 12;
slepeð Mk. 4, 27. 5, 39. L. 8, 52.
J. 11, 11; slepiað Mk. 4, 27; slepes
Mt. 9, 24; 2 pl. slepes L. 22, 46;
pret. 3 sg. slepde L. 8, 23; 3 pl.
slepdon Mt. 27, 52; imp. pl. slepað
Mt. 26, 45. Mk. 14, 41; inf.
slepe J. I 6, 8; pres. p. slepende
(9 times); sleppende Mk. 14, 37;
dpm. slependum Mt. I 2, 3, 28, 13;
apm. slépende Mt. 26, 43; slepende
(3 times). [See geslépa.]

slíta sv. *erumpere, solvere*, ind.
pres. 3 sg. slítað Mt. I 1, 8; inf.
to slitenne Mt. 5, 17 (2); pp. dpm.
slitenū (= *hæreticus*) Mt. I 8, 9.
[See betwihtó-, ge-, tóslíta; un-
slitten.]

slitnise sf. *desolatio*, gs. slitnese
Mt. 24, 15. [See fróm-, tóslitnise.]

slop, see oferslop.

smæll sm. *alapa*, as. smæll J. 18, 22.
[See hōndsmæll.]

sméaga wv. *cogitare, scrutari*, ind.
pres. 3 sg. smeað L. 14, 31; 2 pl.
smeas Mt. 16, 8. Mk. 8, 17. L. 5,
22. J. 5, 39; 3 pl. smeað Mk. 2,
8; pret. 3 sg. smeade L. 12, 17;
3 pl. smeaddon Mk. 2, 8; inf. smeage
J. 7, 52; pres. p. smeande
L. I 7, 10; npm. smeande Mk. 2,
6; dp. smeandū L. 3, 15. [See
fore-, gesméaga.]

sméawung smn. (?) *cogitatio*, ns.
smeaung L. 9, 46; smeung L. I
5, 14; ds. smeawung L. 12, 25;

as. smeaunga L. I 6, 10; np. smeau-
nga Mt. 15, 19; smeaugas Mk.
7, 21. L. 24, 38; ap. smeawunga
Mt. 9, 4, 12, 25; smeaugas L. 2,
35, 9, 47; smeawungas L. 11, 17;
smeaunga L. 5, 22; smeunga L.
6, 8. [See reht-, scearpsméawung.]
sméca sv. *fumigare*, pres. p. smé-
cende Mt. 12, 20.

smeriga wv. *deridere*, ind. pret. 3
pl. smerdon Mt. 9, 24. [See bi-
gebismeriga.]

smiriga wv. *ungere*, ind. pret. 3
sg. smiride J. 9, 11. 11, 2; 3 pl.
smiredon Mk. 6, 13; inf. to smiriane
Mk. 14, 8. [See gesmiriga.]

smiriuise sfu. *unguentum, olcum*,
ns. —, J. 12, 5; smirinis Mk. 14,
5; gs. smirinis Mk. 14, 3;
J. 12, 3; —, Mt. I 22, 4. Mk.
I 5, 10. L. 7, 37; smirinis Mk.
26, 7. Mk. 14, 4; smirinese J. 12,
3; ds. —, L. 7, 38. 7, 46. J. I 6,
11, 11, 2; smirenise L. 7, 46; as.
smirinis Mt. 26, 12; dp. smirin-
issum J. 19, 40; ap. smirinis L.
23, 56.

smíta, see besmíta.

smið sm. *faber, figulus*, ns. —, Mk.
6, 3; gs. smiðes Mt. 13, 55. 27, 7.
Mk. I 3, 9.

smiðiga, see gesmiðiga.

sméðe aj. *planus, inconsutilis*, nsm.
smoeðe J. 19, 23; dpm. smoeðū
L. 3, 5.

smolt aj. *serenus, sero*, nsn. —,
Mt. 16, 2. Mk. 6, 47. J. 20, 19.

smyltnise sn. *silentium, tranquillitas, sero*, ns. —, L. 8, 24. J. 6, 16;
smyltnisse Mt. 8, 26. Mk. 4, 39;
smyltnis Mk. 4, 35; as. smyltnisse
Mt. 22, 34; smyltnisso Mt. I 18,
5. [See unsmyltnise.]

sná sm. *nix*, ns. —, Mt. 17, 2, 28,
3; snaua Mk. 9, 3.

sníða, see gesníða.

sniwa wv. *pluere*, ind. pres. 3 sg.
sniueð Mt. 5, 45.

snoru sf. *nurus*, ds. —, L. 12, 53.
snotor aj. *sapiens*, dsm. snotre Mt.

7, 24; npm. snotre Mt. 23, 34; dpm. snotrū Mt. 11, 25; snottrū L. 10, 21; dpf. snotrū Mt. 25, 8.

snotorlice av. *sapienter*, —, Mk. 12, 34.

snúde av. *denuo*, —, J. 3, 3, 3, 7.

snytro sf. *sapientia, prudentia*, ns. snytru Mk. 6, 2; snyttro L. 11, 49; snytry Mt. 13, 54; ds. —, Mt. 11, 19. L. 2, 52. 7, 35; snyttro L. 2, 40; as. —, Mt. 12, 42. L. 2, 47; snyttro L. 11, 31, 21, 15. J. P 188¹¹. [See unsnytro.]

Sodom p. n. *man of Sodom*(?), dp. soðomom L. 10, 12.

sóca wv. *querere, requirere, inquirere, conquirere, sequi*, ind. pres. 1 sg. soeco Mt. I 2, 5. J. 5, 30. 8, 50; 2 sg. soecas J. 4, 27; soeces J. 20, 15; 3 sg. soecað (10 times); soecas (6 times); soecæs Mt. 10, 38; 2 pl. soecað J. 1, 38. 5, 44. 7, 36; soecas (12 times); soeces Mk. 16, 6; 3 pl. soecað (8 times); soecas L. 13, 24. J. 10, 4; pret. 1 sg. sohte Mt. 8, 19; 3 sg. sohte (12 times); 1 pl. sohton Mt. 13, 28. Mk. 10, 28. L. 2, 48; 2 pl. sohton Mt. 25, 36. L. 2, 49; sohto (gie) Mt. 25, 43; 3 pl. sohton (24 times); opt. pres. 3 sg. soece Mk. 8, 34; soec' L. 9, 23; imp. sg. soec (6 times); sóec Mk. 2, 14. L. 9, 59. 18, 22. J. 21, 22; pl. soecas Mt. 6, 33. L. 12, 31; soecað Mt. 7, 7. L. 11, 9; inf. soeca L. 22, 23. J. 13, 36; to soecanne Mt. I 2, 11. I 4, 4. I 9, 19. Mk. I 4, 8. L. 19, 10; to soecanne L. I 8, 11; to soeccenna Mt. I 1, 13; to soecenne Mt. 18, 12; pres. p. soecende (7 times); dsm. soecende Mt. 13, 45; socenda Mt. I 17, 13; npm. soecende Mt. 12, 46. 12, 47; soecendo J. I 5, 5. 6, 24; dp. soecendum (7 times); soecendū (3 times); apm. sóecenda Mk. I 4, 10; soecende L. I 5, 3. [See efnege-, eftge-, eft-, ge-, in-sóca.]

sócnise sn. *visitatio*, gs. socnises L. 19, 44.

sóel, see sél.

sómniga wv. *congregare, colligere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. somnigo Mt. 25, 26. L. 12, 17; 2 sg. somnas Mt. 25, 24; 3 sg. somnigað L. 11, 23; somnað L. 3, 17; somnigas Mt. 12, 30. 23, 37; somnas Mt. 3, 12; 3 pl. somnigas Mt. 6, 26. 7, 16; pret. 1 pl. somnadon Mt. 13, 28. 25, 38; 3 pl. somnadon Mt. 25, 35; imp. pl. somnias Mt. 13, 30. J. 6, 12; somniges Mt. 13, 30; inf. somniga L. 12, 18; pres. p. somnende Mt. 13, 47. [See gesómniga.]

sómnung sn. *concilium, synagoga*, ns. somnung Mt. 26, 59. Mk. 14, 55; gs. somnunges L. 8, 41. 8, 49; ds. somnung Mk. 1, 29. L. I 4, 15. J. 6, 59; somnunga Mk. I 2, 11; somnung (12 times); somnong L. 13, 10; soñ L. 4, 33; somga L. 4, 28; as. somnung (7 times); dp. somnungum (11 times); somnungū (7 times). [See ge-, héh-sómnung.]

són, see efnesón.

sóna av. *statim, continuo, mox, protinus, confestim, illico, subito, nunc*, —, Mt. 4, 20. 13, 5. Mk. 1, 42. L. 1, 64; sona Mt. (21 times). Mk. (37 times). L. (23 times). J. (9 times); son J. 5, 4. [See æc, æfter, eftersóna.]

sónd sn. *arena*, as. sonde Mt. 7, 26; as. sónd Mt. I 17, 19.

sóng sm. *chorus*, as. song L. 15, 25. sǫng sf. (?) *stratum* (as. pp.!), as. song Mk. 14, 15. L. 22, 12.

sonwáld aj. *round, cylindrical*, nsn. sonuwald J. 6, 31 mg.

Sorobabeling p. n., ns. sorobabeling L. 3, 27.

sóð sn. *veritas*, ns. soð Mt. I 1, 13; ds. soðe Mt. I 1, 3. I 9, 2.

sóð aj. *verus, proprius*, (= *vestrum* L. 16, 12; sóð is = *amen, vere*), nsm. soð J. I 5, 11. 7, 28; nsf. soð Mt. I 2, 7; nsn. soð Mt. (4 times).

- L. (6 times). J. (46 times); —, J. 21, 24; dsf. soðre J. I 5, 11; asm. soð J. 6, 32, 17, 3; npm. soðo J. 4, 23; npn. soða J. 10, 41; apn. soða J. 4, 49, 19, 35; superl. sóðest (= *veritatem*): asn. soðest Mk. 5, 33.
- sóð av. *verum, vere, at, amen, autem, jam*, —, Mt. 26, 15, 26, 23. J. 16, 5; soð Mt. (40 times). Mk. (28 times). L. (39 times). J. (4 times); soð' Mk. 15, 44. [See æc sóð.]
- sóðcuma sv. *procedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. soðcymes J. 15, 26.
- sóðcweáð aj. *verax*, nsm. soðcweáð J. 3, 33; soðcweáð J. 7, 18, 8, 26.
- sóðcwide sm. *proverbium*, as. soðcuido J. 10, 6; dp. soðcuidum J. 16, 25; soðcuidū J. 16, 25.
- sóðfæst aj. *verax, justus*, nsm. soðfæst Mt. 1, 19, 22, 16, 23, 35. Mk. 12, 14. L. 23, 47, 23, 50. J. 3, 33, 5, 30; soðfæste J. 17, 25; soðfæs L. 2, 25; nsn. soðfæst L. 12, 57; gsm. soðfæstes Mt. I 18, 16, 10, 41 (2). 23, 35, 27, 24. L. I 3, 12, I 4, 3; soðfæstes Mt. I 18, 16; ds. (wk.) soðfæste Mt. 27, 19; asm. soðfæst Mt. 10, 41, 27, 4. Mk. 6, 20. J. 7, 24; np. soðfæste Mt. 23, 28, 25, 46; soðfæsto Mt. 13, 17, 13, 43, 25, 37. L. 1, 6, 18, 9; soðfæsta J. 21, 16 mg.; gp. soðfæstra Mt. 23, 29. L. 1, 17, 14, 14; soðfæstra Mt. 13, 49; dp. soðfæstū L. 15, 7; ap. soðfæsta Mt. 5, 45; soðfeaste Mt. 9, 13; soðfæsto Mk. 2, 17. L. 20, 20; soðfæste L. I 6, 18; soðfæst' L. 5, 32; soðfæs L. 15, 7. [See unsóðfæst.]
- sóðfæstiga vv. *justificare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. soðfæstigeð L. 16, 15. [See gesóðfæstiga.]
- sóðfæstnise sn. *veritas, justitia, justificationis*, ns. soðfæstnise J. 14, 6; soðfæstnise Mt. 5, 20. J. I 5, 15, I 7, 4, 1, 17, 8, 32; soðfæstnis J. 18, 38; soðfæst' J. 17, 17; gs. soðfæstnises J. 14, 17, 15, 26; soðfæstnises J. 1, 14, 16, 13; soðfæstnise Mt. 21, 32; ds. soðfæstnise (13 times); soðfæstnise (3 times); soðfæstnis J. 18, 37; soðfæst' J. 16, 10, 18, 37; as. soðfæstnise (9 times); soðfæstnise Mt. 3, 15; soðfæstnise (7 times); soðfæstnise Mt. I 16, 14; dp. soðfæstnissū L. 1, 6. [See unsóðfæstnise.]
- sóðhweðre av. *verumtamen*, soðhweðre Mt. 11, 22, 26, 64. L. 6, 35, 13, 33; soðhuoeðre Mt. 11, 24. L. 6, 24, 18, 8, 22, 21, 22, 22, 42. J. 12, 42; soðhuæðre L. 19, 27.
- sóðiga vv. *testari, probare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. soðeð Mt. I 7, 7; pret. 3 sg. soðade J. I 5, 2; 3 pl. soðadon J. I 7, 2.
- sóðlice av. *at, autem, jam, amen, quidem, vere, tamen, ergo, porro, etiam, utique*, soðlice Mt. (138 times). Mk. (22 times). L. (27 times). J. (28 times); soðlic Mt. 4, 4. J. 5, 19; soðlice Mt. 5, 22; soðli J. 8, 58; soðl' J. 7, 26; soð' L. 12, 44. J. 6, 55. [See æc sóðlice.]
- sóðlice hweðre av. *verumtamen*, soðlice huoeðre L. 10, 14, 10, 20; soðlic huoeðre L. 11, 41, 12, 31.
- sóðsæga vv. *pronuntiare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. soðsæges J. I 4, 11. I 6, 15.
- sóðsaga wm. *historia*, ns. soðsaga Mt. I 7, 2; gs. soðsaga Mt. I 5, 9.
- sóðscip, see foresóðscip.
- sóðspell sn. *historia*, ns. soðspell Mt. I 7, 2.
- soðða, see siðða.
- spáðl sn. *sputum*, ds. spadle J. 9, 6.
- sparriga, see gesparriga.
- sparwa, see hrondsparwa.
- spátiga vv. *expuere*, pres. p. npm. spatende Mt. 27, 30.
- spéafta vv. *expuere, conspuere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. speaft Mk. 8, 23; 3 pl. speafton Mt. 26, 67. Mk. 15,

- 19; speofton Mt. 27, 30. [See ā-, gespéafta.]
 spearc (?) *lanterna*, dp. spear J. 18, 3.
 spell, see bi-, god-, sōðspell.
 -spellere, see godspellere.
 -spellie, see godspellie.
 spelliga vv. *fabulari*, pres. p. npm. spellendo L. 24, 15. [See ge-, godspelliga.]
 -spellisc, see godspellisc.
 spere sn. *lancea*, ds. spere J. 19, 34. [See pūlspere.]
 spilla vv. *perdere*, *interficere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. spilleð L. 17, 33. 20, 16; spildeð J. 10, 10. 12, 25; pret. 1 sg. spildie J. 18, 9; 3 sg. spilde L. 17, 27; opt. pres. 1 sg. spillo J. 6, 39; pret. 3 pl. spildon J. 11, 53; inf. to spillanne L. 19, 47. J. 10, 39. [See ā-, gespilla.]
 spitta vv. *conspuere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. spittes Mk. 10, 34. [See efnege-, gespitta.]
 spōd, see unspōd.
 spōwa sv. *proficere*, opt. pret. 3 sg. speua Mt. 27, 24.
 spræda, see gespræda.
 sprēc sf. *lingua*, *forum*, *loquela*, *eloquium*, *concilium*, *synagoga*, ns. —, L. 16, 9 mg.; ds. —, Mt. 11, 16. 20, 3. 23, 7. Mk. I 5, 5. 6, 2. 12, 38. L. 7, 32. 11, 43. 20, 46. J. 4, 42; as. —, Mt. 6, 7. J. 11, 47; sprec Mt. I 2, 5. L. I 7, 5. J. 8, 43; dp. sprecū Mk. 16, 17; —, Mt. I 2, 14. [See efne-, foresprēc.]
 spreca sv. *loqui*, *dicere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. spreco (13 times); spreco J. 8, 26. 10, 25. 12, 50; sprec' J. 16, 25; sp' J. 12, 49; 2 sg. spreces Mt. 13, 10. J. 4, 27. 16, 29; sprecces J. 19, 10; 3 sg. sprecað J. 3, 31. 7, 26. 8, 44; spreceð J. I 5, 6. 7, 18. 8, 44. 16, 18; sprecað Mt. 12, 34; spreces Mt. 10, 20. L. I 3, 14. 5, 21. 6, 45. J. 9, 37. 16, 13; sprecaes Mt. I 5, 12; sprecces J. 16, 13; pret. 1 sg. spræce J. 14, 25. 16, 1. 16, 4. 18, 20; spræc J. 15, 11. 16, 6. 16, 25. 18, 20. 18, 21. 18, 23 (2); spræc J. 16, 33; 3 sg. spræcc Mt. 12, 46. L. 9, 11. J. 17, 1; spræc Mt. 26, 47. Mk. 4, 34. J. I 4, 4; sprēc J. 13, 10; 3 pl. sprecon Mt. 20, 11; opt. pres. 1 sg. sprece L. 1, 19; 2 pl. spreca Mk. 13, 11; sprecca Mk. 13, 11; inf. spreca (8 times); spræcca Mt. 10, 19; sprecca Mt. 10, 20. Mk. 12, 1; to spreccane J. 8, 26; to spreccane Mk. 1, 34; pres. p. spreccende (11 times); spreccende (7 times); spræccende J. 6, 63; spreccend (24 times); spreccend (8 times); spræccend Mt. 12, 46. Mk. 8, 32. L. 1, 64. J. 17, 1; spræccend Mk. 4, 34. J. 18, 21; sprec' J. 8, 30. 16, 25; npm. spreccendo Mk. 13, 11; spreccendo L. I 7, 13; spreccend L. 12, 3; dp. spreccendū L. 7, 32. [See efnege-, efne-, fore-, ge-, mis-, twi-, ymbspreca.]
 sprēcern sn. *prætorium*, ds. sprēcern J. 18, 28; as. sprēcern J. 18, 33. 19, 9; sprēcern J. 18, 28.
 springa sv. *exire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. sprānc Mt. 9, 26 mg. [See gespringa.]
 sprinta, see gesprinta.
 spryng, see espryng.
 spurna, see wiðspurna; geond-, ondspurniga.
 spynga wf. *spongia*, as. spyne Mt. 27, 48; spynga Mt. 27, 48.
 spyrd sn. *stadium*, np. spyrdo J. 6, 19; gp. spyrda L. 24, 13; dp. spyrdum J. 11, 18.
 -spyrnise, see ondspyrnise.
 staf sm. *littera*, gs. stafes Mt. 5, 18. L. 16, 17; dp. stafum Mt. I 2, 9. L. 23, 38. J. 5, 47; ap. stafas L. 16, 7. J. 7, 15.
 stælo, see stalo.
 stæna vv. *lapidare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. stænað L. 13, 34; stænas Mt. I 21, 18. 23, 37; 1 pl. stænas J. 10, 33; 2 pl. stænas J. 10, 32.
 stānen aj. *lapideus*, dsn. stāne Mk. I 5, 10; asn. stāenne Mk. 14, 3;

- stænna Mt. 26, 7; npn. stænino J. 2, 6.
- stæner s. (?) *petrosa*, ap. (?) stæner Mt. 13, 5. Mk. 4, 5; stæner Mt. 13, 20; stænero Mk. 4, 16.
- stæld, see hēbstæld, -hād, -nise.
- stalo sf. *captura, furtum*, ds. stællō L. 5, 4; as. stalo Mt. 19, 18.
- stān sm. (neut. L. 24, 2) *lapis, petra, Petrus, saxum*, ns. —, Mt. 24, 2. J. 20, 1; stan (5 times); gs. stanes L. 22, 41; ds. stane (8 times); stān J. 19, 13; stan Mt. 27, 60. L. 6, 49; as. Mt. 7, 9. 21, 42. 27, 66; stan (24 times); np. stanas Mt. 4, 3. 27, 51. Mk. 13, 1. L. 19, 40; stanes L. I 10, 3; dp. stanum Mk. 5, 5. L. 3, 8; stanū Mt. 3, 9. L. 21, 5; ap. stanas J. 8, 59. 10, 31. [See byrðen-, cœrn-, hwom-stān.]
- stando wf. (?) *mora*, ns. —, Mk. 6, 35.
- stānfæt sn. *alabastrum*, ns. stanfæt Mk. 14, 3.
- stapol sm. *columna*, ap. staplas (= *columbas*) Mt. 21, 12.
- star sm. *passer*, np. staras Mt. 10, 29. L. 12, 6.
- staðolfæst aj. *firm*, nsm. —, Mt. 16, 18; asm. —, Mt. I 5, 15.
- steala sv. *furari*, pres. p. npm. stelende Mt. 28, 13. [See for-, gesteala.]
- stearm sm. *tempestas*, ns. —, Mt. 16, 3.
- stearra swm. *stella*, ns. —, Mt. I 16, 3. 2, 9; gs. stearres Mt. 2, 7; as. —, Mt. 2, 10; sterra Mt. 2, 2; np. —, Mt. 24, 29; steorras Mk. 13, 25.
- stefn smfn. *vox*, ns. —, (19 times), gs. stefnes Mk. I 1, 13; —, Mk. I 1, 11; ds. stefn (18 times); —, Mt. I 16, 7. L. 1, 42; as. —, (14 times); stefne Mk. I 3, 17. 14, 30. 15, 37. J. 5, 37; dp. stefnum L. 23, 23; stefnū L. 23, 46; ap. stefno L. 23, 23.
- stemma, see forestemma.
- stēnc sm. *nardus*, gs. stences Mk. 14, 3; ds. stenc (suot stenc = *odor*) J. 12, 3; as. stēnne (suuēti stēnne = *aromata*) L. 23, 56; ap. stēncō (suuēti stēncō = *aromata*) L. 24, 1.
- stēnca ww. *fetere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. stenceð J. 11, 39. [See tōstēnca.]
- stēng sm. *fustis, lignum*, dp. stencgum Mt. 26, 55. L. 22, 52; stencgū Mt. 26, 47; stencū Mk. 14, 43; stengū Mk. 14, 48.
- steorra, sterra, see stearra.
- stieiga ww. *transfigere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. sticadun J. 19, 37.
- stīg sn. *trames, semita*, dp. stigū Mt. I 4, 9; ap. stiga Mt. I 7, 13. 3, 3; stige Mt. I 2, 10; stigo Mk. 1, 3.
- stīga sv. *ascendere*, ind. pres. 1 pl. stiges Mt. 20, 18; stigeð Mk. 10, 33; inf. stige Mt. 20, 18; pres. p. stigende Mk. 4, 8. J. 4, 51; nsm. stigende Mt. 13, 2; npm. stigende Mt. 14, 32; dpm. stigendū L. 2, 42. [See ādūneā-, ādūnege-, ādūne-, ā-, dūneā-, ge-, ofā-, ofdūneā-, ofdūne-, ofer-, ofge-, of-, ðonaā-, ufa-, upstīga.]
- stignise sf. *descensus*, ds. stignis L. 19, 37. [See ā-, ofgestignise.]
- stihtiga, see instihtiga.
- stīora ww. *comminari, compescere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. stiorde Mk. 8, 30. 8, 33. L. I 5, 19; stiordon Mk. 10, 48; stiorēdon Mk. 10, 13; pres. p. stiored Mk. 4, 39. 8, 30. [See gestīora.]
- stið aj. *durus*, nsn. stið Mt. 25, 24. J. 6, 60.
- stīðiga, see onstīðiga.
- stiðnise sn. *duritia*, ds. stiðnise Mt. 19, 8; as. stiðnise Mk. 16, 14.
- stoc sm. *tuba*, as. —, Mt. 6, 2.
- stōl sn. *cathedra, stola*, ns. stol Mk. 16, 5; as. stol Mt. 23, 2. L. 15, 22; dp. stolū Mk. 12, 38. L. 20, 46.
- stōnda sv. *stare, pendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. stondeð L. 11, 81; stondas

Mt. 12, 25. 12, 26. J. 3, 29; stondes Mt. 18, 16. 22, 40; 2 pl. stondes Mt. 20, 6. Mk. 13, 9; 3 pl. stondað L. 9, 27; stondeð L. 8, 20; stondes Mt. 6, 5. 12, 47. Mk. 3, 31; stondas Mt. 12, 46; pret. 3 sg. stod Mt. 20, 32. Mk. 10, 49. L. 4, 39. 5, 1. 7, 38. J. 12, 29. 20, 26; stòd Mt. 27, 11. L. 18, 11. 18, 40. J. 8, 9. 8, 44. 18, 18. 20, 19. 21, 4; stode L. 1, 11; sod L. 2, 9; 3 pl. stodon Mt. 26, 73. L. 7, 14. 9, 32. 17, 12. 23, 10; stodun J. 11, 56. 18, 18; inf. stonda L. 13, 25. 21, 36; stonde Mk. 3, 24. 3, 25; pres. p. stondende (8 times); stòndende J. 18, 16. 20, 14; stonde L. 19, 32; npm. stondende Mt. 6, 5. 27, 47; dpm. stondendum Mt. 16, 28. Mk. 11, 5; stondendū Mk. 9. 1. L. 19, 24; apm. stondende Mt. 20, 6; standende Mt. 20, 3; apn. stondendo L. 5, 2. [See ā-, fore-, for-, ge-, in-, of-, on-, tó-, wið-, ymbstonda.]
 stów sfn. *locus*, ns. stou Mt. 14, 15; stowa Mt. 27, 33; stowe Mk. 15, 22; stoue Mk. 16, 6. L. 2, 7. 23, 33. J. 19, 20; gs. stowes Mt. 14, 35; ds. stowe Mt. 24, 15. L. 4, 42. 9, 12. 11, 1; stow Mt. I 19, 19. I 22, 6. I 22, 8; stouo Mk. 1, 35; stoue (11 times); stou L. 6, 17. 9, 10. J. 4, 20. 5, 13; stoue L. 19, 5; stouue J. 10, 40; as. stowe Mt. 14, 13. 26, 52. 27, 33. Mk. 15, 22; stou Mt. 28, 6. L. 10, 32. 14, 9. 14, 10; stou J. 14, 3; stowu L. 23, 33; stoue (9 times); stouæ J. 14, 2; np. stowa Mt. I 9, 1; dp. stowum Mt. I 10, 4; stowm Mk. 1, 45; ap. stowa Mt. I 4, 11. I 9, 10. I 9, 17. 12, 43. 24, 7. L. 11, 24; stoua Mk. 13, 8. L. 21, 11. [See inting-, ðingstów.]
 stræde wf. *passus*, gp. straedena Mt. 5, 41.
 stré s. *festuca*, gs. strees Mt. I 17, 11; as. —, Mt. 7, 3; stre Mt. 7, 14.
 stréam smn. *flumen*, *fluvius*, *fretum*, ns. stream L. 6, 48. 6, 49; ds.

stream Mk. 1, 5; streame J. 3, 26; as. stream Mt. 8, 18. J. 1, 28. 10, 40; np. streames Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27; streamas J. 7, 38; ap. streamas Mt. I 6, 2.
 stregda sv. *spargere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. streigðas Mt. 12, 30; pret. 1 sg. strugde Mt. 25, 26; 2 sg. strogdes Mt. 25, 24. [See tóstregda.]
 strēnga, see gestrēnga.
 strengo sf. *fortitudo*, ds. strengo Mk. 12, 33.
 strét sf. *via*, *semita*, ds. strát Mt. 13, 4; stréte Mt. 13, 19; stret Mt. I 21, 1; as. —, Mk. 4, 4; ap. streta Mt. I 7, 13.
 striciga, see gestriciga.
 strion sn. *thesaurus*, *pecunia*, *substantia*, *facultas*, ns. strion Mt. 6, 21. L. 12, 34; gs. striones Mt. I 19, 11. L. 15, 12; ds. striona Mt. 13, 52; strion Mt. 12, 35 (2). 13, 44. L. 6, 45; as. strion (4 times); dp. strionum Mk. 10, 24. L. 8, 3; ap. striona Mt. 2, 11. 6, 20; striono L. 18, 24. [See gestrion.]
 strioniga vv. *thesaurizare*, *lucrari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. strioneð L. 9, 25; imp. pl. strionas Mt. 6, 20; inf. to strionanne Mt. I 17, 8; pres. p. gp. strionendra Mk. I 3, 15 (= *parentum*). [See ge-, ofergestrioniga.]
 strong aj. *fortis*, *validus*, nsm. strong Mt. 12, 29. L. 15, 14; (wk.) stronga L. 11, 21; gsm. stronges Mk. 3, 27; dsm. strongū L. I 7, 5; as. strong Mt. 14, 30; (wk.) stronga Mt. 12, 29. Mk. 3, 27; comp. nsm. strongra Mt. 3, 11. L. 3, 16. 11, 22; strongre Mk. 1, 7. [See unstrong.]
 strynd sf. *tribus*, dp. stryndū L. 22, 30; ap. strynda Mt. 19, 28.
 styce sm. *pars*, *minutum*, as. styce J. 19, 23; ap. stycas Mk. 12, 42.
 styd sn. *locus*, ns. —, (3 times); ds. styde Mt. 21, 1. J. 11, 6; —, Mk. 1, 35. J. 6, 10. 10, 40; as. —, (9 times); stydd L. 10, 1; dp.

styðum Mt. I 10, 4; ap. styðe Mt. I 9, 17.

-stylt, see feerstylt.

stylta vv. *stupere, hesitare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. stylton Mk. 6, 51. J. 13, 22; styldon Mk. 1, 22. [See ā-, fore-, for-, ge-, wiðstylta.

styrendlic, see unstyrendlic.

styrenise sf. *motus, tumultus*, ns. —, Mk. 14, 2; styrenise Mt. 8, 24; as. —, J. 5, 4; styre J. 5, 3.

styriga vv. *vexare, agitare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. styres Mk. 5, 35; pres. p. styrende Mt. 11, 7; dp. styrendum (= *mobilibus*) Mt. I 6, 4. [See ā-, efnege-, gestyriga.]

suindrig, see syndrig.

sulfer, see seolfer.

sulh s. *aratum*, as. —, L. I 6, 13. 9, 62.

sum aj. prn. *quidam, quispiam*, nsm. —, Mt. (3 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (24 times). J. (3 times); sūm Mt. 27, 57. Mk. 14, 47. 14, 57. L. 10, 33; sū Mk. 4, 4; nsf. —, L. 8, 43. 18, 3; sūm L. 22, 56; nsn. —, Mk. 4, 5. 4, 7. L. 11, 27; sū Mk. I 5, 14. 14, 3; gsm. summes L. 12, 16. 14, 1; sume Mk. I 4, 6. L. I 6, 8; dsm. summū Mt. 26, 18; sume L. 7, 41; dsf. summe L. 18, 2; sūm L. 11, 1; asm. —, Mk. 9, 38. L. 11, 36; sumne Mk. 15, 21. L. 23, 26; sū Mt. 21, 3; asn. summe L. 10, 38; sū L. I 7, 13; npm. sume (14 times); sumo L. 13, 1. 19, 39. 20, 39. J. 6, 64. 7, 12. 7, 44; summo L. 13, 31. J. 11, 37. 11, 46; sūme Mt. 28, 11. Mk. 8, 3. 14, 65; sūmo L. 20, 27. J. 7, 25. 9, 16. 12, 20. 13, 29; sūmo J. 7, 41; sūo J. 16, 17; —, Mt. I 5, 8; npf. sume L. 24, 22; dpm. summū L. 9, 7. 9, 8; sūmū L. 18, 9; ap. sume Mk. I 4, 3. 7, 2. 12, 5. 12, 13. L. I 6, 7.

-sum, see geðaf-, lōng-, sibsum.

sum oðer aj. prn. *alius, aliquis, quidam*, nsm. sum oðer Mt. 9, 3. Mk. 10, 17. L. 9, 57. J. I 4, 6; sū

oðer Mt. 8, 21; nsf. sum oðero L. 10, 38; asm. sūm oðer L. 9, 49; asf. sum oðer L. 21, 2; asn. sum oðer L. 17, 12; npm. sumo oðer L. 6, 2; sume oðora L. 9, 27; npn. sum oðero L. I 8, 1; apn. sum oðer Mt. I 6, 12.

sumer sm. *æstas*, ns. —, Mt. 24, 32. Mk. 13, 28; sūmer L. 21, 30.

-sumiga, see gemæn-, geuyht-, hér-, mæn-, wynsumiga.

-sumnise, see embelht-, geðaf-, geðeod-, hér-, monigfald, unsibsumnise.

sund-, see synd-.

sundor av. *aliter, deorsum, scorsum, separatim*, —, Mt. I 19, 9; suindir Mt. I 3, 7; suundur J. 20, 7; sundur Mk. 6, 32; sunduria Mk. 14, 66; frū sunder J. 8, 6.

sundorlice av. *proprie, scorsum, separatim*, sundorlice Mt. I 9, 9. Mk. 7, 33; suundorlice Mk. 13, 3.

sundriga vv. *decernere, separare*, ind. pret. 1 sg. sundrade Mt. I 1, 3; opt. pres. 3 sg. suindria Mt. 19, 6. [See gesundriga.]

suner, see sunor.

sunna wm. *sol*, ns. — (10 times); ds. —, L. 21, 25; as. —, Mt. 5, 45.

sunnadæg smn. *sabbatum, dominica*, ns. —, Mt. 12, 8 mg. J. 9, 14; sunnedæg Mk. 16, 1. J. 5, 9; sunnad' L. 23, 54; gs. suñ L. 4, 16; sunna J. 20, 1; ds. —, Mt. I 18, 20. 12, 1. Mk. I 2, 16; sunnedæg Mt. I 22, 17; sunnadæ Mt. 12, 8; sunnedæge J. 7, 23; sunned' J. 7, 22. 7, 23; suñ L. 23, 56. 24, 1; as. —, Mt. 12, 5; sunnedæe J. 5, 18; sunned' J. 9, 16; sunñ Mk. 15, 42; gp. sunnedagana Mk. 16, 2; dp. sunnadagum Mt. 12, 2. 12, 5; sunnedagu Mk. 2, 23.

sunnadæg sn. *sabbatum*, ns. sunna-doeg Mk. 6, 2. 16, 9; ds. sunnedoeg J. I 4, 9.

sunor sn. *grex*, ns. —, L. 8, 32. 8,

33; suner Mt. 8, 30. 8, 32; as. suner Mt. 8, 31.
 sunset s. *occidens, occasus*, ds. sunnset L. 12, 54; as. —, Mt. 24, 27.
 sunu sm. *filius, filiolus, natus*, ns. —, (15 times); sune Mt. I 21, 13. L. 15, 31. J. 1, 18. 5, 19. 8, 35. 8, 36. 12, 34(?). 17, 1; suna J. 13, 31; gs. sunes Mt. I 14, 13; —, Mt. I 7, 11(?). 1, 1(?). 10, 35. 17, 15. 23, 35. 24, 30. 24, 37. 24, 39. 28, 19. Mk. 1, 1. L. I 2, 15. 17, 22. 17, 26. J. 3, 18. 5, 25; sunæ J. 6, 53; ds. —, Mt. I 14, 13. 21, 9. L. 6, 22. 9, 38. 18, 31. 20, 30. J. 3, 36. 5, 22. 9, 35; sune Mt. 22, 2. L. I 3, 4. J. 4, 5. 5, 26. 17, 12; as. —, (60 times); suna Mt. 21, 5; sune L. 21, 36. J. 4, 47. 17, 1; suno L. 20, 13; suona Mt. 2, 15; np. suno (17 times); suna Mt. 5, 9. 5, 45. 8, 12. 10, 2. 10, 21. Mk. 2, 5; sun [] Mt. 5, 9 mg.; —, Mt. 9, 15. 23, 31. L. 6, 35. 20, 36. J. 4, 12. 8, 39. 21, 2; gp. suna Mt. 15, 26. 27, 56; suno Mt. 20, 20. Mk. 7, 27; sunana Mt. I 20, 20; dp. sunum (6 times); sunvm L. 7, 28; sunū (9 times); ap. suno (18 times); suna Mt. I 21, 6. 2, 18. 3, 9; —, Mt. 18, 25. 21, 28. L. 3, 8. 5, 10. 14, 26. 20, 28.
 súp(ig)a swv. *gustare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. suppas Mt. 16, 28. [See ge-súp(ig)a.]
 súð aj. (?) *auster*, nsm. (?) súð L. 12, 55.
 súða av. *austro*, súða L. 13, 29.
 súddæl sm. *auster*, gs. súddæles Mt. 12, 42. L. I 7, 8.
 súðern s. (aj.?) *auster*, gs. súðernæs L. 11, 31; súðerne Mt. I 19, 6.
 swæ av. *sic, sicut, ita, qualis, tam, tanquam, prout, ut, quasi, quemadmodum*, swæ Mt. I 5, 5. I 5, 10. I 7, 3. I 7, 8. I 7, 10. I 8, 15. 20, 26. Mk. 2, 7. 12, 25. L. 18, 9; swa Mt. I 1, 3. I 2, 18. I 6, 3; suoa Mt. 13, 32; sua Mt. (20 times).

Mk. (11 times). L. (25 times). J. (7 times); suæ Mt. (72 times). Mk. (18 times). L. (38 times). J. (44 times). [See állswæ.]
 swæ feolo prn. *quantus, quotquot*, sua feolo Mk. 3, 10; swæ feolo Mt. I 8, 16; suæ feolo J. 6, 11.
 swæ forðor av. *quanto magis*, sua f'ðor Mt. 6, 30.
 swæ gelic av. *similiter*, swæ gelic Mt. I 9, 1.
 swæ hwā indef. pers. pron. *quicumque, quisquis, quis*, nsm. sua hua Mt. 5, 31. 10, 42. 12, 32. 15, 5. Mk. 9, 37. 9, 41. 9, 42. 10, 43. L. I 9, 2. 8, 18. 9, 5. 9, 48; sua chua Mt. 5, 41; sua huæ Mk. 10, 44; suæ hua Mt. 10, 14. 12, 50. Mk. 10, 15; sua ha Mk. 11, 23; nsn. sua huet Mt. 15, 5; gsm. swæ hwæs Mt. I 9, 18; asn. suæ huæt Mt. 14, 7; suæ hwæt Mk. 6, 23; suæ huæt Mk. 10, 35; sua hwæt Mk. 11, 23; sua huæt (= *cumque*) Mk. 10, 21; suæ huæt J. I 7, 5. I 7, 11. 2, 5. 15, 7. 15, 16; sua huæt J. 14, 13; apn. sua huæt Mt. 7, 12. Mk. 9, 13. 11, 24; suæ huæt Mt. 16, 19; suæ huæt Mt. 16, 19; suæ huæt J. 4, 29. 4, 39. 15, 15; suæ hæd J. 5, 19; suæ chuæt ða Mt. 18, 19; (?) sua huu Mt. 17, 12. [See ðæt swæ hwā.]
 swæ hwele indef. pers. pron. *quicumque, quilibet, quis, quisquis, quisque, qualiscumque*, nsm. sua huele Mt. 19, 3. 19, 9. 23, 16. 23, 18. Mk. 6, 11. 11, 28. L. I 6, 6. 11, 5. 12, 8. 17, 33; sua huæle Mt. 14, 36. Mk. 9, 37. 10, 11. L. 7, 23. 18, 18; sua chuele Mt. 15, 5. 20, 26; sua chuæle L. 9, 48; swæ huæle Mt. 18, 4; suæ huæle Mt. 23, 18; dsmn. sua huelcum L. 9, 4; suæ hwele Mt. I 9, 16; sua huælcū Mk. 11, 29; sua huele Mt. 7, 2; sua huæle Mk. 4, 24. 6, 10. L. I 11, 5; suæ huele Mt. I 9, 16; suæ huelcelere (fem.?) Mt. 10, 11; suæ huæle J. 5, 4; asm.

suæ huælene Mk. 15, 6; sua huoele Mk. 14, 44; sua huælene L. 10, 5; swa huælene suæ Mt. 26, 48; asf. sua huele L. 10, 10; suæ huæle L. 10, 8; ap. suæ huelee Mt. 23, 3; sua hwæle Mt. 13, 13; sua huele Mt. 21, 22. 22, 9. 28, 20. L. 18, 22; sua huele ðara Mt. 22, 9. [See ðn swæ hwele.]
 swæ hwér av. *ubi, ubicumque*, sua huer Mk. 14, 9. L. 12, 34. J. 12, 26; suæ huer Mt. 24, 28. L. 17, 37; sua huér Mk. 9, 18.
 swæ hwér swæ av. *ubicumque*, sua huer sua Mt. 26, 13.
 swæ hwider av. *quocumque*, sua huider Mt. 8, 19; sua hwider Mk. 6, 10; swa hwidir Mt. 17, 17; swa huider Mk. 6, 56; swa huiddir Mk. 14, 14; suæ huiddir L. 9, 57.
 swæ hwón av. *tantum*, sua huon Mt. 9, 21.
 swæ longe av. *quamdiu, quanto*, sua long Mt. 25, 45 mg.; sua longe Mk. 2, 19; suæ longe J. 14, 9.
 swæ mæra av. *quanto magis*, sua mara Mt. 6, 30.
 swæ micil aj. *tantus, quantus*, asm. suæ michil Mt. 10, 42. 15, 33; asf. suæ mielo Mt. 8, 10; asn. sua micle L. 22, 41; npf. sua mielo Mt. 6, 23; dp. sua mielū Mk. 15, 4; apn. suæ miela J. 12, 37.
 swæ monig aj. *multus, tot, quot*, npf. swa monige Mt. 11, 13; swæ monig Mt. 11, 13; apm. sua monigo Mt. 11, 33; apn. swa monig Mt. 11, 1.
 swæ oft av. *quotquot*, suæ oft J. 1, 12. 10, 8; sua oft Mk. 3, 10; comp. swæ oftor (= *quotquot*): sua oftor Mk. 6, 56.
 swæ oðer aj. nsm. (?) suæ oðer (= *verbi!*) Mt. 14, 4.
 swæ swæ swiðor av. *tanto*, swa swa swiðor. Mk. 7, 36.
 swæ swiðe av. *quanto, prout, tam, quotiens*, suæ swiðe Mk. 4, 33. L. 13, 34; swæ swiðe Mt. 17, 1. Mk. 7, 36.

swæ ðæh av. *tamen*, suæ ðæh J. 20, 5. J. 21, 4.

swæ ðæt ej. *ut, ita ut*, sua þ Mt. 15, 31. L. 8, 34; suæ þt Mk. 4, 36; sua þte Mk. 4, 1. 4, 37; suæ þte Mk. 2, 12. 9, 26. 10, 1. 15, 5. L. 5, 7. 12, 1; suæ þ Mt. 21, 34. 24, 24. 27, 14.

-sware, see ondsware.

-swariga, see geond-, ondswariga.

swát sm. *sudor*, ns. suat L. 22, 44.

swe-, see swæ-

swefn sn. *somnus, somnium, visus*, ga. suæfnes J. 11, 13; ds. soefne Mt. 2, 13; as. soefen Mt. 27, 19; dp. suefnum Mt. 2, 12; soefnum Mt. 2, 19; suoefnū Mt. 1, 20; soefnū Mt. 2, 22.

swégungnise sf. *sonitus*, ds. snegungnīs L. 21, 25.

swele aj. *qualis, talis*, asf. suæle Mt. 9, 8; npm. suelco Mk. 13, 19; swælee Mt. 24, 21.

swelee av. *quasi, sicut, veluti, ut, sic, tamquam, quemadmodum, fere, quomodo*, —, Mt. 13, 3. I 8, 15. Mk. 1, 10. 6, 15; suelee (31 times); swælee Mt. 17, 8. I 7, 10. I 9, 14. Mk. 1, 22; suælee L. 18, 11. J. 12, 3. I 4, 9. 1, 32. 4, 6. 6, 19. 11, 18. 13, 15. 14, 27. 15, 6; swillee Mt. 18, 13; suælee L. 11, 44; suoellee Mk. 8, 24. 8, 28. L. 16, 1. 23, 44; swele Mt. 11, 2. I 14, 1. I 14, 15. Mk. 10, 15; suele Mt. 120, 10; suælee L. 1, 56.

swelee æc av. *sic*, suelee ec Mt. 23, 28 mg.; suelee ec Mt. 5, 12 mg.

swelga, see forswelga,

swelta vv. *mori*, opt. pres. 3 sg. suelte J. 11, 50; pret. 3 sg. suoelte J. 11, 37; inf. suelta Mt. 26, 35; pres. p. sueltende J. 12, 33; suoeltende J. 11, 51. [See ðn, efnege-, geswelta.]

swér aj. *piger*, nsm. swer Mt. 25, 26.

swér sm. *socer*, ns. sueor J. 18, 13. L. 20, 11

swér sf. *socrus*, ns. swer Mk. 1, 30. L. 14, 16; suær L. 4, 38; suegir L. 12, 53; ds. swoer Mk. 12, 12;

- suoeger L. 12, 53; as. swear Mt. I 18, 2; swer Mt. 10, 35; suer Mt. 8, 14.
- swēðða, see beswēðða.
- swīca sv. *seducere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. swicað Mt. 24, 11; suicas Mt. 24, 5. [See be-, geswīca.]
- swīca, swīce, see ēswīca, ēswīce.
- swīcnise, see ēswīcnise.
- swīga ww. *tacere, silere, stupere, obmutescere, mutuare* (!), ind. pret. 3 sg. swigade Mt. 26, 63; 3 pl. swigdon Mk. 1, 22; swigadon L. 23, 56; suigdon Mk. 3, 4, 6, 51, 9, 34, 10, 32. L. 9, 36, 14, 4; opt. pret. 3 sg. suigde Mk. 10, 48; 3 pl. suigdon Mt. 20, 31; imp. sg. swīga Mk. 4, 39; suīga Mk. 1, 25; inf. suīga (= *mutuare*) Mt. I 17, 4; to suīgennæ Mt. I 15, 5; pres. p. suīgenda L. 1, 20. [See fore-, geswīga.]
- swīgo sf. *mora*, as. suigo Mt. 25, 5. [See feerswīgo.]
- swīgung sf. *mora*, as. suigiune Mt. 24, 48.
- swīgunga av. *silentio*, suīgunga J. 11, 28.
- swīn sn. *porcus*, np. suin L. 15, 16; gp. swīna Mk. 5, 11; ap. suīno L. 15, 15.
- swīnga sv. *flagellare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. suingas Mt. 23, 34; 3 pl. suingeð Mt. 10, 34; inf. to suīganne Mt. 20, 19. [See be-, geswīnga.]
- swīpa wm. *flagellum*, as. suuopa J. 2, 15; dp. suuippū Mk. 15, 15.
- swīpernise, see geswīpernise.
- swīra wm. *collum, fretum*, ds. suire Mt. 18, 6; suīro Mk. 9, 42; as. swīra Mk. 5, 1; suīra L. 15, 20, 17, 2.
- swīð aj. *grandis*, dsf. suīðe L. 9, 43; asn. swīðe Mk. 14, 15; comp. (= *dexter*) nsm. suīðre Mt. 5, 29; suīðra Mt. 5, 30, 6, 3; nsf. suīðra L. 6, 6; gsm. suīðra Mt. I 17, 2; dsm. suīðra (7 times); suīðre Mt. 27, 38. Mk. 10, 37; swīðra Mk. 10, 40; dsf. suīðre J. 21, 6; asf. suīðro L. 22, 50; asn. suīðra J. 18, 10; dp. suīðrum Mt. 25, 33, 25, 34. Mk. I 5, 14; swīðrū (3 times); suīðrū (4 times); suīðrō Mk. 14, 62; suīðra Mk. 12, 36.
- swīða, see oferswīða; forswīðed.
- swīðe av. *multum, multo, valde, quam, vehementer, nimis, magis*, swīðe Mt. 11, 20, 26, 22, 27, 14. Mk. 3, 12, 5, 26. L. 9, 29; suīðe (43 times) comp. swīðor (= *magis, plus, plusquam, amplius, tam*): swīðor Mt. I 5, 9, I 6, 9, I 7, 1, I 8, 9, 27, 23. Mk. 5, 26; suīðor Mt. 5, 20, 6, 26, 6, 30 mg. 20, 31. Mk. 9, 42, 10, 26, 10, 48, 15, 11, 15, 14. L. I 3, 9, 5, 15, J. 3, 19, 5, 18, 8, 11, 12, 43, 19, 8; suīður J. 21, 15.
- swīðnise, swīðung, see oferswīðnise, -swīðung.
- swæ-, see swe.
- swœne s. *temptatio, damnatio*, as. suoene L. 24, 20; dp. suoencū L. 22, 28. [See geswœne.]
- swœnea, see geswœnea.
- swœrīga sv. *jurare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. suerīas Mt. 23, 18, 23, 20, 23, 21; suerīas Mt. 23, 22; sueras Mt. 20, 23, 21, 23, 22; pret. 3 sg. swor Mk. 6, 23; imp. sg. suere Mt. 5, 36; inf. suoerīga Mt. 23, 16; suerīga Mt. 26, 74; suerige Mt. 5, 34, 23, 18; suerīa Mt. 23, 18. [See ge-, ðerhswœrīga.]
- swæse s. *prandium*, as. swoese Mt. 22, 4.
- swœster sf. *soror*, ns. swoest' Mk. 3, 35; suoester Mt. 12, 50; suoest' L. 10, 39, J. 11, 39, 19, 25; soest' L. 10, 40; gs. suoester J. 11, 1; ds. suoester L. I 7, 1; as. suoester J. 11, 28; suoest' J. 11, 5; np. suoestro Mk. 6, 3, J. 11, 3; suoester Mt. 13, 56; ap. suoestro Mk. 10, 29, 10, 30. L. 14, 26; soestra Mt. 19, 29.
- swœt aj. *suaavis*, nsn. suét Mt. 11, 30; dsm. suot J. 12, 3; asm. suuēti L. 23, 56; apm. suuēti L. 24, 1.

swæðel sm. (?) *instita*, gs. suuoeðles J. 11, 44.

sword smn. *gladius*, ns. suord L. 2, 35; gs. suordes L. 21, 24; ds. —, Mt. 26, 52; suord Mt. 26, 52; suorde L. 22, 49; as. suord (7 times); suórd J. 18, 11; suuord J. 18, 10; sword Mt. 26, 52; np. suordas L. 22, 38; dp. suordum (3 times); suordū Mk. 14, 43. 14, 48.

symbol sn. *cena, prandium, festus, festivitas, solemnus, nuptia, sabbatum*, ns. —, L. I 8, 13. 22, 1. J. 7, 2. 7, 14. 13, 2; gs. symbeles L. 2, 41; symbles L. 13, 14. J. 7, 37; symbol' L. 14, 5; symb' L. 2, 42. 13, 16; ds. —, Mt. 26, 5. J. 7, 8 (?). 7, 10. 7, 11; symb' J. 7, 22; as. —, Mt. 22, 4. 27, 15. Mk. 6, 21. 15, 6. L. 14, 12; dp. symblū L. 12, 36. [See eastrosymbol.]

symbeldæg sm. *dies festus, sabbatum*, gs. symbeldæges L. 6, 5; symb' J. 19, 31; ds. symbeldæge L. 6, 6. J. 12, 12. 13, 1. 13, 29; symbeldæge J. 11, 56; symbeldæge J. 12, 20; —, L. 6, 9. 14, 1. J. 5, 16. 19, 31; symbedæg L. 6, 7; symbeld' L. 14, 3; symbol' J. 12, 20; as. —, J. 5, 10; dp. symbeldagum L. 13, 10; symbeldagū L. 6, 2. 13, 14.

symbeldæg sm. *dies festus, sabbatum*, ns. symbeldoeg J. 5, 1; ds. (?) symbeldoege J. 6, 4; ds. symbeldoeg L. 13, 15; as. symbeldoeg L. 23, 17.

symbolhus sn. *cenaculum*, as. symbolhus L. 22, 12.

symble av. *frequenter, crebro, semper, sæpe*, —, Mk. 9, 22. 14, 7. L. I 9, 12. 5, 33. 15, 31. 18, 1. 24, 53. J. 7, 6. 8, 29. 12, 8 (?). 18, 2; symle Mt. I 6, 18. 9, 14. 17, 15. 18, 10. 26, 11 (?). Mk. 5, 4. 5, 5. 14, 7. 15, 8. J. 6, 34. 11, 42. 18, 20.

syndrig aj. *singuli, proprius, singularis*, nsm. syndrigō Mk. 4, 10; dsn. —, Mt. 25, 15; asn. suundor J. 7, 18; npm. syndrio L.

2, 3; syndrigo L. 2, 3; svndrige J. 2, 6; npf. suyndriga Mt. I 9, 1; npn. syndrigo J. 10, 12; suindrig Mt. I 3, 9; suindrige Mt. I 9, 9. 26, 22; dp. suindrigum Mt. I 3, 12. I 4, 10. I 8, 1. I 10, 4; syndrigum L. 4, 40. J. 8, 44; syndrigū L. 16, 5. J. 10, 3; swindrigum Mt. I 4, 1; apm. suindrige Mt. 17, 1; syndrigo Mt. 20, 10; syndrio L. I 9, 11; suyndriga L. I 3, 7; apf. suyndriga Mt. I 9, 10; suindriga Mt. I 9, 12; sundria Mt. I 9, 17; sundrigo Mt. I 10, 3; apn. syndrigo Mk. I 2, 2. J. 10, 4; suindrigo Mt. 20, 9; suindriga J. I 2, 5; syndrio Mt. I 17, 12; suindrio Mk. I 1, 17; syndrigi J. 21, 25; svndrige J. 16, 32; suindrig Mt. I 3, 18; sundur J. 16, 32.

syndrige av. *aliter, scorsum, singillatim*, —, Mt. 14, 13. Mk. I 3, 4. 4, 34. J. 20, 7; sundrig Mk. 6, 31; syndria L. 9, 10; suindrige Mk. 9, 2; swyndria Mk. 14, 19. [See sundor.]

synn sn. *peccatum, tenebra, vitium, accusatio, peccator (!)*, ns. —, Mt. 12, 31. J. 9, 41; gs. synnes J. I 5, 16. 8, 34; ds. synne J. I 5, 12. I 7, 13. 8, 7. 8, 24. 8, 46. 16, 8. 16, 9; synno J. 8, 21. 15, 22; as. —, J. 8, 34. 9, 41. 15, 22. 15, 24. 18, 29. 19, 11; synne J. I 5, 16. 1. 29; np. synno Mt. 9, 2. Mk. 2, 5. 2, 9. 3, 28. L. 7, 47; synna Mt. 9, 5. Mk. 4, 12. L. 5, 20. 5, 23. 7, 48; gp. synna Mt. 26, 28. Mk. I 2, 14. 1, 4. L. I 8, 16 (!). 1, 77. 3, 3; syn L. 24, 47; dp. synnum J. 9, 34; synnū L. I 4, 20; synū J. I 1, 7; ap. synna (16 times); synno Mk. 1, 5. 2, 10. L. I 9, 14. J. I 3, 6. 8, 24; synne Mt. I 17, 1. [See helhsynn.]

synfull aj. *peccator*, nsm. —, L. 5, 8. J. 9, 16. 9, 24. 9, 25; nsf. synnful' L. 7, 37; dsm. synnfullū L. 19, 7; synnful' L. 18, 13; synfullū L. 5, 30; asm. synnfullne L. 15, 7. 15, 10; npm. synnfullo Mt. 9, 10.

Mk. 2, 15. L. 6, 32. 6, 34. 13, 2. 15, 1; synnfulle L. 6, 33; gp. synnfullra Mk. 14, 41. L. 7, 34; synnfullra Mt. 11, 19. 26, 45; synnfulra L. 24, 7; dp. synnfullum Mk. 2, 16. L. 6, 34; synfullum Mk. 2, 16; synfullū Mt. 9, 11; apm. synnfullo L. 5, 32. J. 9, 31; synfullo Mt. 9, 13. Mk. 2, 17. L. 15, 2. synngiga vv. *peccare, adulterare, moechari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. synged Mk. 10, 12; synngeð L. 16, 18; syngied Mt. 5, 32; synngiæð L. 17, 3; syngiges L. 16, 18; synges Mt. I 20, 13; syngias Mt. 19, 9; pret. 1 sg. syngade L. 15, 18. 15, 21; 3 sg. syngade Mt. 27, 4. J.

9, 2. 9, 3; opt. pres. 3 sg. synngiga Mt. 18, 15; pret. 3 sg. syngade J. I 5, 10; imp. sg. synnge L. 18, 20; inf. synngiga Mt. 18, 21; synngige Mt. I 17, 1; synngiga J. 8, 11; syngige J. 5, 14. [See gesynngiga.]

synnig aj. *reus*, nsm. —, Mt. 19, 9 (synnig bið = *moechatur*). Mk. 3, 29. 14, 64. [See bæ-, deað-, unsynnig.]

Syria p. n., gs. syries L. 2, 2; as. syria Mt. 4, 24.

syrise aj. *syrus*, nsm. sirise Mt. I 6, 10; syrisca L. I 2, 1; ðerisca L. 4, 27; nsf. sirise L. 16, 9 mg.; gsm. syri L. I 4, 14.

T.

tácniga vv. *indicare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. tænað L. I 8, 3; tænes Mt. I 4, 3; tænas J. I 3, 13 mg.; opt. pres. 3 sg. tæne J. 11, 57. [See fore-, getácniga.]

tácon sn. *signum, titulus, formula, figura*, ns. tacon Mk. 15, 26. L. 2, 12. 21, 7. J. I 1, 7; ds. tacon Mt. I 4, 7. I 16, 7. I 22, 10; tæne J. I 4, 15; as. tacon Mt. 26, 48. Mk. I 3, 19. J. 19, 19. 20, 25; taccon J. 19, 20; taco Mk. 14, 44. L. 2, 34; np. taceno Mk. 13, 8; gp. taceno J. I 2, 1; dp. tacenū Mk. 16, 21; ap. tænas Mt. I 9, 3; taceno J. 3, 2. [See foretácon.]

táca vv. *docere, significare, indicare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. tahte Mk. 12, 38. J. I 8, 12. 21, 19; opt. pret. 3 sg. tahte L. I 2, 14. [See be-, forege-, getáca.]

tácniga, see tácniga.

tæheriga vv. *lacrimari*, pres. p. tæherende J. 11, 35. [See téar.]

tæslicc av. *conveniently*, comp. tæslicor (= *opportune, potius*); teaslicor Mk. 14, 11; tæslicro Mt. 25, 9.

tal sn. *numerus, expositio, supputatio, series, prologus, canon,*

ns. —, Mt. I 1, 1. I 4, 2. I 4, 4. I 9, 11. I 9, 13. I 9, 14. I 9, 18. I 14, 10. I 22, 6. 14, 21. L. I 3, 5; gs. tales Mk. I 1, 16; ds. —, Mt. I 3, 13. I 3, 15. I 3, 16. I 3, 17. I 3, 18. I 9, 2. I 14, 5. J. 6, 10; as. —, Mt. I 4, 3. I 10, 2. Mk. I 1, 16; np. talo Mt. I 3, 2; dp. talum Mt. I 3, 3. I 4, 6; ap. talo Mt. I 4, 9. I 9, 3. I 9, 13. I 10, 3. [See ge-, untal.]

taliga vv. *putare, enumerare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. talas Mt. 26, 53; inf. to talanna Mt. I 5, 7. [See getaliga.]

talscip, see getalscip.

tán sm. *sors*, as. —, Mt. 27, 35 (?). J. 19, 24; ap. tanas L. 23, 34.

tániga vv. *decimare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. tanages Mt. 23, 23.

téa, see ā-, efttót-, getéa.

téa, see téno; téa síða.

téafald aj. *denarius*, dsn. teafald Mt. I 14, 5.

téam sm. *semen*, as. team Mk. 12, 21; téa Mk. 12, 12. [See efne-téam.]

téanewide sm. *contumelia*, dp. teancuidū L. 20, 11.

téancwæða sv. *calumniari*, pres.

p. dp. *teancuedendum* Mt. 5, 44.

-téantig, see hundertéantig.

téar, tæher sm. *lacrima*, dp. tearuū L.

I 5, 14; tearū L. 7, 44; tear L. 7,

38; tæheru L. 7, 38; teherū Mk.

9, 24; tehr L. 7, 44. [See tæheriga.]

teara, see geteara.

téa siða num. *decem*, dp. tea siðū L. 15, 8.

-tég, see racentég.

teigða aj. *decimus*, nsm. teiða Mt.

I 9, 8; nsf. —, J. 1, 39; asf. teiða

Mt. I 3, 18. [See fiftiða.]

teigðiga wv. *decimare*, ind. pres.

2 pl. teigðas L. 11, 42. [See ge-

teigðiga.]

teigðung sm. *decima*, ap. teig-

ðungas L. 18, 12.

teiss s. *plaga*, dp. teissum L. 7, 21.

téla wv. *cludere*, *illudere*, *contem-*

nerere, *discrepare*, *accusare*, *am-*

putare, *ludere*, *exprobrare*, *spern-*

ere, *deridere*, *aspernare*, *sim-*

ulare, *vereri*, ind. pres. 3 sg.

telað Mk. I 3, 14. I 5, 3; teleð L.

10, 16; teles J. 12, 48; 3 pl. telað

L. 6, 22; pret. 3 sg. telde L. 23,

11; 3 pl. teldon Mt. 21, 37. L. 7,

30. 8, 53. 16, 14. 18, 9. 23, 36;

teledon L. 20, 20; opt. pres. 2 pl.

tela Mt. 18, 10; inf. to telenne

Mt. 20, 19. L. 6, 7; to telenna Mt.

I 1, 8; to tellanne Mk. I 1, 19;

pres. p. telende Mk. 15, 31; telend

(= *irritum*) Mt. 15, 6; dp. tel-

endū Mt. I 20, 17. [See getéla.]

télend sm. *contemptor*, *reprehensor*,

dp. telendum Mt. I 21, 9. Mk. I

2, 17; ap. telendo L. I 6, 12.

telge sn. *ramus*, *frons*, ns. —, Mt.

24, 32. Mk. 13, 28; dp. telgum L.

13, 19; ap. telgo Mk. 4, 32. 11, 8.

tella, see getella.

télnise sn. *ærumna*, *confusio*, *ca-*

lumniæ, *opprobrium*, gs. telnisses

Mt. I 3, 12; as. telnise L. 1, 25.

3, 14; np. telnise Mk. 4, 19.

temesiga wv. *sift* (?), pp. temised

(= *propositionis*) Mk. 2, 26. [See

getemesiga.]

temma wv. *domare*, inf. temma Mk. 5, 4.

tempel sn. *templum*, *corbona*, ns.

—, Mt. 23, 17. J. 2, 20; gs. temples

(9 times); tempeles L. 23, 45; —,

L. I 10, 13; ds. temple (39 times);

tempele Mt. 24, 1; —, Mt. 12, 6.

26, 55. Mk. 12, 35. 14, 49. L. 19,

47. 24, 53; templ J. 7, 14. 8, 2;

temp̄ (2 times); as. —, (12 times);

tempul Mt. I 21, 3. J. I 3, 13; tem

L. 19, 45.

téno num. *decem*, tenu Mt. I 1, 1;

teno (11 times); tea Mt. 18, 24.

25, 28. L. I 9, 8. 17, 12. 19, 13.

19, 25; tene L. I 8, 2; dat. tenum

Mt. I 3, 3; tenū (5 times); teum

Mt. I 9, 14. I 22, 1; tewum Mt. 25,

1; teū L. 14, 31. [See féower-,

fifténo; téa siða.]

Tiber p. n. *Tiberius*, gs. tiberes L.

I 4, 6.

Tiberiad p. n. gs., tiberiades J. I 8,

9; tiberiades J. 21, 1.

tiegen sn. *hædus*, as. —, L. 15, 29;

dp. tiegenum Mt. 25, 32; ap. tie-

geno Mt. 25, 33; ticceno Mt. I 22, 3.

tíd sfn. *hora*, *tempus* (in ðæm tíð

= *tunc*, Mt. I 6, 18), ns. —, Mt.

(4 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (7

times). J. (13 times); tid Mt. 14,

15. Mk. 6, 35. L. 1, 57. 12, 46. J.

(11 times); tið J. 19, 14; gs. tides

(6 times); ds. —, (38 times); tid

(6 times); tíde Mk. 10, 30; tíft Mt.

I 5, 4; ðit Mt. 8, 13; tið Mt. 9, 22,

24, 36; as. —, (20 times); tid (8

times); np. tído L. 21, 24; —, J.

11, 9; gp. —, Mt. 16, 3; dp. tidum

(3 times); tidū L. 8, 27; ap. tíde

L. 21, 36. [See éfern-, úhtetid.]

tíðlienise sn. *opportunitas*, as. tíð-

lienisse L. 22, 6.

-tig, see féor-, fif-, hundæhta-,

hundnéan-, hundseofon-, hund-

téan-, sex-, twæn-, ðrittig.

til prep. *to*, with dat. —, Mt. 26, 31.

Tilwin p. n., ns. tilw' J. P 188⁵ mg.

Timæus p. n. gs., timæies Mk. 10, 46.

timber sn. *structura*, np. —, Mk. 13, 1. [See also getimbre.]
 timbra vv. *edificare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. timbras L. 11, 47; pres. p. timbrende Mt. 21, 42. L. 6, 48. 6, 49. L. 20, 17; pp. gsn. timbredes J. I 6, 5. [See eftā-, getimbra.]
 -timbre, see getimbre.
 -tin, see fērtin.
 tinterg sn. *gehenna, supplicium, tormentum*, gs. tint'ges Mt. 23, 33; ds. tinterge Mt. 5, 22; as. tintergo Mt. 5, 29. 5, 30. 10, 28. 18, 9. Mk. 9, 43. L. 12, 5; tint'go Mt. 25, 46. Mk. 9, 45. 9, 47; dp. tintergū L. 16, 23.
 titt sn. *uber*, np. titto L. 11, 27.
 titul sm. *titulus*, ns. —, Mk. 15, 26.
 tō prep. *ad*, w. dat. —, Mk. 2, 13. J. 11, 32. 20, 16. P 188⁹; to Mt. (235 times). Mk. (174 times). L. (251 times). J. (233 times); tom Mt. I 18, 19; toi Mk. 7, 1; w. acc. to Mt. 21, 30. 22, 44. 26, 69. Mk. 1, 38. 12, 6. L. 1, 28. 1, 55. 2, 34. 2, 48. 11, 39. J. 13, 6. 14, 18. [See odd tō, wiðtō.]
 tō av. *too*, to Mt. 5, 33. J. 6, 9.
 tō hwon av. *ad quid, ad quod, ut quid, quo*, to hwon Mt. 9, 4. 26, 8. 26, 50; to huon Mk. 14, 4. 15, 34. L. I 2, 7. 13, 7. J. 13, 28.
 tō ðon av. *in hoc*, —, J. 18, 37.
 tōbeara sv. *afferre*, imp. sg. tobær J. 20, 27.
 tōbéeniga vv. *assignare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. tobeenað J. I 5, 17.
 tōbersta sv. *scindi*, pp. toborsten Mt. 27, 51.
 tōbidda sv. *adorare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. tobiddes Mt. I 8, 2; ind. pret. 3 sg. tobæd Mt. 20, 20.
 tōbreca sv. *scindi, destruere, illidcre, frangere, intingere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. tobræc Mt. 27, 40; pp. tobrocen Mt. 27, 51. L. 6, 48; tobrocen J. 21, 11; tobrocene J. 13, 26; npm. tobroceno J. 19, 31.
 tōbrengea vv. *afferre, adducere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. tobrengas J. 12,

24; pret. 3 sg. tobrohste Mk. 4, 8. 6, 28. L. 12, 16; tobrohste L. 7, 37; 3 pl. tobrohston Mk. 12, 16; imp. pl. tobrengeas L. 19, 27; pres. p. tobrengende J. I 6, 16.
 tōcearf sv. *amputare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. tocearf Mk. 14, 47. L. 22, 50.
 tōceiga vv. *advocare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. toceigde Mt. 18, 2.
 tōcnycca vv. *annectere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. tocnuicte Mt. I 8, 15.
 tōcuma sv. *advenire, accedere, adesse, adire, venire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. tocymeð Mt. 6, 10; tocymað L. 11, 2; pret. 3 sg. tocuom Mt. 8, 5. 8, 19; 3 pl. tocuomon Mt. 8, 25. L. 13, 1; tocuom L. 23, 48; pres. p. tocymente (16 times); tocymmende Mt. 24, 42. L. I 8, 17. J. 1, 27; tocymenta L. 3, 7; tocymmenda Mt. 16, 27; gsm. tocymente Mk. I 1, 12; npm. tocymmendo L. I 2, 9; tocymmende J. 6, 15; npn. tocymento L. 21, 36; apn. tocymmende Mt. I 18, 1.
 tōcyme sm. *adventus*, ns. tocyme Mt. I 14, 7. I 21, 19. I 22, 1. 24, 3 (gs.?). 24, 27. 24, 39. Mk. I 5, 9; tocymo Mt. 24, 37; ds. tocyme Mt. I 22, 18.
 tōdæg av. *hodie*, todæg Mt. 6, 11. 6, 30. 16, 3. Mk. 14, 30. L. 2, 11. 4, 21. 13, 32. 13, 33. 23, 43; todæge Mt. 21, 28. 27, 19. L. 5, 26. 12, 28. 19, 5. 19, 9. 22, 34. 24, 21.
 tōdæla vv. *dividere, effundere, infundere, discumbere, distribuere, partiri*, ind. pres. 3 sg. todæled L. 12, 46; pret. 3 sg. todæle Mk. 14, 3. L. 9, 16. 10, 34. 11, 22; 3 pl. todældon Mt. 27, 35⁽²⁾. Mk. 6, 40. 15, 24. L. 23, 34. J. 19, 24; imp. pl. todælas L. 22, 17; inf. todæla Mk. 8, 6; pp. todæled Mt. I 4, 6. 12, 25⁽²⁾. 12, 26. Mk. 3, 24. 14, 24. L. I 7, 14. 11, 17. 11, 18. 12, 52. 12, 53.
 tódælnise sn. (?) *divisio*, as. todælnise L. I 7, 20; todælnis (= *discumbere*) L. 9, 15.

tódóma ww. *adjudicare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. todoemde L. 23, 24.

tódrífa sv. *dispergere, precipitare, scandalizare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. todrífeð J. 10, 12; pp. todrífen Mk. 5, 13; npm. todrífeno Mk. 14, 27. tódréfnise sn. *schisma*, ns. todroefnise J. 9, 16.

tóéca ww. *addere, adjicere*, ind. pret. 1 sg. toecade Mt. I 1, 9; inf. toeee Mt. 6, 27.

tófær sn. *excessus*, as. tofær L. 9, 31. tog s. *strife*, ds. toge Mt. 5, 9 mg. tógægnas av. *contra*, tógægnas Mk. 4, 35.

tógægnas prep. *obviam*, w. dat. tógægnas Mt. 28, 9. J. 4, 51. 12, 13. 12, 18; tógægnas Mt. 8, 34. J. 11, 20; togeegnas Mt. 27, 32.

tógægnasfara sv. *præcedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. togeaegnesfæres Mk. 16, 7.

tógægnesiorna sv. *occurrere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. tógægnesiorned L. 22, 10; togeaegniornað Mk. 14, 13; pret. 3 sg. tógægnasarn Mk. 5, 2. L. 8, 27; arn tógægnas L. 9, 37; 3 pl. tógægnasurnon L. 17, 12; inf. iorna tógægnas L. 14, 31.

tógebidda sv. *adorare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. togebedon Mt. I 16, 4.

tógebéta ww. *accendere*, pp. togeboetad L. 22, 55.

tógebrennga ww. *adducere, afferre*, ind. pret. 3 sg. togebrohte Mk. 9, 17; inf. togebrennga Mk. 6, 27. J. 10, 16.

tógeceiga ww. *advocare, vocare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. togeceigde Mk. 7, 14; inf. togeceiga Mt. 22, 3.

tógecuma sv. *advenire*, ind. pret. 2 pl. togecuomon J. 3, 23.

tógeéca ww. *addere, adjicere, augere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. togeceede L. 3, 20; togeécede L. 19, 11. 20, 11. 20, 12; togeécede J. I 5, 13; 3 pl. togeecton Mt. I 3, 7; imp. sg. togeéc L. 17, 5; pp. tógéceed Mt. 6, 33; togeéced L. 12, 31.

tógedégla ww. *abscondere*, pp. dsn.

togedeglede Mt. 13, 44.

tógefýlla ww. *adimplere*, pp. togefýlled Mt. 13, 35.

tógegrioppa sv. *apprehendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. togegrap Mk. 7, 33.

tógelæcca ww. *apprehendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. togelahte Mt. 8, 23; togelahton Mk. 12, 3.

tógeláda ww. *adducere*, pp. toge-laeded J. I 5, 9.

tógelaðiga ww. *invitare*, pp. togehlaðad Mt. 22, 8.

tógelíciga ww. *assimilare*, pp. togelicad Mt. 18, 23.

tógemerceiga ww. *adnotare*, imp. sg. togemerca Mt. I 4, 5.

tógenéoléca ww. *appropinquare, accedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. togeneolecað L. I 10, 18; pret. 3 sg. togeneolecede Mt. 10, 7. Mk. 1, 15.

14, 45. L. I 10, 17; togeneolaccede Mt. 4, 17; togebnealaccede Mt. 3, 2; 3 pl. togeneolecedon Mt. 8, 25.

13, 27. 15, 23. 16, 1. 24, 1. Mk. 10, 2. 11, 1; togeneolocedon Mt. 4, 11.

tógenioma sv. *assumere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. togenomi Mt. 16, 22. 17. 1. Mk. 9, 2. 10, 32. 14, 33; genóm to Mt. 12, 45; 3 pl. togenomon Mk. 4, 36.

tógesætta ww. *ponere, apponere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. togesettes Mt. I 22, 3; pret. 3 pl. togeseton Mk. 8, 6; opt. pret. 3 pl. togesette Mk. 8, 6; pp. togesetet Mt. I 9, 11. I 9, 14; togesetted L. 10, 8; apm. togesetedo Mt. I 10, 3.

tógewundriga ww. *admirari*, ind. pret. 3 pl. togewundradun Mk. 7, 37.

tóhálða sv. *tenere*, opt. pret. 3 pl. tohaldon L. I 2, 11.

tóléda ww. *adducere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. tolædde J. I 3, 9; 3 pl. tolæddon Mt. 21, 7. Mk. 7, 32. 8, 22. 14, 53; imp. sg. tolæd L. 9, 41; pl. tolædas Mt. 21, 2; tolædes Mk. 11, 2; inf. tolæda L. 18, 40.

tómərne av. *cras*, to mərne Mt. 16, 3. L. 18, 33; to mərne L. 13, 32.

tómiddes av. *medius*, in *medio*,
tomiddes Mt. I 2, 6. J. 20, 26.
tómorgen av. *cras*, tomorgen Mt.
6, 30. L. 12, 28.
tóonfóa sv. *assumere*, ind. pres. 3
sg. toonfoes Mt. I 1, 7.
tóręda vv. *scindere*, ind. pret. 3
sg. torende Mk. 14, 63; pp. to-
reded Mk. 15, 38.
tornqmiga, see getornqmiga.
torr sm. *turris*, ns. —, L. 13, 4; gs.
torres L. I 8, 3. I 8, 14; as. —,
Mt. 21, 33. Mk. 12, 1. L. 14, 28.
tósægga vv. *annuntiare*, imp. sg.
tosæg Mk. 5, 19. [See éctósægga.]
tósęána vv. *comminuere*, ind. pres.
2 pl. tosaenas J. 19, 36; pret. 3
sg. tosceęnde Mk. 5, 4.
tósęęada sv. *disputare*, *edisserere*,
separare, *segregare*, *disserere*,
disponere, *declarare*, *differre*,
interpretari, ind. pres. 1 sg. to-
sceęde Mt. I 2, 4; tosceędo L. 22,
29; 3 sg. tosceędeð Mt. I 7, 16;
tosceędas Mt. 13, 49. 25, 32; to-
sceędes Mt. 25, 32. L. I 2, 8; pret.
3 sg. tosceędade Mk. 4, 34. L. 24,
27; to sceęde L. 22, 29; tosceędda
L. I 3, 2; tosceęde Mk. I 5, 8; 3
pl. tosceędadon L. I 8, 4; tosceę-
don L. 6, 22; opt. pres. 3 sg. to-
sceęda Mk. 10, 9; tosceęða Mt.
19, 6; imp. sg. tosceęd Mt. 13, 36.
15, 15; inf. tosceęda Mk. I 2, 3;
pp. tosceęded L. I 4, 9.
tósęęfa sv. *deponere*, ind. pret. 3
sg. tosceęf L. 1, 52.
tósęęda vv. *admittere*, ind. pret.
3 sg. toseęde L. I 3, 1.
tósęęta vv. *appondere*, inf. tosette
Mk. 8, 7.
tósęęgeonga anv. *occidere*, ind. pret.
3 sg. to set eade L. 4, 40; to sett
eade Mk. 1, 32.
tósłíta sv. *dividere*, *solvere*, *de-
solare*, *separare*, *discordare*, *de-
struere*, *dissolvere*, *allidere*, *di-
rumpere*, *scindere*, *dilaniare*,
rumpere, ind. pres. 1 sg. toslító
L. 12, 18; toslító Mk. 14, 58; 3 sg.

tosłittað Mt. I 2, 10; toslitteð
Mk. 2, 22; toslítað L. 5, 36; toslíteð
L. 5, 37. 9, 39; toslittes Mt. 5, 19.
Mk. 15, 29; toslites Mk. 9, 18; 3
pl. toslitas Mt. 7, 6; pret. 3 sg.
tosłát Mt. I 19, 3. 26, 65. Mk. 14,
63; toslat Mk. 5, 4; opt. pres. 3
sg. toslíte Mt. 19, 6; 1 pl. toslíte
J. 19, 24; inf. toslíta Mt. 26, 61;
pp. toslitten Mt. 9, 16. 9, 17. L. 5,
6. 6, 49. 11, 17. 23, 45; tosliten
Mt. 12, 25 (?). 12, 26. 27, 51. J. 21,
11. [See betwihłtosłíta,]
tósłíttere sm. *hæreticus*, dp. toslí-
terū L. I 2, 11.
tósłitnise sn. *scissura*, *murmur*,
dissensio, ns. toslitnise J. I 6, 12;
tosłittnise J. 7, 43; toslitnessa Mk.
2, 21; toslitnitnese (= *destruen-
dum*) L. I 10, 13.
tóstęęca vv. *dispergere*, tostęęcid
Mt. 26, 31.
tóstęęda sv. *adstare*, ind. pres. 1
sg. tostęędo L. 1, 19; pret. 3 pl.
tostęędon Mk. 14, 70.
tóstęęęda sv. *destruere*, *dispergere*,
dispertire, ind. pres. 3 sg. to-
straigdes J. 10, 12; tostraęgdæð
L. 11, 23; pret. 3 sg. tostraęgd L.
1, 51; pp. tostęęędon Mt. I 1, 2.
24, 2. 26, 31. Mk. 3, 25. 13, 2. 14,
27. L. 21, 6. J. 11, 52.
tóð sm. *dens*, ds. toðe Mt. 5, 38;
as. —, Mt. 5, 38; gp. toðana Mt.
13, 50. L. 13, 28; toða Mt. 13, 42.
22, 13. 24, 51. 25, 30; teða Mt. 8,
12; dp. toðum Mk. 9, 18.
tóuntýna vv. *adaperire*, ind. pres.
3 sg. tountynes L. 2, 23; imp. sg.
tountyn Mk. 7, 34.
tówęłta vv. *advolvere*, ind. pret.
3 sg. towęłte Mk. 15, 46.
tóweard aj. *futurus*, *venturus*,
eventurus, nsm. toweard L. I 6,
10; toueard Mt. 11, 14; toword
Mt. I 8, 8. 3, 11; towaerd L. 9, 44;
nsn. toueard J. I 8, 12; towoeard
L. 22, 49; dsm. toweard Mt. 3, 7;
dsf. toweard L. 18, 30; dsn. to-
weard L. 13, 9; touærd Mt. 12, 32;

- touearde Mk. 10, 30; npn. to-
weardo Mk. 10, 32. J. 16, 13; to-
ueardo J. 18, 4; dp. towærdnum
Mk. 15, 8; apm. toweardo L. I
10, 16.
- tóworpa sv. *dispergere, destruere*,
dispertire, ind. pres. 3 sg. to-
wærpað Mt. 27, 40; inf. toworpa
Mt. 26, 61; pp. toworpen Mk. 3,
26. 13, 2; tonorpen J. 16, 32; to-
norþ J. 11, 52.
- tówosa anv. *adesse*, ind. pret. 3 pl.
toweron L. 23, 48.
- tówyrpnise sn. *dispersio*, gs. towyrp-
nise (= *ejiciendi*) Mk. 3, 15; as.
towyrpnise J. 7, 35.
- traht s. *interpretation* (?), as. —,
Mt. 4, 13 mg.
- trahtere sn. *interpres*, ns. —, Mt.
I 6, 7; dp. trachterū Mt. I 2, 1; ap.
trahteras Nt. I 2, 13.
- trahtiga wv. *disserere*, ind. pret.
3 sg. trahtade Mk. 4, 34. [See
getrahtiga.]
- trahtung, see in-, oftrahtung.
- tramet sm. *trames*, dp. tramitū Mt.
I 4, 9; ap. trametas Mt. I 2, 10.
- tré, tréo smn. *arbor, lignum, rubus*,
ns. tre Mt. 7, 18. 7, 19; treo Mt.
7, 17 (?). 12, 33; tree L. 6, 43 (?).
6, 44; treeo (tree?) L. 3, 9; treu
Mt. 3, 10; treuo Mt. 7, 18; gs. trées
L. I 8, 3; trees L. I 9, 6; ds. tree
Mt. 24, 32. Mk. 12, 26. L. I 5, 9.
17, 6. 23, 31; tré Mt. 13, 32; tréo
L. 13, 19; as. treo J. 15, 2 mg.;
trée L. 19, 4; tré Mt. 12, 33 (?). L.
13, 8 mg.; tréu Mt. I 19, 4; tree
L. 13, 6; gp. trewna Mt. I 17, 16;
treuna Mt. 3, 10; treuana L. 3, 9;
dp. trewum Mt. I 6, 3. Mk. 11, 8;
trewū Mk. 14, 43; treum Mt. 21,
8; treū J. 19, 39; ap. treo L. 21,
29; treuo Mk. 8, 24. [See apoltré,
pālm-, wintreo.]
- treda sv. *sternere*, ind. pres. 3 sg.
tred... Mt. 21, 33 mg.; pret. 3 pl.
tredon Mk. 11, 8. [See fore-, for-
getreda.]
- tréowfæst aj. *fidelis*, nsm. treonfæst
L. 19, 17; trewufæst Mt. 25, 21;
npm. treofæsto L. 16, 11; npn.
treofest L. 16, 12.
- tréowfæstniga, see getréowfæstniga.
- tretiga wv. *suggerere*, ind. pres. 3
sg. tretiað (reading somewhat un-
certain; *ti* not beyond question)
J. 14, 26.
- trog sm. *pelvis*, as. —, J. 13, 5.
[See wintrog.]
- trúgia wv. *credere*, ind. pret. 3 sg.
trugude J. 2, 24. [See getréwa.]
- trum, see untrum.
- truma, see wyrtruma.
- trumiga, see wyrtrumiga.
- trumlice av. *clementer*, —, Mk. I
5, 13.
- trycca, see getrycca.
- trymes sm. *drachma* (feor trymes =
stater) np. trymes Mt. 17, 27.
- trymig, see untrymig.
- trymma wv. *perhibere, confirmare*,
ind. pres. 1 sg. trymmo J. 5, 31;
pres. p. trymende Mk. 16, 20.
[See efnege-, fore-, ge-, on-, ðerh-
ge-, ðerh-, untrymma.]
- trymmigo, see untrymmigo.
- trymnise sn. *exhortatio*, gs. trym-
nises Mk. I 2, 5. [See untrymnise.]
- túhund, see twúhund.
- tūn sm. *villa*, ds. túune (= *Cana*)
J. 21, 2; as. tun Mt. 26, 36. [See
bere-, cæfer-, fel-, léhtūn.]
- tunga swm. *lingua*, ns. —, L. 1,
64; gs. tungæs Mk. 7, 35; as. —,
Mt. I 1, 5. I 18, 11. Mk. 7, 33. L.
16, 24.
- tungul smn. *stella, signum*, as. —,
Mt. 2, 2; dp. tunglū L. 21, 25; ap.
tunglas L. I 10, 16; tungcla Mt.
16, 3.
- tungulcræftig aj. *magus*, npm. tun-
gulcræftiga Mt. I 16, 3; tungul-
cræftga Mt. 2, 1; dp. tungul-
cræftgū Mt. 2, 16; apm. tungul-
cræftiga Mt. 2, 7.
- tunuc sf. *tunica*, as. —, Mt. 27, 28;
dp. tunucū Mk. 6, 9.
- turtur sm. *turtur*, ap. turturas L
2, 24.

twéa wm. (?) *mora*, ds. tuia Mt. I 4, 10. [See ah búta twéa, búta twéa.]

-twien, see betwien.

twiendlic, see untwiendlic.

twiga num. *bis*, —, Mk. 14, 72; tuiga Mk. 14, 30; tuigo L. 18, 12.

twíga vv. *hesitare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. tuaes Mk. 11, 23; pret. 3 sg. tuiade L. 9, 7; 3 pl. tuiaton J. 13, 22. [See getwíga.]

twigge vv. *ramus*, *frons*, ns. —, Mk. 13, 28; tuigge Mt. 24, 32; ds. tuigga (= *Rama*) Mt. 2, 18; np. tuiggo J. 15, 5; tuigga J. 15, 6; dp. tuiggum J. I 6, 12; tyggum Mt. 13, 32; ap. twiggo Mk. 4, 32. 11, 8; tuiggo Mt. 21, 8; tuiego J. 12, 13.

-twih, see betwih.

twispreca sv. *murmurare*, pres. p. npm. tuispreccendo J. I 4, 20.

twóge num. *duo*, *par*, *ambo*, *bini*, nom. (mfn.) twoege Mt. I 3, 17 (?). I 3, 18. 26, 60; tuoenge (29 times); tuege Mt. I 9, 7. I 9, 8. J. 20, 4; tuoge Mt. I 9, 6. J. 21, 2; tuoeg Mt. 20, 21; twoe Mt. I 2, 11. I 3, 16; tuoe Mt. I 21, 1. 18, 20. 19, 6; tue Mk. 6, 41; tuu Mt. 24, 41. L. 10, 17. J. 18, 12 mg.; gen. (mfn.) twoege Mt. 27, 21; tuoenge L. I 8, 15; twoegera Mt. I 14, 3; tuoegera J. 8, 17; tuoera L. I 5, 14; tuoe Mt. 18, 16; dat. (mfn.) twæm (7 times); tuæm (20 times); tuoem Mt. I 17, 9; tuæ (3 times); acc. (mfn.) twoege Mt. 25, 17; tuoenge (33 times); tuege Mt. 5, 41. 10, 11. 21, 28. Mk. I 5, 6. L. 3, 11; tuoeg Mt. 14, 17. L. 21, 2. L. 3, 11; tuogo Mk. 9, 47; tuoge Mk. 6, 7. 12, 42. 15, 27. L. I 10, 12. 2, 24. 7, 19; tueg Mk. 8, 17 mg.; twoe Mt. I 18, 11; tuoe Mt. 18, 9. L. 2, 24; tuu

Mk. 15, 38. L. 5, 2. 5, 7; tui J. 2, 6 mg.; tua Mt. 18, 8. [See twú hund.]

twelf num. *duodecim*, nom. twelfo Mk. 3, 14; tuelf Mt. 10, 1; tuoelf L. 2, 42. 6, 13. 22, 30. J. 11, 9; tuoelfo (8 times); tuelfe Mt. 10, 2; tuoelfo L. I 6, 2; toelfo L. 22, 14; gen. twoelfa Mt. I 5, 6; tuoelfa Mt. 26, 47; tuelfa Mt. 26, 14; dat. twoelfum Mk. 5, 25; tuoelfum (4 times); tuoelfū (6 times); twelfum Mt. 26, 20; tuelfū J. 6, 71. 20, 24; tuelf L. 22, 3; acc. twoelf Mt. 19, 28; twoelfe Mk. I 3, 10; tuoelfe Mt. 11, 1; tuoelfo (7 times); tuelf Mt. 14, 20. Mk. 6, 43; tuelf (5 times); tuelfe Mt. 10, 5; tuelf Mk. I 2, 19.

twelfmónað sm. *year*, ds. tuoelm L. I 1, 1.

twelfwintrow aj. *duodennis*, nsm. tuoelfwintrow L. I 4, 4.

twéntig num. *viginti*, tuoentig Mt. I 8, 2; tuentig J. 6, 19; dp. tuoentigū L. 14, 31.

twufald aj. *duplex*, *geminus*, nsm. twufald Mt. I 1, 10; asn. twufald Mk. I 5, 3; tuufald J. I 1, 3.

twufald av. *duplo*, tuufald Mt. 23, 15.

twufaldlice av. (?) *alternus*, *utriusque*, nsm. tuufallice Mt. I 16, 7; asf. tuifallice J. I 7, 10.

twú hund num. *ducenti*, gen. tuu hund J. 6, 7; dat. tuæm hundū Mk. 6, 37; acc. tuuhund J. 21, 8.

týna vv. *claudere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. tyneð L. 13, 25; pret. 3 pl. tyndon Mt. 23, 13; pp. npf. tyndo J. I 8, 5. 20, 19. [See be-, ge-, in-, on-, tóun-, untýna.]

Tyr p. n., gen. tyres Mt. 15, 21. Mk. 7, 24. 7, 31; dat. tiro Mt. 11, 21; acc. tyre Mk. 3, 8.

Ð.

ðá av. ej. *autem*, *tunc*, *cum*, *quando*, *at*, *ergo*, *jam*, —, L. 7, 2. 14, 26.

19, 12; ða Mt. (99 times). Mk. (17 times). L. (138 times). J. (24 times);

þa Mt. 8, 34. [See ár ðá, ne ðá geana, ne ðá gét, ne hwæt ðá, wið ðá geana.]
 ðá geana av. *adhuc*, ða geone J. 11, 30; ða geane L. 8, 49.
 ðá gét av. *adhuc*, ða get Mk. 12, 6, 13, 7, 14, 43. L. (13 times). J. 13, 33; ða gett Mt. 17, 5. L. 1, 15. J. 20, 1; ða gæt J. 7, 33. [See ne ðá gét.]
 ðá hwíle av. *ej. donec, dum, quamdiu, quousque, quoadusque, tantum*, ða hwil L. 12, 50; ða huil Mk. 14, 32. L. 5, 34; ða hwile Mt. 24, 34, 25, 45. Mk. 6, 45; ða huile (22 times); ða huile ðe Mk. 2, 19. [See wið ðá hwíle.]
 ðæccilla wm. *fax, lucerna, lampas*, ns. —, Mk. 4, 21. L. 11, 30; þæccille J. 5, 35; as. ðæccille Mt. I 17, 9, 5, 15. J. I 4, 12; —, L. 11, 33, 15, 8; ðæcilla L. 8, 16; np. ðæccillæ L. 12, 35; dp. ðæccillū J. 18, 3; ap. ðæccillas Mt. I 7, 18.
 ðæh ej. *quodsi, licet, etsi, si, quamquam*, ðæh Mk. 9, 42, 9, 43, 14, 29. L. 17, 4. J. 8, 14, 8, 16, 10, 38, 11, 25, 14, 3, 21, 25; ðæch J. 4, 2; ðæch Mk. 8, 36, 9, 47, 14, 31; ðeah Mk. 3, 26; ðah Mt. 5, 29, 16, 26. Mk. 9, 50. L. 18, 4; ðæh se Mk. 11, 26; ðah se Mk. 6, 26; ðeh ðe Mt. 26, 33. [See ne ðæh, swá ðæh.]
 ðæhhweðre av. *siquidem*, ðahhueðre L. 6, 33.
 ðæhtung sf. (?) *consilium*, ns. —, Mt. I 22, 4; ds. ðæhtunge Mt. 27, 7; as. —, Mt. I 19, 1, 28, 12. Mk. I 2, 18, 3, 6, 15, 1. L. 7, 30. [See geðæhtung.]
 -ðæn, see lifoðæn.
 ðærf sf. *fermentum*, ds. ðærfe Mt. 16, 6, 16, 11.
 ðærf aj., see ðarf, ðærfe.
 ðærfen, see ðorfend.
 ðærsca, see ðearsca.
 ðærst, see ðærst.
 ðæt ej. *ut, quia, quod, quoniam, quomodo, et* (Mk. I 2, 3), —, Mt.

I 1, 1. I 1, 8. I 1, 10. I 1, 11. I 3, 1. I 3, 2. I 3, 4. I 3, 6. I 3, 9. I 4, 11. I 7, 3. I 17, 2, 27, 43; ðæat Mt. I 6, 12; ðætte Mt. 11, 23, 26, 74, 27, 63. L. 9, 12. J. 4, 34; þ Mt. (75 times). Mk. (35 times). L. (19 times). J. (23 times); þte Mt. (38 times). Mk. (142 times). L. (310 times). J. (341 times); þte Mt. 26, 29; þt Mk. 4, 36. J. 8, 37, 8, 52; þ' L. 12, 45; þte þ L. 5, 24; þtte J. 9, 29; þti J. 21, 25. [See ne, oðð, swá, wið ðæt.]
 ðæt ána *tantum, solum*, þ ana J. 5, 18; þ áne Mk. I 1, 20; þ ane Mk. I 1, 10; þ an J. 11, 52, 13, 9. [See ah ðæt ána nú.]
 ðætte ne ej. *ne*, þte ne L. I 2, 10. I 2, 11.
 ðæt swá hwá pron. *quicumque*, asn. þ sua huæt Mk. 7, 11; þ sua huæd L. 10, 35; apn. ða suæ huæd J. 14, 26, 16, 13, 16, 15; ða suæ huæt Mt. 18, 18; ða suæ chuæt Mt. 18, 18.
 ðafiga ww. *consentire, pangere*, pres. p. npm. ðafanda L. 22, 5; dpm. ðafendu Mt. I 20, 12.
 ðafsum, see geðafsum.
 ðafsumnise, see geðafsumnise.
 ðarf sm. *opus*, ns. —, (= *necesse*) Mt. 14, 16; ðærf J. 2, 25; ðearf Mt. 6, 8; ðarf Mt. 9, 12. [See néd-, unðarf.]
 ðarfe aj. *mendicis, pauper*, nsm. ðærfe L. 16, 20. J. 9, 8; nsf. ðærfe L. 21, 3; asm. ðorfe L. I 9, 3; np. ðarfo (= *mulieres!*) L. I 11, 8; ðærfe Mt. 5, 3 mg.; dp. ðarfum Mt. 26, 9; ap. ðafo Mt. 26, 11.
 ðarflic aj. *utilis, necessarius, necesse*, nsn. —, Mt. I 14, 10. I 14, 15, 18, 7. L. I 3, 7; gp. ðærflicra (= *necessitudinum*) L. I 7, 19; comp. nsn. ðarflicro L. 17, 2.
 ðe, see se, se ðe, ne ðe ðon.
 ðéa swm. *servus*, ns. ðea (6 times); gs. ðeas Mt. I 20, 13; ds. ðeua Mt. 8, 9; as. ðea Mt. I 21, 1; np. ðeas Mt. 13, 27, 13, 28; gp. ðeana

- Mt. 25, 19; dp. ðæwū Mt. 10, 8 mg.; ap. ðeas Mt. I 21, 8. [See efne-ðea.]
- ðeádóm sm. *servitus, captivitas*, gs. ðeádomes Mt. I 5, 15; as. ðeádóm L. I 10, 16.
- ðeaf sm. *fur, latro*, ns. ðeaf Mt. 24, 43. L. 12, 33. 12, 39. J. I 6, 3. 10, 1. 10, 10, 12, 6; ds. ðeafe Mk. 14, 48; np. ðeafas Mt. I 5, 13. 6, 19. 6, 20. J. 10, 8; gp. ðeafana Mt. 21, 13. Mk. 11, 17; ap. ðeafas L. 10, 30. 10, 36. [See ðíofiga.]
- ðearsca sv. *cædere, concidere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðurscon L. 22, 63; ðurscun Mk. 12, 5; pres. p. ðærscende Mk. 5, 5. [See geðearsca.]
- ðeaw sm. *mos*, ns. ðeau (= *mox*) J. 19, 40.
- ðecca, see efnebe-, unðecca.
- ðéglice, see déglise.
- ðegn sm. *servus, minister, miles, discipulus, apostolus, Thomas* (= se ðegn), ns. —, (31 times); gs. ðegnes Mt. 10, 42. 18, 27; ds. ðegne (10 times); as. —, Mt. 25, 30. J. 1, 43. 19, 26. 21, 20; ðeign Mt. I 18, 4. J. 1, 45; np. ðeignas (114 times); ðeignas Mt. 5, 1. J. I 1, 14. 8, 31; gp. ðegna (10 times); ðeigna Mt. I 19, 17. J. I 7, 1; ðegnna Mk. I 5, 14; dp. ðegnum (59 times); ðegnū (44 times); ðeignum Mt. I 19, 10. I 20, 7. I 21, 19. I 22, 2. 9, 11. J. I 1, 2. 6, 12; ðeignū Mt. 22, 8; ðegnun Mk. 9, 18; ap. ðeignas (30 times); ðeignas Mt. I 16, 11. I 16, 12. I 18, 12. I 19, 8. 8, 9; ðeig J. I 7, 9; ðeg J. 18, 19. [See efneðegn.]
- ðeñca vv. *cogitare, recordari, sentire, consentire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðeñcgað L. 14, 31; 2 pl. ðencas J. 11, 50; ðences Mk. 8, 18; ðengcas Mt. 9, 4; ind. pret. 3 sg. ðohte Mt. 1, 20; 3 pl. dohton Mk. 2, 8. L. 9, 45; pres. p. ðencende Mt. 1, 20. L. I 7, 10; npm. ðencendo Mk. 2, 6; dp. ðencendum Mt. I 20, 12. [See be-, efnege-, eft-, fore-, ge-, ymbðeñca]
- ðeñde av. cj. *quamdiu, cum, adhuc*, ðende Mt. 25, 49. 26, 6. 26, 47.
- ðeñna, see ð-, geðeñna.]
- ðeód sf. *gens, generatio*, ns. ðeod Mt. 8, 12; ds. ðeade Mt. I 19, 16. L. I 2, 6. J. 4. 43. 4, 45; ðeað L. I 2, 6; gp. ðeada Mt. 4, 15; ðeade Mt. 8, 28; dp. ðeaðū L. I 6, 14. [See geðeód.]
- ðeóda, see ðíóda.
- ðeódig, see -ðíodig.
- ðeódsceip sm. *disciplina, testimonium*, as. ðeódsceip Mt. 24, 14. Mk. I 2, 3.
- ðeódsunnise, see geðeódsunnise.
- ðeophile p. n., *Theophilus*, ns. theophile L. 1, 3; ds. ðeofi L. I 3, 11.
- ðér av. cj. *quo, ubi, illuc, ibi*, L. 22, 12. J. 10, 40; ðer Mt. (49 times). Mk. (25 times). L. (23 times). J. (44 times); ðær J. 4, 46. 19, 42.
- ðerh prep. *per*, w. acc. —, Mt. (46 times). Mk. (16 times). L. (31 times). J. (24 times); ðorh Mt. 26, 24; w. dat. —, Mk. 6, 40. L. 1, 70. 4, 30.
- ðerhclaensiga vv. *permundare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðerhclaensade Mt. 3, 12.
- ðerheuma sv. *pervenire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðerhewom Mt. I 2, 5. 12, 28; 3 pl. ðerheuomon Mk. 6, 53; opt. pret. 3 sg. ðerheuome L. 22, 40.
- ðerhdelfa sv. *perfordere*, inf. ðerhdelfa Mt. 24, 43.
- ðerhdúa anv. *perficere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ðerhdoe L. 13, 32; pret. 3 pl. ðerhdodon L. 2, 39.
- ðerhfæstniga vv. *transfigere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðorhfæstnadon J. 19, 37.
- ðerhfregna sv. *percontare*, pres. p. dp. ðerhfregnendū Mk. I 4, 19.
- ðerhgéata sv. *perfundere*, pp. npm. ðerhgotteno J. I 6, 11.
- ðerhgebidda sv. *persuadere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðerhgebiddes L. I 7, 4.
- ðerhgedála vv. *perfundere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðerhgedælde Mt. I 22, 5.

ðerhgeendiga vv. *perficere*, pp.
 ðerhgeendad L. 1, 45.
 ðerhgeléfa vv. *permittere*, ind. pret.
 3 sg. ðerhgelefe Mt. I 18, 6; pp.
 ðerhgelefed L. I 2, 16.
 ðerhgeliciga vv. *perimere*, pp. apm.
 ðerhgelicade L. I 10, 2.
 ðerhgeonga anv. *perambulare*, ind.
 pres. 3 sg. ðerhgáð L. 11, 24;
 pret. 3 sg. ðerheode L. I 9, 19, 5,
 15, 11, 24, 19, 1.
 ðerhgetrymma vv. *perhibere*, opt.
 pret. 3 sg. ðerhgetrymede J. 1, 7.
 ðerhiorna sv. *percurrere*, ind. pret.
 3 pl. ðerhwurnon Mk. 6, 55.
 ðerhláda vv. *perducere*, ind. pret.
 3 pl. ðerhlædon Mk. 15, 22.
 ðerhofwæfara sv. *pertrahere*, ind.
 pres. 3 sg. ðerhoffæreð L. 2, 35.
 ðerhsenda vv. *permittere*, imp. sg.
 ðerhsend Mt. 8, 21.
 ðerhslaa sv. *percutere*, ind. pres.
 1 sg. ðerhslæ Mk. 14, 27; 3 sg.
 ðerhslæð Mt. I 6, 18.
 ðerhswæriga sv. *perjurare*, imp. sg.
 ðerhsuere Mt. 5, 33.
 ðerhtrymma vv. *perhibere*, ind.
 pres. 1 sg. ðerhtrymmo J. 18, 37;
 ðerhtryme J. 7, 7; 2 pl. ðerhtrym-
 mes J. 3, 28; 3 pl. ðertrymede J.
 10, 25; pret. 3 sg. ðerhtrymede J.
 4, 44; opt. pret. 3 sg. ðerhtrymede
 J. 2, 25.
 ðerhðona av. *perinde*, ðerhðona
 Mk. I 5, 12.
 ðerhwæcca vv. *pernoctare*, pres.
 p. ðerhwæccende L. I 5, 5; ðerh-
 wæccende L. 6, 12.
 ðerhwrita sv. *perscribere*, pp. ðerh-
 written Mt. I 4, 2.
 ðerhwuniga vv. *perseverare*, *per-
 manere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðerh-
 wunes Mt. 10, 22; ðerhwunað Mt.
 24, 13; ðerhuunað J. 6, 27; 3 pl.
 ðerhuunas Mt. 15, 32; pret. 3 sg.
 ðerhwunade L. 1, 22; 3 pl. ðerh-
 wunadun Mt. I 5, 4; ðerhwunadon
 L. 22, 28; ðerhuunadon J. 8, 7;
 inf. ðerhwunia Mt. 10, 22.

ðerisc, see syrisc.

ðes dem. pron. *iste, hic*, nsm. ðes
 Mt. (26 times). Mk. (6 times). L.
 (36 times). J. (39 times); ðis Mt.
 (17 times). Mk. (8 times). L. 1, 36,
 7, 27. J. I 4, 5, 9, 16; ðæs L. 16,
 25; ðæs J. 1, 30; nsf. ðys Mt. I
 9, 10, 12, 42; ðios Mt. 26, 8, 26,
 12, 26, 13. Mk. (8 times). L. (17
 times). J. (6 times); ðyus Mt. 4,
 12 mg.; ðius Mt. 7, 12, 9, 26, 12,
 11, 12, 41, 13, 54, 22, 20, 24, 34.
 Mk. 1, 27, 8, 12, J. 12, 30, 15, 13(?);
 das Mk. 8, 12 (np. ?); nsn. ðis Mt.
 (19 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (16
 times). J. (19 times); ðæs J. 21,
 22; gsmn. ðisses Mt. 13, 15, 13, 22,
 27, 24. L. (5 times). J. (5 times);
 þisses L. I 10, 18; ðises J. 2, 10;
 dsmn. ðissum (10 times); ðissū
 (24 times); ðisum Mt. 17, 20, 22,
 39. J. 4, 20; ðisū (8 times); ðasū
 L. 17, 25; ðassū Mt. 26, 29; ðisū
 Mk. 10, 30; ðiss J. 6, 51; ðisse J.
 18, 36; ðissa (= *modo*). J. 5, 17,
 13, 19, 14, 7; dsf. ðisser Mt. 26,
 34. L. 10, 39, 12, 20, 13, 7, 16, 24,
 18, 30. J. 20, 30; ðiser Mk. 14, 30.
 J. 12, 27 (?); ðissær Mt. 10, 23;
 ðasser Mt. 26, 31; ðis (?) Mt. 12,
 32; ðissa Mt. 12, 41; ðisa L. 11,
 50; asm. ðiosne (27 times); ðionne
 L. 12, 5. J. 5, 6, 9, 31; asf. ðas
 Mt. 12, 42. Mk. I 1, 3, 4, 13, 8, 38,
 14, 27. L. 4, 6, 12, 41. J. 12, 27;
 ðius Mt. 15, 15, 21, 23. Mk. 12, 10;
 ðios Mk. 11, 28, 12, 12. L. 4, 6,
 4, 23, 7, 44, 11, 32, 13, 6, 13, 8 (?).
 13, 16, 15, 3, 18, 9, 20, 2, 20, 9, 20,
 19; ðus L. 13, 6; ðis (?) J. P 1881;
 asn. ðis (87 times); ðiss (?) J. 18,
 37; np. ðas (67 times); ðás J.
 17, 25; gp. ðisra Mt. 21, 3. Mk.
 Mk. 12, 31. L. 10, 36, 24, 48. J.
 14, 12, 21, 15; ðassa Mt. 25, 45
 mg.; dp. ðissum (4 times); ðissū
 (7 times); ðisū (6 times); ðisum
 Mt. 22, 40. Mk. 7, 8; ðasum Mt.
 18, 6; ðassū Mt. 10, 42. Mk. 14,
 60. L. 14, 6; ðasū L. 9, 28; ðis

- L. 17, 2; ap. *ðas* (139 times); *ðæs* J. 13, 21.
- ðicee* aj. *incrassatus*, nsn. —, Mt. 13, 15.
- ðicga*, see *liega*.
- ðider* av. *illuc, quo, ibi*; —, Mt. 2, 22. 24, 28. 26, 36. Mk. 6, 33. J. 2, 2; *ðidder* L. 24, 28. J. 6, 21. 8, 21. 8, 22. 11, 8. 13, 33. 14, 4. 18, 2; *ðadder* J. 7, 35; *ðidir* J. 13, 36; *ðidir* J. 18, 3; *ðiddir* J. 18, 20. 21, 18.
- ðignen* sf. *ancilla*, ns. —, J. 18, 17; as. —, L. 22, 56.
- ðín* poss. pron. *tuus*, ns. (mf.) *ðin* (81 times); *ðina* L. 1, 13; gsmn. *ðines* (19 times); dsmn. *ðinū* (29 times); *ðin* Mt. 7, 3. 7, 4 (?). 7, 5. L. 4, 23; *ðín* (fem.?) L. 19, 5; *ðine* L. 10, 27; dsf. *ðinra* Mk. 7, 29. 10, 37 (?); *ðinre* J. 4, 42; *ðin* (9 times); *ðine* Mt. 22, 37 (?). Mk. 5, 34. 10, 37. L. 5, 14; *ðino* (masc.?) L. 19, 42; asm. *ðinne* (16 times); *ðīne* Mt. 9, 14. Mk. 12, 31; *ðin* (16 times); *ðīn* L. 4, 11; asf. *ðin* (18 times); asn. *ðin* (19 times); *ðín* L. 16, 6. J. 17, 14; *ðine* J. 14, 8; npn. *ðine* (6 times); *ðīne* Mt. 15, 2; *ðin* Mt. 12, 47. Mk. 3, 32; *ðino* L. 19, 43. J. 17, 6. 17, 9; npn. *ðino* L. 15, 31. J. 9, 10. 17, 10 (?); *ðinæ* L. 4, 7; *ðina* Mt. 9, 2. L. 5, 20; gp. *ðinra* Mt. 5, 29. 5, 30. 22, 44. Mk. 12, 36. L. 20, 43; dp. *ðinum* Mt. 12, 37. 17, 16; *ðinū* (8 times); apm. *ðine* (4 times); *ðino* L. I 11, 5. 13, 34. 14, 12. 16, 7. 19, 39. 22, 32; *ðina* L. 14, 12; apf. *ðino* J. 21, 18; apn. *ðine* Mt. 5, 33; *ðino* J. 7, 3. 9, 17.
- ðing* sn. *res, munus*, ns. —, Mt. I 15, 4. 2, 6. Mk. 4, 22; ds. —, Mt. I 3, 6. I 17, 3. 18, 19; as. —, (7 times); np. —, L. 18, 27; gp. *ðinga* Mt. I 5, 2. I 14, 9; *ðingana* L. 1, 1; dp. *ðingum* Mt. I 16, 4; *ðingū* (3 times); ap. —, Mt. I 6, 8. Mk. 8, 33. L. 7, 22. J. 13, 29; *ðingo* Mt. 6, 30 mg. Mk. 10, 32. L. 21, 1; *ðingo* Mk. 5, 26; *ðinga* Mt. 2, 11. [See *ænigōðing*, *óðer ðing*; *inting*.]
- ðingstów* sf. *forum*, ds. *ðingstow* Mt. 20, 3. Mk. 7, 4; *ðingstowe* L. I 5, 12.
- ðíoda*, see *underðíoda*.
- ðíodig*, see *ellðíodig*.
- ðíodiga*, see *ellðíodiga*.
- ðiofiga*, see *forðiofiga*.
- ðiofunt* s. *furtum*, as. (ap.?) *ðiofonto* L. 18, 20; np. *ðiofunta* Mt. 15, 19; *ðiofunto* Mk. 7, 22; ap. (?) *ðiofonto* Mt. 19, 18.
- ðiostrig* aj. *tenebrosus, cæcatus*, nsm. *ðiostrig* L. 11, 34; nsn. *ðiostrig* Mt. 6, 23; asn. *ðiostrig* Mk. 8, 17.
- ðiostriga*, see *forege*-, *ge*-, *ofergeðiostriga*.]
- ðiostro* f. *tenebræ*, np. *ðiostro* (10 times); gp. *ðiostrana* L. 22, 53; *ðiostriona* L. 11, 36; dp. *ðiostrum* (6 times); *ðiostrū* (5 times); *ðyosttrum* Mt. 8, 12; ap. *ðiostro* J. 3, 19.
- ðirda* aj. *tertio*, nsmf. (9 times); *ðirda* Mt. I 9, 5. 16, 21. Mk. 9, 31; dsm. —, Mt. I 3, 15. L. 24, 46; *ðirdan* L. 24, 7. 24, 21; *ðirde* Mt. I 2, 5. L. 13, 32. J. I 8, 11; asm. *ðirde* Mt. 27, 64. J. I 8, 10; *ðirdde* L. 20, 12; asf. —, Mt. 20, 3. L. 12, 38; ism. *ðirdda* J. 21, 14. 21, 14 mg. 21, 17 (?); *ðirdan* L. 9, 22. 18, 33; *ðirda* Mt. 17, 23.
- ðirda* siða num. *tertio*, is. *ðirda* siða Mk. 14, 41; *ðirdan* siða L. 23, 22; *ðirda* siða Mt. 26, 44.
- ðír* sf. *ancilla*, ns. *ðír* J. 18, 17.
- ðis*, see *ðēs*; *forðis*.
- ðiwa* f. (?) *ancilla*, ns. *ðiwa* Mk. 14, 69. L. 1, 38; *ðiua* Mt. 26, 69. 26, 71. L. 22, 56; gs. *ðiuaes* L. 1, 48; dp. *ðiowum* Mk. 14, 66; ap. *ðiuwās* L. 12, 45.
- ðofond*, see *ðorfend*.
- ðóht* sn. *mens, anima, sensus, proæmium*, ns. *ðoht* Mt. I 8, 14; gs. *ðohtes* Mk. 5, 15; ds. *ðohte* L.

10, 27. 12, 22. 24, 4; ðoht' L. 8, 35; ðoht Mt. I 6, 12. I 9, 18. 22, 37. L. 1, 51; as. ðoht Mt. I 3, 1. I 3, 7; ðocht Mt. I 7, 16; ap. ðoht (= *viscera*) L. 1, 78.

ðoliga vv. *pati*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ðola Mk. 9, 19. L. 9, 41; ðolega L. 22, 15; 3 sg. ðolas Mt. 17, 15; inf. ðoliga Mk. 9, 12; pres. p. apm. ðolende L. I 5, 7. [See ge-ðoliga.]

ðomas p. n., ns. ðomas J. 14, 5; thoñ J. 11, 16.

ðon ej. *quam*, —, (42 times); ðoñ L. 3, 13. 5, 9; ðæm (!) Mt. I 6, 9; ðaem (!) Mt. I 5, 9.

ðon, see æc, æfter, ær, for, hweðre, in, mið, ne ðe, of, on, tó, wið ðon; siðða.

ðona av. *inde, exinde, unde, hinc*, ðona (32 times); ðone Mt. 15, 21. [See lýtel, ðerh ðona.]

ðonaástiga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðona astag J. 2, 12.

ðonacuma sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðonacuomon Mk. 3, 22.

ðonaféra vv. *præterire, exire, abire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðonafoerde Mk. 2, 14. 7, 31; foerde ðona J. 11, 54; 3 pl. ðonafoerdon Mk. 14, 26. L. 19, 32; opt. pret. 3 pl. ðonafoerdo Mk. 16, 8.

ðonagegeonga anv. *exire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðona geaddon Mt. 12, 14.

ðonagelæda vv. *educere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðonagelæddon Mk. 15, 20.

ðonageonga anv. *abire, exire*, pret. 3 sg. ðonaeode Mt. 27, 5. L. 15, 15. J. 4, 43; ðona eoda L. 24, 12; opt. pres. 2 pl. ðonageonga Mt. 10, 11; pres. p. ðonageongende Mt. 27, 5.

ðonagerôwa sv. *enavigare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðonagehrewun L. 8, 26.

ðonagewœnda vv. *secedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðonagewoende Mt. 4, 12; gewoende ðona Mt. 2, 22.

ðonc sm. *gratia*, ns. ðonc L. 6, 32. 6, 33. 6, 34; as. ðone L. 17, 9; dp. ðoncū Mt. 15, 36.

ðoncfull, see unðoncfull.

ðonciga vv. *gratias agere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðoncade Mt. 26, 27. [See efnegeðonciga.]

ðoncung sf. *gratia, gloria*, as. ðong-ung L. 17, 18; ap. ðoncungo Mk. 8, 6. 14, 23. L. 17, 16; ðoncunge J. 6, 11. 6, 23. 11, 41; ðoncunco Mt. 26, 27; ðoncungco L. 18, 11; ðoncungunga L. 22, 17. 22, 19; ðong-unge L. I 9, 8.

ðonelong av. *quamdiu*, ðonelong L. I 3, 6.

ðonne av. ej. *tunc, itaque, ergo, autem, igitur, vero, quando*, ðonne (30 times); ðonn' (2 times); ðon' (253 times); ðonn J. 1, 19; ðon Mt. 26, 29. Mk. 11, 4. L. 2, 19. 2, 47; ðæm Mt. 27, 39.

ðorf aj. *unleavened*, pp. ðorofra (ðorofra mæta = *azymorum*) Mt. 26, 17.

ðorfa anv. *egere, indigere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðorfæð J. 13, 10; 1 pl. ðurfu Mt. 26, 65; 3 pl. ðofeð L. 5, 31. [See beðorfa; ðorfend.]

ðorfæst aj. *utilis*, nsn. —, L. 14, 35.

ðorfend aj. sm. *pauper, mendicus, mendicans, egenus*, ns. ðofond L. 16, 20; —, Mk. I 5, 5. 12, 42; ðorfendo L. 16, 22; ðærfen Mk. 12, 43; ds. ðorfende L. I 9, 18; np. ðorfendo Mt. 5, 3. 11, 5. L. 6, 20. 7, 22; ðorfendo L. I 8, 11; ðorfendum (5 times); ðorfendū (4 times); ðorf' J. 12, 6; ap. ðorfendo Mt. 26, 11. Mk. 14, 7. L. I 5, 6; ðorfondo J. 12, 8.

ðorfendlic aj. *pauperculus*, asf. ðorfondlico L. 21, 2.

ðorh, see ðerh.

ðorfléas, see ðorléas.

ðorléas aj. *inutilis*, asm. ðorleasa Mt. 25, 30; npm. ðorleaso L. 17, 10; npn. ðorlease (= *quædam*) Mt. 13, 4.

ðorn sm. *spina*, as. —, Mk. 4, 28; np. ðornas Mt. 13, 7. Mk. 4, 7. L. 8, 7; dp. ðornum (5 times);

- ðornū (5 times); ðórnū J. 19, 2. [See hagaðorn.]
 ðorof, see ðorof.
- ðrál sm. *servus*, ns. ðræl Mk. 10, 44. L. 12, 43. J. 8, 34. 15, 20; ðræll J. 15, 15; ðrael Mt. 24, 48. J. I 5, 16; gs. ðræles Mt. I 20, 13. L. I 7, 17; ðrælles L. 12, 46; ðrælas Mt. 24, 50; ds. ðræle L. 7, 8; as. ðræl Mk. 14, 47. L. I 5, 10; ðrael Mk. 12, 4. L. 7, 3; np. ðrælas L. 19, 13; dp. ðrælum L. 15, 26; ðrællum Mk. 13, 34; ap. ðrællas J. 15, 15.
- ðréaga vv. *corripere, increpare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ðrea L. 23, 22; 3 sg. ðread Mk. I 4, 14. [See geðréaga.]
- ðréat sm. *turba, turma, cohors*, ns. —, Mk. 3, 32. J. 12, 9. 12, 17. 12, 34; ðréad Mt. 26, 47. Mk. 3, 7; ðreat (18 times); ðread Mk. 5, 21. L. 6, 19. 8, 40; ds. ðreate (4 times); ðreat (4 times); as. —, Mt. 14, 14. Mk. 6, 34; ðreat (8 times); ðread Mt. 27, 27; ap. ðreatas (7 times); ðreattas Mt. 15, 30; ðreata Mt. 8, 1; ðreato Mk. 5, 24. 12, 37; ðreate Mt. 4, 25; dp. ðreatum (2 times); ðreatū (4 times); ðreat' Mt. 26, 55; ðread L. 3, 7 (ap. ?); ap. ðreatas Mt. 5, 1. 15, 10. 15, 32; threatta Mt. 8, 18.
- ðréatiga vv. *increpare, angariare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðreatað Mk. I 4, 14. L. I 6, 8. I 6, 12; pres. p. ðreatende Mt. 5, 42 (= *volenti*). 11, 12 (= *volenti*); ðreadende Mt. I 17, 4; dp. ðreatū L. I 10, 3. [See geðréatiga.]
- ðréatung sf. *invitatio*, ns. ðreatuncg Mt. I 18, 19.
- ðrifald aj. *trinus*, nsm. ðrifalde J. P 187⁸; nsn. ðrifald L. I 4, 11; dsf. ðrifald Mt. I 16, 8.
- ðrifaldlice av. *triformiter*, ðrifaldlice Mt. I 14, 5.
- ðrīga av. *ter*, ðrīga Mt. 26, 34. 26, 75. L. 22, 61. J. 13, 38; ðria Mk. 14, 30. 14, 72. L. 22, 34. J. I 8, 10.
- ðringa swv. *comprimere*, pres. p. ðringende Mk. 5, 31. [See geðringa.]
- ðrínise sf. *trinitas*, gs. ðrínise Mk. I 2, 9. L. I 4, 9; trínise Mt. I 16, 7.
- ðrío num. *tres*, ðrío L. 12, 52. 13, 7; ðrea Mt. I 3, 14. I 3, 15. I 9, 4. I 9, 5. I 9, 6. I 9, 12. I 20, 15; ðreo Mt. 18, 20; gen. ðrea Mt. I 8, 14. 18, 16; ðreana L. 10, 36; dat. ðrim Mt. I 22, 2. 13, 33. 27, 63. Mk. 6, 21 mg. L. 4, 25; ðrim (6 times); ðriim Mt. 27, 40. Mk. 8, 30. 15, 29. L. 1, 56. 2, 46. J. 2, 19. 2, 20; ðriim L. I 3, 16. J. P 188⁷; ðrii J. 21, 11; acc. ðrío L. I 7, 3. 12, 52. 13, 21; ðrea Mt. 17, 4. Mk. 9, 5. L. 9, 33. J. 2, 6. 2, 6 mg.; ðreo L. 11, 5. J. 21, 11; ðriu J. I 8, 9.
- ðríodógor sn. *triduum*, dat. ðríodogor Mt. 15, 32; acc. ðríodogor Mk. 8, 2; ðreodogor Mk. 14, 58.
- ðrío hund num. *trecenti*, dat. ðriim hundum J. 12, 5.
- ðrío hundrað num. *trecenti*, dat. ðriim hundraðun Mk. 14, 5.
- ðrittig num. *triginta*, nom. —, L. I 4, 8. J. 6, 19; ðrittih L. 3, 23. J. 18, 11 mg.; ðriteih J. I 4, 8; gen. ðrittiges Mt. I 19, 9; dat. —, Mt. I 22, 5; acc. —, Mt. 13, 8. Mk. 4, 8. 4, 20; ðrittih Mt. 26, 15. 27, 3. 27, 9; ðritih Mt. 13, 23.
- ðrówere, see lieðrówere.
- ðrówiga vv. *pati, perpeti, cruciari, torquere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ðrouigo L. 16, 24; ðrouiga Mt. 26, 33; ðrowa Mt. 17, 17; opt. pres. 1 sg. ðrowiga L. 22, 15; 3 pl. ðrowiga Mt. 26, 33; inf. ðrouiga L. 8, 28; pres. p. ðroweude Mt. 27, 19. Mk. I 4, 2. I 4, 5. L. 13, 2; ðrowenda Mk. 5, 26; ðrouende Mt. I 20, 20. L. I 6, 6; ðrouande L. I 6, 9; ðrounde J. I 7, 12; npm. ðrowende Mk. I 4, 5; ðrouendo L. I 9, 3. [See geðrówiga.]
- ðrówung sn. *passio, crux*, ns. ðroung Mk. I 5, 17; gs. ðrowunges Mk.

I 5, 12; ðrounges Mt. I 22, 6. L. I 11, 5; ðrounges J. I 7, 19; ds. ðrounge J. I 8, 12; throung J. I 7, 19; as. —, L. 9, 23; ðroung L. 14, 27. J. 19, 30 mg.: ðroune Mk. 8, 34; ðroung Mt. 10, 38; dp. ðrowungum Mt. 10, 31; ap. ðrowungo Mk. 5, 26.

ðrút, see fiseðrút.

ðrycca, see for-, geðrycca.

ðrymm sm. *majestas*, ds. —, L. 9, 26. 9, 31. 21, 27; ðrym L. I 10, 17; as. —, L. 9, 32.

ðú pers. pron. *tu*, —, Mt. 27, 13. L. 19, 42. 22, 32. J. 17, 17. 18, 21. 21, 12; ðu (544 times); ðv Mt. I 3, 13 (?); ds. ðé L. 15, 29; ðe (178 times); as. ðec (155 times); ðéc L. 23, 37; dec Mt. 21, 19; ðech J. 8, 11; ðeh Mt. 4, 6. 5, 25. 5, 30. 6, 3. 8, 19. 11, 23. 18, 16. 18, 33. 22, 39. 25, 23. Mk. 9, 43. 15, 4. 15, 30. L. 1, 35. 4, 9. 7, 50. J. 17, 5 (?); np. gie Mt. (137 times). Mk. (106 times). L. (190 times). J. (242 times); ge Mt. (133 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (7 times). J. (13 times); gé Mt. (11 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (3 times). J. (4 times); gee Mt. 7, 12. L. 13, 28. J. 3, 12; gée Mt. 5, 13. L. 8, 25. 22, 67; geé Mk. 14, 64; gæ Mk. 14, 42; giæ L. 11, 42; gp. iuer Mt. 23, 11. L. 11, 5. 11, 39. 12, 25. 13, 15; iwer Mt. 26, 21; iurre Mt. 6, 27; iueria L. 17, 7. 22, 27. J. 1, 26; iuerro J. 8, 7; dp. iuh (422 times); iowh Mt. 26, 11. 26, 29. 27, 17. Mk. 3, 28. 4, 24 (?); iouh Mk. 4, 11; iuh Mt. 11, 9; iow Mt. 26, 41; iwh Mt. 26, 21. 27, 21. L. 11, 47. J. 4, 25; iw L. 22, 10; iwuh Mt. 26, 55; iuh Mt. 22, 31; ap. iuih (136 times); iwih Mt. 28, 7. 28, 14. Mk. 1, 8 (?); iowih Mt. 26, 32.

ðuðe rel. pron. ðuðe Mt. 23, 37. L. 4, 34. J. 11, 27.

ðullic, see ðuslic.

ðuner sm. *tonitruum*, *fulgur*, ns. —, J. 12, 29; gs. ðunres Mk.

3, 17; ds. ðuneri L. I 9, 10; ap. ðunera Mt. I 8, 3.

-ðungennise, see geðungennise.

ðurstiga ww. *esurire*, pres. p. apm. ðurstendo L. I 5, 6.

ðus av. *ita*, *sic*, —, (50 times).

ðúsend num. *mille*, nom. ðusendo Mk. 6, 44. L. 9, 14; ðus' Mk. 5, 9 mg.; dat. ðusendum Mk. 5, 13; ðusendū L. 14, 31 (?); acc. ðusendo (10 times); ðusend Mt. I 19, 15. I 20, 1. Mk. I 3, 13. I 3, 18.

ðuslic aj. *talis*, asm. —, Mt. I 8, 5. 18, 5; npm. ðuslico Mk. 13, 19; npf. ðullico Mk. 6, 2; gp. ðuslicera Mt. 19, 14. Mk. 10, 14. L. 18, 16; dp. ðuslicū Mk. 9, 37; ðullucum Mk. 4, 33; apm. ðullico J. 4, 23; apn. ðuslico Mk. 7, 13. L. I 7, 5. 9, 9. 13, 2.

ðuslice av. *sic*, *hujus modi*, ðuslic Mt. 9, 33; —, J. 8, 5.

ðwá sv. *lavare*, *ungere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. ðwoas J. 13, 8; 3 pl. ðwas Mt. 15, 2; pret. 3 sg. ðuoh Mt. 27, 24; imp. sg. ðuah Mt. 6, 17 (?). [See *ā-*, geðwá; undwegen.

ðwahl sn. *unguentum*, gs. ðuahles J. 12, 3.

ðweng (?) sn. *phylacterium*, ap. ðuuenegu Mt. 23, 5.

ðwong sm. *corrigia*, *sandalium*, as. ðuong J. 1, 27; dp. ðuongum Mk. 6, 9; ap. ðuongas Mk. 1, 7. L. 3, 16.

ðyld s. *patientia*, ds. ðýld L. 21, 19. [See geðyld.]

ðý ej. *quia*, ðy Mt. 5, 20.

ðý læs ej. *ne forte*, *ne quando*, *non*, ðy læs Mt. 5, 25. 7, 6. 13. 15. 13, 29. 26, 5. Mk. 4, 12. L. 12, 58; ðy læs Mt. 4, 6; ðon læs Mk. I 5, 11.

ðynca ww. *videri*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðynces Mt. 26, 66; opt. pres. 3 sg. ðynege Mk. 14, 64. L. 10, 36.

-ðyngo, see geðyngo.

ðýril sn. *foramen*, as. ðýril Mt. I 6, 1. 19, 24. Mk. 10, 25; ðýrl L. 18, 25.

ðyrnen aj. *spincus*, asm. ðyrnenne Mk. 15, 17. J. 19, 5.

ðyrsta vv. *sitire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ðyrsto J. 4, 15. 19, 28; 3 sg. ðyrsteð J. 4, 14. 7, 37; ðyrstes J. I 5, 6. 6, 35; 3 pl. ðyrstas Mt. 5, 6.

5, 6 mg.; pret. 3 sg. ðyrste Mt. 25, 42; pres. p. ðyrstende Mt. 25, 37; ðyrstenda Mt. 25, 44.

ðyrstig aj. *sitiens*, nsm. —, Mt. 25, 35; asm. —, Mt. 25, 37 (so Ms., not ðrystig.).

U.

-u, see dur-, foresag-, hénð-, lærw-, luf-, mérð-, near-, sun-, wicu; heonu.

-uc, see tunuc.

-ud, see héafud.

ufa av. *desursum*, *desuper*, *ex alto*, —, Mk. 16, 5. L. 24, 49. J. I 4, 2. 3, 31. 19, 11. 19, 23; comp. ufor (= *superius*): —, L. 14, 10. [See ofer-, onufa.]

ufa hidúne av. *deorsum*, ufa hidune Mt. 4, 6.

ufastíga sv. *descendere*, ind. pret. 1 sg. ufastag J. 6, 51; pres. p. ufastigende J. 6, 50.

ufaweard aj. *summus*, ds. ufawærd Mt. 27, 51.

ufaweard av. *sursum*, —, Mk. 15, 38.

uhtetíd sf. *galli cantus*, ds. uhtetíd Mk. 13, 35.

-ul, see díob-, discip-, fug-, híof-, hús-, ong-, reg-, tit-, tungul.

-uld, see woruld.

-um, see féorsíð-, fultum; lust-, middum.

unádrysendlic aj. *inextinguibilis*, dsn. unadrysendlic L. 3, 17; asm. unadrysendlic Mk. 9, 43; unadrysendlic Mk. 9, 45.

unascended aj. (pp.) *incorruptibilis*, nsm. unascended J. I 1, 12.

unāwœmmed aj. (pp.) *incorruptibilis, eunuchus*, nsm. unawœmmed J. I 1, 12; npm. unawoemdo Mt. 19, 12.

unāwœrded aj. (pp.) *incorruptibilis*, nsm. unanerded J. I 1, 12.

unāwritten sn. (pp.) *cautio*, as. unawritten L. 16, 6.

unberend aj. (pres. p.) *non ferens*,

sterilis, importabilis, nsf. unberend L. 1, 7; unbered L. 1, 36; nsn. unberende J. 15, 2 mg.; unberende J. 15, 2 mg.; dsn. unberendū L. I 8, 3; npf. unberendo L. 23, 29; apn. unbærende Mt. 23, 4.

unbinda sv. *solvere, absolvere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. unbindes Mt. 16, 19; 3 sg. unbindeð L. 13, 15; 2 pl. unbindes Mt. 18, 18; unbindas Mk. 11, 5; 3 pl. unbinde Mk. 11, 4; pret. 3 sg. unband Mt. 17, 24. L. I 9, 20. I 11, 8; 2 pl. unbundon L. 19, 31; imp. pl. unbindes Mk. 11, 2; unbindas Mt. 21, 2. L. 19, 30; inf. to unbindanne L. 3, 16. 13, 16; pp. unbunden Mt. 16, 19. Mk. 7, 35; npn. unbundena Mt. 18, 18.

unbliðe aj. *nequam*, nsn. unbliðe Mt. 6, 23.

unbliðemœde aj. *mæstus*, nsm. unbliðemoede Mt. 26, 37.

unboht av. (pp.) *gratis*, unboht Mt. 10, 8⁽²⁾. 10, 8 mg.⁽²⁾; unbocht J. 15, 25.

unbyed aj. (pp.) *desertus*, nsm. unbyed Mt. 23, 38. Mk. 6, 35; unbyed Mt. 14, 13; unbyid Mt. I 19, 19; dsn. unbyedū Mt. I 7, 12.

unceaped av. (pp.) *gratis*, unceaped Mt. 10, 8; unceap ... Mt. 10, 8 mg.

unclæne aj. *immundus, communis*, nsm. unclæne Mt. 12, 43. Mk. 5, 8. L. 11, 24; unclænæ Mk. 1, 26; gsn. unclænes (unclænes lustas = *fornicationis*) Mt. 5, 32; dsm. unclæne Mk. 5, 2. 9, 25. L. I 7, 6. 8, 29; unclaene Mt. I 19, 7; asm. unclæne Mk. I 2, 11. 3, 30. 7, 25.

L. 4, 33; unclæne Mk. 1, 23; unclænne L. 9, 42; npm. unclæno Mk. 3, 11. 5, 13; gp. unclænra Mt. 10, 1. Mk. 6, 7; dp. unclænum Mk. 1, 27. 7, 5. L. 4, 36. 6, 18; unclænū Mt. 7, 6 mg.
unclænnise sn. (?) *corruptio*, ds. unclænnise J. 1 2, 3.
unclæno sf. *immunditia, spurcitia*, ns. (?) unclæno Mt. 23, 25; unclænæ Mt. 23, 27.
unclænsiga wv. *inquinare, eradicare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. unclænsias Mt. 13, 29; inf. unclænsia Mt. 1 19, 18.
uncuð aj. *unknown, strange*, npf. uncuð Mt. 24, 7; uncuðo L. 21, 11; npn. uncuðo J. 3, 10; apf. uncuð Mk. 3, 10.
uncynn aj. *immeritus*, nsn. uncynn L. 1 3, 3.
uncyðig aj. *ignorans*, asm. uncyðig L. 1 7, 18.
undéd sf. *malum opus*, npn. undéd J. 3, 19.
under aj. *subjectus*, dsm. —, Mt. 1 4, 5; gpf. underra Mt. 1 9, 9.
under prep. *sub*, w. dat. (23 times); w. acc. Mk. 4, 21. L. 4, 27. 7, 8. 8, 16.
underbega wv. *subicere*, pp. underbegan Mt. 1 3, 11.
underbræda wv. *substernere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. underbræddon L. 19, 36.
undercerra wv. *subvertere*, pres. p. undercerrende L. 23, 2.
undercuma sv. *succedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. underewom Mt. 1 6, 6.
undercynig sm. *præses*, ns. undercynig Mt. 27, 11. 27, 21. 27, 23; gs. undercyniges L. 20, 20; undercyniges Mt. 27, 27; ds. undercynige Mt. 27, 2. L. 2, 2; as. undercynige Mt. 27, 11; dp. undercynigum Mt. 10, 18; undercynigū L. 21, 12; undercyni Mk. 13, 9.
underdelfa sv. *suffocare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. underdelfes Mt. 13, 22; 3 pl.

underdelfad Mk. 4, 19; pret. 3 pl. underdulfon Mt. 13, 7. Mk. 4, 7. L. 8, 7; pp. underdolfen L. 8, 14.
underdrenea wv. *suffocare*, pp. npm. underdrencdo Mk. 5, 13.
underdrifa sv. *subject*, pp. ds. underdrifeñ (= *subjectione*) L. 1 6, 16.
underfoa sv. *excipere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. underfengon J. 4, 45.
underfylga wv. *subsequi*, ind. pret. 3 pl. underfylgdon L. 23, 55.
undergeoc s. (vb.?) *subjugalis*, gs. undergeocas Mt. 21, 5.
underhebban sv. *accipere, tollere, sublevare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. underhof Mt. 8, 17. J. 5, 9. 6, 5; pres. p. dp. underhebendum J. 17, 1.
underlæda wv. *subducere, tollere*, pp. underlaedad Mt. 1 3, 12; underlæded L. 5, 11.
underlūta sv. *tollere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. underleat Mk. 2, 12.
undermereiga wv. *subscribe*, pp. undermercad (= *subnotatio*!) Mt. 1 9, 19.
undernioma sv. *tollere*, inf. underniomane J. 1 8, 2.
underðioda wv. *subicere*, pp. underðioded L. 2, 51 (= *subditus*). 10, 17. 10, 20; vnderðiodid Mt. 1 3, 12.
undóa anv. *solvere, dissolvere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. undoe Mk. 14, 58; 2 pl. undoað L. 19, 33; opt. pres. 1 sg. undoe J. 1, 27; imp. pl. undoeð L. 19, 30. J. 2, 19; undoað J. 11, 44; inf. undoa Mk. 1, 7; undoa J. 10, 35; to undoanne L. 13, 16. J. 1 3, 13; to undoenne Mt. 5, 17; pres. p. undoendū L. 19, 33; pp. undoen J. 7, 23.
undrysnende aj. (pres. p.) *inextinguibilis*, dsn. undrysnende Mt. 3, 12.
unéaðe aj. *difficilis*, nsn. unéaðe L. 18, 24; unéaða Mk. 10, 23.
unéaðe av. *difficile*, unéaðe Mt. 11, 12 (= *vim*!). 19, 23.
unéaðelice av. *prolixius, difficultate*, unéðlic Mk. 12, 40; únéaðallice Mk. 1 4, 11.
unefne aj. *diversus*, nsf. —, Mt. 1

4, 2; gsm. —, Mt. I 22, 2; dsn. —, Mt. I 20, 18; apm. —, Mt. I 2, 10.
 unefnelic aj. *diversus*, gp. unefenlicra Mt. I 5, 5.
 unfearr av. *in proximo*, nsn. unfearr Mk. 13, 29.
 unfégernise sn. (?) *abominatio*, as. unfégernis Mt. 24, 15 mg.
 unforcūd aj. *honest, disinterested*, asf. unf'eūd Mt. 10, 14 mg.
 unforlétan aj. (pp.) *non relictus*, dsn. unf'letne Mk. 12, 20.
 unful aj. *insulsus*, nsn. unful Mk. 9, 50.
 -ung, see básn-, ceig-, cláns-, eliop-, cosset-, cost-, cunn-, curs-, díobulgits-, earn-, écn-, edniw-, efols-, eln-, end-, éo-, fág-, féorð-, fi-, forebod-, foregearw-, foremere-, forwardmere-, frás-, fregn-, frumsetn-, geadr-, gearw-, gecost-, gedd-, gemere-, gesomn-, geðæht-, geðyng-, gits-, giw-, gristbit-, grorn-, hálg-, hélsomn-, hwæstr-, hwarfl-, hwisl-, inscéaw-, intrahit-, léas-, lécn-, lix-, mere-, merr-, mérs-, miðgearw-, néaw-, niðr-, ofercost-, ofermere-, oferswið-, oftraht-, ondet-, onmere-, pálm-, plōnt-, rehtsméaw-, riord-, seearp-sméaw-, scéaw-, scréad-, setn-, sméaw-, somn-, swig-, teigð-, traht-, ðæht-, ðonc-, ðréat-, ðrów-, wán-, willnig-, wind-, winn-, witgig-, word-, ymbfæstn-, ymbsetnung.
 -unga, see āll-, ān-, ðern-, éaw-, nīwunga.
 ungeleáffull aj. *incredulus, infidelis, incredibilis*, nsf. ungeleáffull Mk. 9, 19; ungeleáffull Mt. 17, 17. L. 9, 41; asm. ungeleáffulle J. I 4, 3; dpm. ungehleáffullū L. 12, 46; apm. ungeleáffullo L. 1, 17; apf. ungeleáffullo L. I 6, 15.
 ungeleáffullic (?), see s. v. ungeléaf-full (L. I 6, 15).
 ungeleáffullnise sn. (?) *incredulitas*, ns. ungeleáffullnise Mk. I 5, 13;

ds. ungeleáffullnise L. I 6, 9; as. ungeleáffullnise Mk. I 4, 6; ungeleáffullnise Mk. 6, 6. 9, 24. 16, 14; ungeleáffullnise Mt. 13, 58; ungeleáffullnise Mt. 17, 20; ungehleáffullnise Mk. I 5, 2.
 ungeléfen aj. *incredulus*, nsm. ungeléfen J. 3, 36; ungeléfen J. 20, 27; gp. ungeléfenra Mt. I 21, 11.
 ungeléfend aj. (pres. p.) *incredibilis*, dp. ungeléfendū L. 24, 41.
 ungeléfenise sn. (?) *incredulitas*, as. ungeléfenise Mt. 13, 58.
 ungelic aj. *diversus*, nsf. vngilic Mt. I 4, 2; gsm. ungelic Mt. I 22, 2; gsn. vngelices Mt. I 4, 3; dsn. —, Mt. I 20, 18; npn. ungelico J. I 5, 4; dp. ungelicum Mk. I 5, 7; ungelicum Mk. I 2, 19; apm. vngelico Mt. I 2, 10.
 ungeltenise (?) sf. *dissimilitudo*, ds. ungelic' L. I 8, 19.
 ungemetlic aj. *diversus*, gp. ungemetlicra Mt. I 5, 5.
 ungerec sn. *tumultus*, ns. ungerece Mt. 26, 5.
 ungesenden, see gesenda.
 ungewæmmed aj. (pp.) *incorruptibilis*, nsm. ungewæmmed J. I 1, 6.
 ungléow aj. *cæcus*, nsm. ungleu Mt. 15, 4.
 ungléownise sn. (?) *cæcitas*, as. ungleownise Mk. 3, 5.
 unhælo sf. *languor, infirmitas, crux*, ds. unhælo J. 5, 4; as. unhælo Mt. I 18, 12. 4, 23. 10, 1. 16, 24; unhælo Mt. I 18, 12. 4, 23. 10, 1. 16, 24; unhaelo Mt. 9, 35; unhælo Mt. 9, 35; ap. unhælo Mt. 4, 24. 8, 17.
 unhál aj. *debilis, languidus, male habens, agrotus, hydropicus, languens*, nsm. unhál Mt. 18, 8. L. 7, 10. 14, 2; unhala (wk.) J. 5, 7; asm. unhál Mk. 9, 43; npm. unhale Mk. I 2, 19. L. I 5, 6; gp. unhala J. 5, 3; dp. unhālū L. 14, 13. 14, 21; ap. unhale Mt. 8, 16. 15, 30; unhale Mt. 14, 14.

unhiwed aj. (pp.) *discolor*, asf. unhiwed Mt. I 4, 3.

unhoga aj. *imprudens*, npm. unhogo Mk. 7, 18.

unlæred aj. *indoctus*, unlæred Mt. I 1, 6.

unlifigende aj. (pres. p.) *defunctus*, dp. unlifiendū J. I 4, 20.

unmæht sf. *impossibilitas*, ds. unmaeht Mt. I 20, 7.

unmæht aj. *impossibilis*, nsn. —, Mt. 17, 20.

unmæhtig aj. *impossibilis*, nsn. —, Mt. 19, 26. Mk. 10, 27; npn. unmæhtigo L. 18, 27.

unmæhtiglic aj. *impossibilis, difficilis*, nsn. —, L. 17, 1; unmægh-tiglic L. 18, 24; unmæhticlic L. 1, 37.

unmæhtiglice av. *difficultate*, Mk. I 4, 11.

unmiltheort aj. *inmiscricors*, asm. unmiltheortne L. I 9, 2.

unmonig aj. *paucus, non multus*, dp. unmonigum J. 2, 12; apm. unmonige Mt. I 17, 14.

unna anv. *optare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. onn Mt. I 4, 11. [See geunna.]

unnéh aj. *longinquus*, asn. unneh L. 15, 13; ünneh L. 19, 12.

unreht aj. *nequam, iniquus, pravus*, nsm. —, L. 16, 10; npm. unrehto L. 23, 32; npm. unræhto L. 3, 5.

unrehtþæmed sn. *fornicatio*, np. unrehtþæmedo Mk. 7, 21.

unrehtwis aj. *iniquus, malignus*, nsm. unrehtwis L. 16, 10; dsm. unrehtwis L. I 9, 13; dsn. unrehtwis L. 16, 11; dp. unrehtwisū Mk. 15, 28.

unrehtwismise sn. *iniquitas, nequitia*, ns. unrehtwismis Mt. 24, 12; gs. unrehtwismises L. 13, 27. 16, 9; unrehtwismises L. 16, 8; ds. unrehtwismise Mt. 23, 28. L. 11, 39; as. unrehtwismise L. I 8, 19. 18, 6; unrehtwismise Mt. 7, 23. 13, 41; np. unrehtwismise Mk. 7, 21.

unrót aj. *tristis, contristatus*, nsm.

únrot Mt. 19, 22; unród L. I 9, 16; unrot J. 21, 17; nsf. —, Mt. 26, 38; unródt Mk. 14, 34; asm. —, L. 18, 24; npm. unrótæ Mt. 6, 16; npn. —, L. 24, 17.

unrótlic aj. *tristis*, nsn. unrotlic Mt. 16, 3.

unrótise sn. *tristitia*, ns. unrotnisse J. 16, 6; unrodt J. 16, 20; gs. unrotnises J. I 7, 15; ds. —, Mt. I 17, 8; unrotnisse L. 22, 45; as. unrotnise J. 16, 21. 16, 22. [See efneunrótise.]

unrótsga vv. *conturbare, contristare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. unrótsade Mk. 3, 5; unrodsade Mk. 6, 26; inf. unrótsiga Mt. 26, 37; unrótsia Mk. 14, 19; pres. p. unrótsande Mt. 14, 9; pp. unrodsad Mk. 6, 50; npm. unrotsade Mt. 18, 31. [See efne-, geunrótsga.]

unruh aj. *inconsutilis*, nsm. únruh J. 19, 23.

unrúm aj. *angustus*, asf. unrum Mt. I 17, 14.

unscændende aj. (pres. p.) *innocens*, unscændende Mt. 27, 24.

unscæomfulnise sf. *impudicitia*, ns. unscæomfulnise Mk. 7, 21.

unscæortiga vv. *non deficere*, pres. p. asn. unscortende L. 12, 33.

unscirped aj. (pp.) *non vestitus*, unscirped Mt. 22, 11.

unseyldig aj. *innocens*, nsm. —, Mt. 27, 24.

unse(o)funtig, see hundseofontig.

unsetta vv. *deponere*, inf. to unsettanne Mk. 15, 36.

unsib sf. *dissensio*, ns. unsib J. 7, 43.

unsibsumnise sf. *anxietas*, ds. —, J. I 6, 1.

unslitten aj. (pp.) *inconsutilis*, —, J. 19, 23.

unsmyltnise sf. *tempestas*, as. —, Mk. I 3, 6.

unsnytro sf. *insipientia*, ds. —, L. 6, 11.

unsóðfæst aj. *injustus*, npm. unsóðfæsto L. 18, 11; dpm. unsóð-

fæstü L. 22, 37; apm. unsóðfæste Mt. 5, 45.
 unsóðfæstnise sf. *injustitia*, ns. unsóðfæstnise J. 7, 18.
 unspóð sf. *penuria*, ds. unspóed Mk. 12, 44.
 unspóedig aj. *poor*, npm. únspóedige Mt. 5, 3 mg.
 unströng aj. *infirmus*, apm. (wk.) unstronga L. 9, 2.
 unstyrendlic aj. *importabilis*, apn. unstyrendelico Mt. 23, 4.
 unsynnig aj. *innocens*, npm. ún-synnige Mt. 5, 3 mg.; apm. unsuin-nigo Mt. 12, 7.
 unsynnig av. *gratis*, unsynnig J. 15, 25.
 -unt, see *ðíofunt*.
 untal sn. *evil*, ds. untala (to untala = *mali*) Mt. 27, 23.
 untrum aj. *infirmus*, nsn. untrum Mt. 26, 41.
 untrymig aj. *infirmus*, *agrotus*, nsm. —, J. 4, 46, 11, 2, 11, 3; untrymmig Mt. 25, 36, 25, 43; untrymig J. 11, 6; nsf. —, Mk. 14, 38; asm. —, Mt. 25, 39, 25, 44; npm. untrymigo L. I 4, 19; untrymig J. 6, 2; untrümige Mt. I 18, 2; gp. untrymmia L. I 4, 16; dp. untrymigü Mk. 16, 18; apm. untrymigo Mk. 6, 5, 6, 13, 6, 56. L. 4, 40, 10, 9; untrymiga Mt. 10, 8; untrymige Mt. I 16, 11; untrýmigo Mt. 14, 14.
 untrymm(ig)a wv. *egere*, *infirmari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. untrymade J. 11, 2; üntrymade J. 4, 46; 3 pl. untrymigdon J. 6, 2; inf. untrymmia L. 15, 14; pres. p. (= *agrotus*) untrymiende J. I 4, 6.
 untrymmigo sf. *languor*, *infirmitas*, as. untrymmigo Mt. 10, 1; üntrymig Mt. 9, 35; untry' Mt. 9, 35; ap. untrymigo L. 9, 1.
 untrymnise sn. *infirmitas*, *agrotatio*, ns. J. 11, 4; gs. untrymnises L. 13, 11; ds. untrymnisse Mk. I 2, 13, J. I 4, 8; untrymnise J. 5, 5; untrymnis L. 13, 12; as. —, Mt.

4, 23; dp. untrymnissum Mk. 3, 15; untrymnisü L. 5, 15, 8, 2; untrymnissü Mk. I 2, 19; ap. —, Mt. 8, 17; untrymnisse Mt. 8, 17.
 untwiendlic aj. *certus*, npm. untuendlic L. 20, 6.
 untýna wv. *aperire*, *revolvere*, *absolvere*, *solvere*, *ephphatha* (*effeta*), ind. pres. 3 sg. untynes Mt. 5, 19; 3 pl. untynað L. 12, 36; pret. 3 sg. untynde (13 times); 3 pl. untynon Mt. 2, 11; imp. sg. untyn Mt. 25, 11. Mk. I 3, 17; untýn L. 13, 25; inf. untyn J. 10, 21; pp. untyned (8 times); untuned Mt. I 4, 4; untvned J. 1, 51; npm. untynde J. 9, 10; untuende Mt. 27, 52; npn. untynon Mk. 7, 35. L. 24, 31; untynde Mt. 9, 30; untynde Mt. 20, 33; apm. untynon Mk. I 1, 10. [See *tóuntýna*.]
 unðarf aj. *worthless*, nsn. unðærfe (unðærfe ðing = *nequaquam*) Mt. 2, 6.
 undecca wv. *nudare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. undehton Mk. 2, 4.
 unðonefull aj. *ingratus*, dp. unðonefullü L. 6, 35.
 unðwegen aj. (pp.) *non lotus*, dp. unðuegenum Mk. 7, 2; unðuegenum Mk. I 3, 14; unðuenum Mt. 15, 20; unðweanü Mt. I 19, 17.
 unwæstm sn. *zizania*, ns. —, Mt. 13, 38; as. —, Mt. 13, 27, 13, 29; np. unwæstma Mt. 13, 40; gp. wunwæstma Mt. 13, 36; ap. unwæstma Mt. 13, 30.
 unwis aj. *imperitus*, *stultus*, *fatuus*, *racha*, nsm. unwis Mt. 5, 22. L. 12, 20; unuis Mt. 5, 22; npm. unwise L. 11, 40; únwise L. 24, 25; dp. unwisum Mt. I 2, 2.
 unwisdóm sm. *stultitia*, *insipientia*, ns. unwisdom Mk. 7, 22; ds. unwisdom L. I 5, 5.
 unwislic aj. *stultus*, dp. unwislicü L. I 2, 11.
 unwittende aj. (pres. p.) *ignorans*, *nesciens*, nsm. —, L. I 7, 19; apm. unwitendo Mk. I 5, 9.

unwóded aj. (pp.) *non vestitus*, unwoded Mt. 22, 11.

unwóeder sn. *tempestas*, as. unwoeder L. I 5, 18, 8, 24.

unwóen aj. *unexpected*, npn. unwoen (unwoen sint = *inopinatur*) Mk. 6, 14.

unwórdiga ww. *inhonorare*, ind. pret. 2 pl. unuorðade J. 8, 49.

unwriga sv. *revelare*, pp. únwrigen Mt. 10, 26.

unwyrtrumiga ww. *eradicare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. unwyrtrumias Mt. 13, 29.

unwyrðe aj. *indignus*, asm. —, L. I 4, 7; dp. unwyrðu Mt. 7, 6 mg.

unwyrðe av. *indigne*, Mk. 10, 14, 14, 4.

upp av. *sursum*, —, L. I 4, 10, 13, 11. J. 11, 41; up J. 2, 7.

uppáhæbba sv. *exaltare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. uppappahefes J. I 5, 13.

uppgæonga anv. *exoriri*, ind. pret. 3 sg. uppeode Mk. 4, 6; uppeodun Mk. 4, 7.

upphæbbing s. *elatio*, nsn. uphebbing (= *ortum*) L. 8, 8; asn. upphæbbing L. I 10, 11.

uppiorna sv. *exoriri*, pres. p. uppiornende Mk. 4, 5.

upplóeiga ww. *aspicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. upplocade Mk. 8, 24.

uppstiga sv. *ascendere*, *oriri*, pres. p. upstigende J. 1, 51; uppstigende L. 12, 54.

-ur, see cent-, turtur; gleur.

Urie p. n., gs. uuries Mt. 1, 6.

ús, see ic.

úser poss. pron. *noster*, nsm. user Mk. 12, 29. J. 8, 39; urer Mt. 6, 9; us Mk. I 5, 17; usa J. 9, 20, 11, 11; userne (!) J. 8, 54, 11, 11; nsf. usra Mk. 12, 7. L. 20, 14. J. 7, 51; gsm. uses Mk. 11, 10. L. 1, 78; dsm. usum L. 1, 73. J. 4, 12, 8, 53; asm. userne Mt. 6, 11. L. 11, 3, 23, 2. J. 11, 48; asf. usra J. 10, 24, 12, 38; asn. usra L. 7, 5; np. usra Mt. 20, 33. L. 24, 20, 24, 32; usero J. 6, 31; uso J. 4, 20;

usre Mt. 25, 8; gp. usera Mt. 23, 30; userna J. 3, 11; usra Mt. I 2, 10. Mk. 9, 22. L. 1, 55, 1, 74, 24, 22, 24, 24 (= *nostris*); user Mk. 9, 22; usa J. 3, 11, 11, 48; dp. usum Mt. I 3, 5, 6, 12, 21, 42. Mk. 12, 11. L. 1, 75; úsum L. 13, 26. usū L. 1, 71; ap. usra Mt. 6, 12, 8, 17. L. 1, 79, 11, 4.

út av. *foras*, —, Mt. 13, 48, 26, 75. Mk. 1, 34. J. 6, 37, 9, 34, 11, 43, 12, 31, 19, 4 (?); út Mt. 10, 14; ut J. 9, 35.

úta av. *foris*, *a foris*, *foras*, *extrinsecus*, —, Mt. 26, 69. Mk. 3, 31. L. 14, 35, 24, 50. J. P 188³; uta (14 times); úte Mt. 12, 47. J. 18, 16, 20, 11; ute Mk. 5, 40; uuta L. 13, 25.

útacund aj. *alienus*, *alienigena*, nsm. utacunda L. 17, 18; dsm. utacund L. 16, 12; gpm. utacunda J. 10, 5; dpm. utacundū Mt. 17, 25.

útacundeynn aj. *alienigena*, nsm. utacundeynn L. I 9, 8.

útawæard aj. *extremus*, L. 16, 24.

útawæard av. *de foris*, úttewæard L. 11, 39; útaword Mt. 23, 25, 23, 26; wuteard L. 11, 40; untearde J. 18, 22.

útan on av. *externally*, útan on J. P 188⁴.

útan ymb av. *in circuitu*, utan ymb Mk. 3, 34, 6, 6.

útan ymb prep. *circum*, uta ymb Mt. 8, 18.

útdrifa sv. *evertere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. utdráf Mk. 11, 15.

útfara sv. *egredi*, ind. pres. 3 sg. utfæred J. 10, 9.

útgeong sm. *secessus*, *exitus*, as. utgeong Mt. 22, 9. Mk. 7, 19.

útgeonga anv. *exire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. útgaas Mk. 7, 19; 3 pl. utgaad Mk. 7, 20; utgaas Mt. 15, 18, 15, 19; pret. 3 sg. uteode Mt. 26, 71; úteode J. 8, 59; 3 pl. uteodon Mt. 26, 30; úteadon J. 4, 30; uteadon Mt. 8, 28; pres. p. útgeongende Mt. 26, 71.

úthwít aj. *dealbatus*, dp. uthuitum Mt. I 21, 17.
 útiorna sv. *discurrere*, pres. p. npm. utiornenda Mt. I 7, 18.
 útiornise sn. *profluvium*, ds. utiorn-inse Mk. 5, 25.
 útmest aj. *exterior, extremus*, dp. utmestum Mt. 22, 13. Mk. 5, 23; wútmestum Mt. 25, 30; apm. wyt-mesto Mt. 8, 12.
 uðwuta wm. *scriba, senior*, ns. wuð-uta Mt. 13, 52; uðuutta Mt. 8, 19; uuðwuta Mk. 12, 32; np. wuðuto Mt. 23, 1. Mk. 2, 16. L. 5, 21; wuð-uotto J. 8, 3; wuðuuto Mt. 23, 13. 23, 15. 23, 25. Mk. 3, 22. 12, 35. 14, 53; uuðwuta Mt. 15, 1; uuð-uuto Mt. 17, 10. Mk. 11, 27; uð-uuto Mt. 21, 15; uðuutu Mt. 23, 27; uuðwuto Mt. 26, 57; uðuta Mt. 7,

29. Mk. 1, 22; uðuuto Mk. 7, 5. 11, 18. 14, 1. L. 6, 7; uuðuuto Mk. 9, 11; uðuuto L. 15, 2. 20, 19. 22, 2; uðuuto L. 20, 1; uðuut' L. 19, 47; uðwutto L. 22, 66; uðuutto L. 23, 10; gp. uðwutana Mt. I 8, 2; wuðuuttana Mt. 5, 20; uuðuutana L. I 10, 11; uduutana L. 20, 39; dp. wuðuutum Mt. 20, 18. Mk. 10, 33; wuðuutum Mt. 12, 38; wuðwutum Mt. 27, 41. Mk. 14, 43; uuðuutum Mt. 16, 21; uuðuutum Mt. 23, 29; uðuutum Mt. 9, 3. 23, 23. Mk. 2, 6. L. I 10, 5; uðuutum Mk. 7, 1; uðuutū Mk. 12, 38; uuðuutum Mk. 8, 31; wuðuutū Mk. 15, 1; uuðuutū Mk. 12, 28; wuðuut' Mk. 15, 31; uðwutū L. 9, 22; uðuut' L. 20, 46; ap. uðuuto Mt. 23, 34; uuðuuto Mk. 9, 14; uðuutta Mt. 2, 4.

W.

wác aj. *quassatus*, asf. wáce Mt. 12, 20.
 wacan sn. (?) *vigilia*, ns. —, Mk. I 3, 13; waccen Mt. 14, 25; gs. waccennes (= *excitandi*) J. I 3, 14; as. —, Mk. 6, 48. L. 12, 38; waccane L. 12, 38; ap. wacana L. 2, 8.
 wæ interj. *wæ*, wæ (34 times); we L. 11, 47; we Mt. 23, 27.
 wæcca wv. *vigilare, suscitare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wæccað Mk. I 3, 8; imp. pl. wæccas Mt. 24, 42. 25, 13. Mk. 13, 33. 13, 37. 14, 34. 14, 38; wæccæs L. 21, 36; wæcas Mt. 26, 41; wæccað Mt. 26, 38; inf. wæcca Mt. 24, 43; wæcca Mt. 26, 40. Mk. I 5, 9; wæca L. 12, 39; to wæccenne Mt. I 21, 20. L. I 7, 17. I 10, 19; pres. p. npm. wæccende L. 2, 8; apm. wæccendo L. 12, 37. [See ā-, eftā-, eft-, ge-, ðerhwæcca.]
 wæccen, see wacan.
 wæga, see wæga.
 -wæld, see onwæld.
 -wælda, see ge-, geonwælda.

wælla wmf. *fons, puteus, piscina, natatoria*, ns. uælle J. 4, 6; uælla J. 4, 14; ds. uele J. 9, 7; as. uælle J. 4, 6; uælla J. 4, 12; uælle J. I 4, 4; noel J. 5, 4. [See sält-wælla.]
 wæлта, see ā-, eftā-, (eftā-), frōmā-, ge-, tōwæлта.
 -wær, see gewær.
 wære sn. *dolor*, ds. —, J. I 2, 3; gp. wæreco Mk. 13, 8; wæreco Mt. 24, 8.
 wærла, see be-, ðona-, ymbwærла.
 wærlice av. *caute*, —, Mk. 14, 44.
 wærma wv. *calefacere*, ind. pret. pret. 3 sg. wærmde Mk. 14, 54; uærmde J. 18, 18. 18, 25; 3 pl. uearmdon J. 18, 18; pres. p. wærmigende Mk. 14, 67.
 wæstm smn. *fructus, frux (fruges)*, ns. —, Mt. I 19, 9. 21, 19. L. 1, 42; wæstem J. 15, 16; ds. —, (6 times), wæstim Mt. I 19, 4; wæstmo L. I 8, 18; as. —, Mt. (11 times), Mk. (4 times), L. (11 times); uæstm J. 12, 24. 15, 2. 15, 5. 15, 8; uæstem J. I 2, 6. I 6, 15. 4, 36,

2. *excitandi*
 are of the
 entering antea
 in dūmā inf
 accogmed

- 15, 2. 15, 4. 15, 16; uæst'm J. 15, 2 mg.; gp. wæstma Mt. 1 17, 16. 21, 34; dp. wæstum Mt. 7, 20; uæstum Mt. 7, 16; wæstmū L. 1 3, 8; ap. wæstmas Mt. 7, 17 (2). 7, 18. L. 12, 16; wæstma Mt. 7, 18. L. 6, 43; wæstmo L. 12, 17. [See unwæstm.]
- wæstmiga wv. *fructificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wæstmiað Mk. 4, 28; 3 pl. wæstmiað Mk. 4, 20.
- wæter sn. *aqua*, ns. uæter J. 4, 14; uætter J. 19, 34; uæt' J. 5, 7; gs. wætres (5 times); uætres J. (3 times); ds. wætre (7 times); uætre J. (5 times); uættre J. 1, 26; as. —, Mt. 14, 29. L. 7, 44. J. 2, 9; uæter J. 1 3, 10. 2, 9. 4, 15. 5, 4; uætter J. 4, 11; uæt' J. (5 times); wæt' Mt. 27, 24; np. uætro J. 3, 23. 7, 38; dp. wætrū Mt. 8, 32; uætrū J. 3, 23; ap. wætra Mt. 14, 28; wætro Mk. 9, 22.
- wæterléas aj. *iniquosus*, apf. wæterleasa L. 11, 24.
- wætriga wv. *aquare, adquare*, inf. to wætranne L. 1 8, 5. 13, 15.
- wæxa sv. *crescere, germinare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wæxað Mk. 4, 27; wæxes Mk. 1, 6; 3 pl. wæxas Mt. 6, 28; wæxað L. 12, 27; pret. 3 pl. woxon Mt. 13, 7; pres. p. wæxende Mk. 4, 8. [See ā-, forege-, ge-, in-, onwæxa.]
- wæxbred sn. *pugillaris*, as. wæxbred L. 1, 63.
- wághrægl sn. *velum, ædes*, ns. waghraegl Mk. 15, 38; waghrael L. 23, 45; waghrahel Mt. 27, 51; ds. waghrael' L. 11, 51.
- wala, see weala.
- wäld, see Æðil-, Œðilwäld; sonwäld.
- wānung sn. *tumultus*, as. wanung Mk. 5, 38.
- waras, -waro, see burgwaras; Rómwaro. [See also wer.]
- watel sn. *tegula*, ap. watla L. 5, 19.
- wé, see ic.
- weala wm. *divitiæ, facultas, mammona*, gp. weala Mk. 4, 19; walana Mt. 13, 22. Mk. 4, 19; dp. wælum L. 1 5, 15; walum L. 8, 14; wælō L. 16, 9.
- weard s., see dur-, erfe-, héafud-, léeweard; dor-, reglword.
- weard aj., see for-, in-, niōða-, ōnd-, tō-, ufa-, ūta-, wiðerweard.
- weardiga, see ōndweardiga.
- weardlice, see inweardlice.
- weardnise, see erfe-, ōnd-, wiðerweardnise.
- wearod sn. *band*, as. uorud (ðegna uorud = *cohortem*) J. 18, 3; np. worado (lytle worado = *pauci*) L. 13, 23. [See compwearod.]
- weard sm. *litus*, ds. wearðe Mt. 13, 2; warðe Mt. 13, 48; uarðe J. 21, 4.
- wæg, see wœg, sf.
- wéda, see wōda.
- wéde, see wōde.
- weg, see wœg, smn.
- wel av. *bene*, —, Mt. (8 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (4 times); woel Mk. 7, 9. 12, 28. 14, 7; uel J. 2, 6 mg. 4, 17. P 188³; uel J. 18, 23.
- welboren aj. (pp.) *nobilis*, nsm. —, Mk. 15, 43. L. 19, 12.
- welcwœða sv. *benedicere*, imp. pl. welcweðas L. 6, 28.
- weldóa anv. *benefacere, satisfacere, satagere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. wel doed L. 6, 33; 3 pl. wel doed L. 6, 33; pret. 3 sg. wel dyde L. 10, 40; imp. pl. wel doað L. 6, 35; wel doed L. 6, 27; uel doed Mt. 5, 44; uel doas Mt. 5, 44; inf. wel doa Mk. 15, 15. L. 6, 9.
- welfremmende aj. (pp.) *beneficus*, npm. welfremmende L. 22, 25.
- welgeliceiga wv. *complacere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. woel gelicade Mt. 3, 17; gelicade woel L. 12, 32.
- welig, see gewelig.
- welig aj. *dives*, nsm. welig L. 12, 21. 16, 1. 16, 19. 16, 22. 18, 25. 19, 2; wælig Mk. 10, 25; wuelig L. 18, 23; dsm. welige L. 1 7, 14; asm. welige L. 1 9, 2; weligo L.

I 9, 16; npm. wealigo Mk. 12, 41; dpm. weligum L. 6, 24; apm. weligo L. I 8, 11. 1, 53. 14, 12. 21, 1.
 -welle, see hār-, hund-, lif-, rüm-welle.
 wēnda, see woēnda.
 wer sm. *vir*, ns. —, L. (7 times); uer Mt. 1, 19. J. 1, 30. 4, 18; woer L. 8, 38. 9, 38; gs. (?) uer Mt. I 9, 2; ds. were Mt. 7, 26. Mk. 10, 2. L. 16, 18; —, Mt. 7, 24. L. 2, 36; as. —, (4 times); uer J. (3 times); np. wæras (8 times); waras Mt. 14, 35. Mk. 1, 5. L. 22, 63; weras J. 6, 10; gp. weara Mt. I 19, 15. 14, 21; wera Mt. I 19, 19; wæra Mt. 27, 52. Mk. I 3, 13; wæro Mk. 6, 44; wærana Mk. 6, 44; warana L. 14, 24; dp. werū L. 11, 31; ap. wæras L. 9, 32; uæras J. 4, 18. [See hāligwer; waras.]
 -werdla, see ēwerdla.
 wēred, see forwēred.
 wērig(nise), see wōrig(nise).
 westa av. (*ab*) *occidente*, woesta Mt. 8, 11. L. 13, 29.
 westdæl sm. *occidens*, as. wesdæl Mt. 24, 27.
 wētnise sf. *humor*, as. wetnise L. 8, 6.
 wieu wf. *hebdomada*, *sabbatum*, ds. uica L. I 11, 16; wico L. 18, 12.
 wīd aj. *latus*, nsf. wide Mt. 7, 13.
 wīdliga wv. *inquinare*, *coquinare*, *violare*, *communicare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. widlas Mt. 15, 11⁽²⁾. 15, 20; 3 pl. widlas Mt. 12, 5. 15, 18. 15, 20; wiðlað Mk. 7, 23; inf. widlega Mk. 3, 16. [See gewīdliga.]
 widwa swf. *vidua*, ns. widua Mk. 12, 42. 12, 43. L. I 4, 13. I 10, 11. 7, 12; widuia L. 2, 37. 18, 3. 18, 5; widuua L. 21, 3; gs. widues L. I 5, 11; ds. widua L. I 9, 12. 4, 26; as. —, Mk. I 5, 6; widua L. 21, 2; np. widua L. 4, 25; gp. widwuna Mk. 12, 40; widuena

L. 20, 47.
 wiersa, see yfel.
 wīf sn. *uxor*, *mulier*, ns. wif Mt. (10 times). Mk. (9 times). L. (17 times); uif L. 1, 13. 1, 18. J. (17 times); uif J. 16, 21. 19, 25; gs. wifes Mt. 8, 14. Mk. I 3, 16. 12, 25 mg. J. I 7, 15; uifes J. I 1, 3. 4, 39; wif L. 17, 32; ds. wife Mt. (7 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (6 times); wif L. 2, 5; uife J. (3 times); as. —, Mt. 22, 24; wif Mt. (17 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times); uif J. I 5, 8. 8, 3; np. wifo Mt. 27, 55. Mk. 15, 40. L. (6 times); wif Mt. 24, 41; gp. wifa Mt. 11, 11. L. 7, 28; wifana L. 23, 27; dp. wifum (4 times); wifū Mt. 14, 21; ap. wifa Mt. 19, 8; wifo L. 17, 27. 20, 35; uif J. 11, 19.
 wīffréond sm. (?) *amica*, ap. wiffreondas L. 15, 9.
 wīfgiornise sf. *adulterium*, ns. uifgiornis Mt. 15, 19.
 wīfiga wv. *nubere*, inf. wifega Mt. 19, 10.
 wīfmonn s. *femina*, as. wifmonn Mt. 19, 4; wifmon Mk. 10, 6.
 wīgbed sn. *altar*, ns. wigbed Mt. 23, 19; gs. wigbeddes L. 1, 11; ds. wigbed Mt. 5, 23. 5, 24. 23, 18. 23, 20. L. 11, 51; as. wigbed Mt. 23, 35.
 wiht sn. *animal*, ns. —, Mt. I 8, 4. 14, 26. 14, 26 mg. Mk. 6, 49; dp. wihtū Mt. 6, 30 mg.; ap. wihta Mt. I 8, 4. [See æniht, næniht, nōht.]
 -wiht, see fulwiht.
 -wihtere, see fulwihtere.
 wilcyma sv. *salutare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. wilcymo (= *euge*) Mt. 25, 23; opt. pres. 2 pl. wilcyma Mt. 5, 47; inf. wilcymo (imp. pl.?) Mk. 12, 38.
 wilde aj. *wild*, as. —, (wilde foter = *zizania*) Mt. 13, 27; dpn. (?) (wilde deorū = *bestis*) Mk. I 1, 13; ap. —, (wilde āta = *zizania*) Mt. 13, 30.

wildéor sn. *bestia*, gp. wildeora Mk. I 1, 16.

willa anv. *velle*, ind. pres. 1 sg. willo (18 times); wille Mt. 26, 39; will Mt. 15, 32; wælle L. 13, 20; wællō L. 20, 3; uillo Mt. 8, 3. J. (5 times); uællō J. 13, 26; 2 sg. wilt (13 times); willt Mk. 6, 22; wiltu Mt. 26, 17; uiltu J. 5, 6; 3 sg. wil Mt. 5, 40, 16, 24, 18, 23. Mk. 11, 31. J. 5, 21; will L. 13, 31; wil' L. 9, 23; wælle L. 10, 22, 14, 28; uil J. 3, 8; 1 pl. welle Mk. 4, 30; wallað Mk. I 2, 4; uallas Mt. 12, 38. J. 21, 3; uallað J. 12, 21; 2 pl. wallað Mt. 27, 21. Mk. 15, 9; wallas Mt. 27, 17; walli Mk. 15, 12; wælle L. 6, 31; uallað J. 6, 67, 8, 24, 9, 27, 18, 39; uallas J. 8, 44, 9, 27; 3 pl. wallað Mt. 20, 32. Mk. 10, 35. L. 16, 26, 20, 46; wallas Mk. 12, 38. L. 8, 20; uallað J. I 4, 15; uallon J. 17, 20; pret. 1 sg. walde Mt. 23, 37. L. 19, 23; ualde J. I 6, 9; 2 sg. waldest L. 13, 34; ualdes J. 21, 18⁽³⁾; 3 sg. walde (27 times); ualde L. 15, 28. J. I 6, 3, 4, 10, 13, 11; wælde Mt. 14, 7; walda Mt. 21, 45; 2 pl. waldon J. 5, 35; ualde J. 8, 42; 3 pl. waldon (9 times); waldon J. 6, 21; walldon Mk. 14, 11; ualdon J. 6, 11, 7, 44, 16, 19, 18, 36; opt. pres. 1 sg. wælle Mk. 6, 24, 14, 14; 2 sg. welle Mt. I 4, 5. L. 22, 42; wælla Mt. I 9, 16; wælle Mk. 6, 22, 14, 12; wællæ Mk. 14, 36; 3 sg. wellæ Mt. I 3, 4; wælle Mt. 7, 22. Mk. 8, 35, 9, 35, 10, 43, 10, 44. L. 9, 24; wælla Mt. 10, 22; welle Mt. 10, 39, 11, 27, 12, 11, 20, 26, 27, 43. Mk. 10, 11; wælle Mt. 10, 42, 20, 27; wel' Mt. 12, 32; wælla Mt. 16, 25, 21, 3, 23, 16, 23, 18⁽²⁾; wællæ Mk. 8, 34; uælle J. 2, 4 mg. 7, 17; 1 pl. walla Mt. 6, 31; 2 pl. welle Mt. 7, 12; wellæ Mt. 11, 14. Mk. 14, 7; wælle Mk. 15, 9; uælle J. 15, 7, 15, 10; pret. 3

sg. wælde Mt. 14, 7. L. 1, 62; imp. pl. wællas Mk. 16, 6; wællað L. 12, 29, 12, 32; wallað L. 18, 16. w. neg. prefix: *nolle, ne velle*, ind. pres. 1 sg. nwill Mt. 15, 32; nuillie Mt. 21, 29; 2 sg. nuilt J. 21, 18; 1 pl. nallo L. 19, 14; 2 pl. nalles Mt. 6, 15; nallas J. 5, 40; nallað Mk. 11, 26; nælle J. 10, 38; 3 pl. nallas Mt. 23, 4; pret. 2 sg. naldes Mt. 23, 37; 3 sg. nalde Mt. 1, 19, 2, 18, 18, 30, 27, 34. Mk. I 1, 19, 1, 34; 1 pl. nalde J. 18, 30; 3 pl. naldon Mt. 22, 3. Mk. 16, 14; imp. sg. nelle Mt. 1, 20, 6, 2. Mk. 5, 36. L. 14, 12; nælle (13 times); pl. nællas Mt. 3, 9, 5, 17, 6, 19; nællas Mt. 7, 6; nællæs Mt. 6, 16; nallas Mt. (9 times). Mk. 9, 39. J. 10, 37; nælleð Mt. 6, 31, 6, 34; nallað Mt. (5 times). Mk. 6, 50. L. (13 times). J. (4 times); nellað Mt. 7, 1, 10, 31. L. 6, 37; nelleð Mt. 10, 34; nælles Mt. 14, 27; nalleð Mt. 23, 8; nælle Mk. 13, 11. J. 7, 24; nalle J. 5, 45; nællað L. 6, 37, 10, 4, 12, 29. J. 6, 20.

willniga ww. *velle, petere, desiderare, concupiscere, cupere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wilniad Mt. 7, 10; willniad L. 19, 31; wilnað L. 5, 39; 1 pl. wilniad Mt. 12, 38; willniad Mk. 10, 35; willnias Mk. 14, 63; willnigas L. 22, 71; 2 pl. willniad Mk. 10, 36; wilnias L. 17, 22; 3 pl. willniad L. 12, 48; pret. 3 sg. wilnade Mk. 6, 25. L. 15, 16, 16, 21, 22, 15; willnade L. 23, 20; 3 pl. wilnadon J. 7, 44; imp. sg. wilnig Mk. 6, 22; inf. to wilnanne Mt. 5, 28; pres. p. wilnande L. I 7, 13; willnande L. 23, 8; dp. wilnendum Mt. I 14, 15. L. I 3, 9; uilnandum J. I 6, 14; apn. wilnando L. I 6, 12. [See eft-, gewillniga.]

willnigung sf. *petitio*, dp. willniungū Mt. I 17, 7.

willo wm. *voluntas, desiderium*,

- voluptas*, ns. —, Mt. L. (6 times); uillo J. 6, 39. 6, 40; gs. —, L. 2, 14; ds. —, L. I 2, 10. 23, 25; uillo J. 1, 13 (2); as. —, Mt. Mk. L. (10 times); uillo J. (7 times); willa L. I 7, 18. 12, 47; dp. willum L. 8, 14; willū L. 22, 15; ap. uillo J. 8, 44.
- win, see Tilwin.
- win sn. *vinum*, ns. win Mt. Mk. L. (5 times). J. I 1, 9; uin J. 2, 3; gs. wines Mt. I 18, 9. 11, 19. Mk. I 2, 16. L. I 5, 2; ds. uíne J. 4, 46; uine J. 2, 9; as. win Mt. Mk. L. (10 times). J. I 3, 11; uin J. I 3, 11; uin J. I 3, 12. 2, 3. 2, 10 (2). [See *æcedwin*.]
- winbeger sn. *uva*, as. winbeger L. 6, 44; ap. winbegera Mt. 21, 33 mg.
- wind smfn. *ventus*, ns. —, Mt. Mk. (6 times); gs. windes Mk. 4, 37. L. 8, 23; ds. winde Mk. 4, 39. J. 6, 18; uinde Mt. 11, 7; —, Mt. 8, 26. L. 7, 24; as. —, L. 8, 24. 12, 55 (= *flantem*); wínd Mt. 14, 30; np. windas Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27; uindas Mt. 8, 27; dp. windum Mt. 24, 31. Mk. 13, 27. L. 8, 25.
- winda sv. *plectere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. uuunden J. 19, 2; pres. p. npm. windende (= *chlamydem*) Mt. 27, 28. [See *ā*-, *be*-, *ge*-, *inbe*-, *ymbwinda*.]
- windgefönn s. *ventilabrum*, ns. windgeföñ L. 3, 17.
- windræs sm. *procella*, ns. windræs Mk. 4, 37.
- windung sn. (?) *palea*, ap. windungo L. 3, 17. [See *winnung*.]
- wingearð smfn. *vinea*, *vitis*, gs. wingearðes Mk. 14, 25. L. 20, 13. 20, 15. 22, 18; wingearðas L. 13, 7. 20, 10; wingearde Mt. 20, 8. 21, 40. Mk. 12, 2. 12, 9; ds. wingearde L. 13, 6. 20, 15. J. 15, 4; wingearð Mt. I 20, 18. 21, 39. Mk. I 4, 20. 12, 8; as. wingearð Mt. Mk. L. (12 times); dp. wingearðū L. I 10, 7.
- wíniga wv. *vindemiare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. winigað L. 6, 44.
- winn sn. *labor*, ns. —, Mt. I 1, 4; gs. winnes J. I 2, 6; wynnes L. I 2, 8; as. wynn J. 4, 38.
- winna sv. *laborare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. winnes Mt. 11, 28; wynnas Mt. 6, 28; winnað L. 12, 27; pret. 3 sg. wann Mk. I 1, 14; 1 pl. wunnon L. 5, 5; 2 pl. wunnon J. 4, 38; pres. p. wynnende Mk. 6, 48. [See *ā*-, *miswinna*.]
- winnung sn. *zizania*, as. wynnung Mt. 13, 25. 13, 27; np. wynnunga Mt. 13, 26; winnunga Mt. 13, 38; gp. winnunga Mt. I 19, 11; dp. winnuncum Mt. I 19, 10. [See *windung*.]
- winstra wk. aj. *sinister*, nsf. —, Mt. I 17, 6. 6, 3; dsf. —, Mk. 10, 40; wynstra Mt. I 22, 3. 20, 21. 20, 23. Mk. 10, 37; winstre Mt. 27, 38; dp. winstrum Mt. 25, 33. 25, 41; winstr L. 23, 33; wynstrū Mk. 15, 27.
- winter sm. *hiems*, *annus*, ns. uinter J. 10, 22; np. wintro Mk. 13, 18; gp. wintra Mk. 5, 42. L. I 2, 4. I 4, 8. 2, 42. 3, 23; wintro L. 8, 42; uintra J. 8, 57. 9, 23; dp. wintrum Mk. 5, 25. L. 8, 43; wintrū L. I 8, 4. 2, 36; ap. wintro L. 2, 37. 2, 41; uintra J. I 4, 8; uintro J. 2, 20. 5, 5. [See *twölfwintro*.]
- winterburna wm. *torrens*, as. uinterburna J. 18, 1.
- wintreo sn. *vitis*, ns. wintreo J. 15, 5; uintreo J. 15, 1; gs. wintrees Mt. 26, 29.
- wintriga, see gewintriga.
- wintrog sm. *torcular*, as. wintrog Mt. 21, 33.
- wínwyrceñd sm. *vinitor*, dp. uinwirceñdum Mt. I 21, 8.
- wís aj. *peritus*, dsm. wise (wk.) L. I 6, 18; dpm. wís L. 14, 3; superl. wísest (= *peritus*): dpm. wisestū L. 11, 46; wisistū L. 11, 45. [See *un*-, *unrehtwís*.]
- wisa wm. *modus*, as. wisa Mt. I

9, 15; dp. uisum J. I 7, 10. [See on ðá wisa, óðre wisa.]
 wisdóm sm. *sapientia, scientia*, ns. wiso Mt. 11, 19; gs. wisdomes L. 11, 52; as. wisdom L. 1, 77; uisdóm J. P 188¹¹. [See unwisdóm.]
 wisfæst aj. *perfectus*, nsm. wisfæst Mt. 5, 48. L. 6, 40; wisfeast Mt. 19, 21; asn. wisfæst L. 1, 17; npm. wisfæste Mt. 5, 48.
 wislic, see unwislic.
 wislice av. *sapienter*, wislice Mk. 12, 34.
 wisniga wv. *arescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wisneð J. 15, 6. [See áwisniga.]
 -wisnise, see unrehtwisnise.
 wistlic, see oferwistlic.
 -wit, see bil-, inwit.
 -wita, see ædwita, eftedwita; ed-witiga.
 wita, see gewita.
 -witfull(giornise), see færwitfull(giornise).
 witga swm. *propheta, antiquus*, ns. witga Mt. L. J. (12 times); witge Mt. 13, 57. Mk. I 3, 9. 6, 4. L. 7, 28. 7, 39. 24, 19; witgo Mk. 6, 15. 11, 32; witgæ L. 9, 8; uitga J. (4 times); uitgæ J. 9, 17; uit' J. J. 12, 41; gs. witges Mt. I 7, 7. I 16, 9. 10, 41⁽²⁾. L. 3, 4. 4, 17; witgo Mt. 12, 39. L. 11, 29; uitga J. 12, 38; ds. witgo Mt. 24, 15; uitga J. I 3, 6; as. witga Mt. I 19, 13. 21, 26. 27, 9; witge Mt. L. (7 times); witgo Mt. Mk. L. (15 times); np. witgo Mt. Mk. L. (10 times); uitga J. 8, 52. 8, 53; witgas Mt. 7, 12; gp. witgana Mt. 23, 30. 26, 56. L. 11, 47. 11, 50; witgena Mt. I 21, 18. 23, 29. L. 1, 70; dp. witgum Mt. Mk. L. (5 times); witgom Mk. 6, 15. L. 24, 27; witgū L. 6, 26; uitgū J. 1, 45. 6, 45; ap. witga Mt. 2, 23; witgo Mt. L. (10 times); witgæ Mt. 5, 17; wit' L. 16, 31; iwtgo L. 11, 49.
 witga wf. (?) *prophetissa*, ns. witga

L. 2, 36; gs. witg L. I 4, 4.
 witgadóm sn. *prophesy*, ns. uitgadóm J. 19, 30 mg.
 witgiga wv. *prophetare, prophetizare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. witgas Mt. I 5, 10; imp. sg. witga Mt. 26, 68; pres. p. witgende L. I 3, 17. [See gewitgiga.]
 witgigung sn. *prophetia, prophetatio, propheticum*, ns. witgiung Mt. I 5, 10. I 19, 2. 13, 14; gs. witgeonges Mk. I 1, 8; witgiunges Mt. I 21, 2; witgong L. I 4, 3; ds. witgiung Mt. I 16, 9; witgong L. I 2, 9.
 witnise sn. *testimonium, testis*, ds. witnesa Mt. 8, 4; witnese Mt. 23, 31; as. —, Mk. 10, 19; witnesa Mt. 19, 18; witnessa Mt. 26, 59. J. 3, 11; uitne[] Mt. 10, 14 mg.; witneso L. 18, 20; wittnessa L. 22, 71; witnese J. 1, 34; uittnesse J. 1, 7; wittnessa J. 8, 17. 8, 18; np. witnesa Mt. 15, 19. 26, 60; witneso L. 24, 48; gp. witnessa Mt. 18, 16; dp. witnessu Mt. 26, 65. [See ge-, onwitnise.]
 wittende, see unwittende.
 wið prep. a, *ad, adversum, ad-versus, contra, usque, usque ad, usque in*, w. acc. —, Mt. I 4, 1. I 4, 3. I 14, 6. I 19, 1. I 22, 10. 5, 11. 5, 23. 10, 35⁽³⁾. 11, 12. 11, 23⁽²⁾. 12, 30. 12, 32⁽²⁾. 16, 18. 18, 21. 24, 13. 24, 27. 24, 31. 26, 59. 26, 62. 27, 1. 27, 8⁽²⁾. 27, 13. 27, 61. Mk. I 2, 18. 9, 40. 11, 25. 13, 8. 13, 19. 14, 55. 14, 56. L. I 2, 2. I 11, 19. 9. 50. 11, 23. 12, 50. 14, 31. 21, 10. 22, 51; wið J. I 6, 10. I 8, 10. 18, 29. 19, 11; w. dat. —, Mt. I 1, 10. I 5, 4. I 22, 9. 4. 6. 12, 14. 12, 25⁽²⁾. 12, 26. 20, 8. 20, 11. 21, 2. Mk. 3, 6. 14, 57. L. I 3, 6. 21, 10; wið J. 19, 10; w' J. 16, 24; w. gen. —, Mk. 12, 41.
 wið cj. *donec, usque*, —, Mt. I 2, 5. I 9, 12. I 20, 6. 1, 25. 5, 26. 10, 11. 10, 23. 12, 20. 13, 33. 14, 22. 16, 28. 17, 9. 17, 17. 18, 30. 18, 34.

- voluptas*, ns. —, Mt. L. (6 times); uillo J. 6, 39. 6, 40; gs. —, L. 2, 14; ds. —, L. I 2, 10. 23, 25; uillo J. 1, 13 (2); as. —, Mt. Mk. L. (10 times); uillo J. (7 times); willa L. I 7, 18. 12, 47; dp. willum L. 8, 14; willu L. 22, 15; ap. uillo J. 8, 44.
- win, see Tilwin.
- win sn. *vinum*, ns. win Mt. Mk. L. (5 times). J. I 1, 9; uin J. 2, 3; gs. wines Mt. I 18, 9. 11, 19. Mk. I 2, 16. L. I 5, 2; ds. uíne J. 4, 46; uine J. 2, 9; as. win Mt. Mk. L. (10 times). J. I 3, 11; uin J. I 3, 11; uin J. I 3, 12. 2, 3. 2, 10 (2). [See *æccedwin*.]
- wínbeger sn. *uva*, as. winbeger L. 6, 44; ap. winbegera Mt. 21, 33 mg.
- wind smfn. *ventus*, ns. —, Mt. Mk. (6 times); gs. windes Mk. 4, 37. L. 8, 23; ds. winde Mk. 4, 39. J. 6, 18; unde Mt. 11, 7; —, Mt. 8, 26. L. 7, 24; as. —, L. 8, 24. 12, 55 (= *flantem*); wínd Mt. 14, 30; np. windas Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27; uindas Mt. 8, 27; dp. windum Mt. 24, 31. Mk. 13, 27. L. 8, 25.
- winda sv. *plectere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. uuunden J. 19, 2; pres. p. npm. windende (= *chlamydem*) Mt. 27, 28. [See *ā-*, *be-*, *ge-*, *inbe-*, *ymbwinda*.]
- windgefoññ s. *ventilabrum*, ns. windgefoñ L. 3, 17.
- windræs sm. *procella*, ns. windræs Mk. 4, 37.
- windung sn. (?) *palea*, ap. windungo L. 3, 17. [See *winnung*.]
- wíngearð smfn. *vinea*, *vitis*, gs. wingearðes Mk. 14, 25. L. 20, 13. 20, 15. 22, 18; wingearðas L. 13, 7. 20, 10; wingearde Mt. 20, 8. 21, 40. Mk. 12, 2. 12, 9; ds. wingearde L. 13, 6. 20, 15. J. 15, 4; wingearð Mt. I 20, 18. 21, 39. Mk. I 4, 20. 12, 8; as. wingearð Mt. Mk. L. (12 times); dp. wingearðu L. I 10, 7.
- wíniga wv. *vindemiare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. winigað L. 6, 44.
- wínn sn. *labor*, ns. —, Mt. I 1, 4; gs. winnes J. I 2, 6; wynnes L. I 2, 8; as. wynn J. 4, 38.
- winna sv. *laborare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. winnes Mt. 11, 28; wynnas Mt. 6, 28; winnað L. 12, 27; pret. 3 sg. wann Mk. I 1, 14; 1 pl. wunnon L. 5, 5; 2 pl. wunnon J. 4, 38; pres. p. wynnende Mk. 6, 48. [See *ā-*, *miswinna*.]
- wínnung sn. *zizania*, as. wýnnung Mt. 13, 25. 13, 27; np. wýnnunga Mt. 13, 26; wínnunga Mt. 13, 38; gp. wínnunga Mt. I 19, 11; dp. wínnuncum Mt. I 19, 10. [See *wíndung*.]
- wínstra wk. aj. *sinister*, nsf. —, Mt. I 17, 6. 6, 3; dsf. —, Mk. 10, 40; wýnstra Mt. I 22, 3. 20, 21. 20, 23. Mk. 10, 37; wínstre Mt. 27, 38; dp. wínstrum Mt. 25, 33. 25, 41; wínstr L. 23, 33; wýnstru Mk. 15, 27.
- winter sm. *hiems*, *annus*, ns. uinter J. 10, 22; np. wíntro Mk. 13, 18; gp. wíntro Mk. 5, 42. L. I 2, 4. I 4, 8. 2, 42. 3, 23; wíntro L. 8, 42; uíntro J. 8, 57. 9, 23; dp. wíntro Mk. 5, 25. L. 8, 43; wíntro L. I 8, 4. 2, 36; ap. wíntro L. 2, 37. 2, 41; uíntro J. I 4, 8; uíntro J. 2, 20. 5, 5. [See *twélfwíntro*.]
- wínterburna wm. *torrens*, as. uínterburna J. 18, 1.
- wíntreo sn. *vitis*, ns. wíntreo J. 15, 5; uíntreo J. 15, 1; gs. wíntrees Mt. 26, 29.
- wíntriga, see gewíntriga.
- wíntrog sn. *torcular*, as. wíntrog Mt. 21, 33.
- wínwýrcend sm. *vinitor*, dp. uínwýrcendum Mt. I 21, 8.
- wís aj. *peritus*, dsm. wíse (wk.) L. I 6, 18; dpm. wís L. 14, 3; superl. wísest (= *peritus*): dpm. wísestu L. 11, 46; wísestu L. 11, 45. [See *un-*, *unrehtwís*.]
- wísa wm. *modus*, as. wisa Mt. I

9, 15; dp. uisum J. I 7, 10. [See on ðá wísa, óðre wísa.]
 wisdóm sm. *sapientia, scientia*, ns. wísdó Mt. 11, 19; gs. wísdomes L. 11, 52; as. wísdóm L. 1, 77; uísdóm J. P 188¹¹. [See unwísdóm.]
 wísfæst aj. *perfectus*, nsm. wísfæst Mt. 5, 48. L. 6, 40; wísfæst Mt. 19, 21; asn. wísfæst L. 1, 17; upm. wísfæste Mt. 5, 48.
 wíslíc, see unwíslíc.
 wíslíce av. *sapienter*, wíslíce Mk. 12, 34.
 wísniga wv. *arescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wísned J. 15, 6. [See áwísniga.]
 -wísnise, see unrehtwísnise.
 wístlic, see oferwístlic.
 -wít, see bil-, inwít.
 -wíta, see ædwíta, eftedwíta; ed-wítiga.
 wíta, see gewíta.
 -wítfull(gíornise), see færwítfull(gíornise).
 wítga swm. *propheta, antiquus*, ns. wítga Mt. L. J. (12 times); wítge Mt. 13, 57. Mk. I 3, 9, 6, 4. L. 7, 28, 7, 39, 24, 19; wítgo Mk. 6, 15, 11, 32; wítgæ L. 9, 8; uitga J. (4 times); uitgæ J. 9, 17; uit' J. J. 12, 41; gs. wítges Mt. I 7, 7. I 16, 9, 10, 41 (?). L. 3, 4, 4, 17; wítgo Mt. 12, 39. L. 11, 29; uitga J. 12, 38; ds. wítgo Mt. 24, 15; uitga J. I 3, 6; as. wítga Mt. I 19, 13, 21, 26, 27, 9; wítge Mt. L. (7 times); wítgo Mt. Mk. L. (15 times); np. wítgo Mt. Mk. L. (10 times); uitga J. 8, 52, 8, 53; wítgas Mt. 7, 12; gp. wítgana Mt. 23, 30, 26, 56. L. 11, 47, 11, 50; wítgena Mt. I 21, 18, 23, 29. L. 1, 70; dp. wítgum Mt. Mk. L. (5 times); wítgom Mk. 6, 15. L. 24, 27; wítgū L. 6, 26; uitgū J. 1, 45, 6, 45; ap. wítga Mt. 2, 23; wítgo Mt. L. (10 times); wítgæ Mt. 5, 17; wít' L. 16, 31; iwítgo L. 11, 49.
 wítga wf. (?) *prophetissa*, ns. wítga

L. 2, 36; gs. wítg L. I 4, 4.
 wítgadóm sn. *prophesy*, ns. uitgadóm J. 19, 30 mg.
 wítgiga wv. *prophetare, prophetizare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. wítgas Mt. I 5, 10; imp. sg. wítga Mt. 26, 68; pres. p. wítgende L. I 3, 17. [See gewítgiga.]
 wítgigung sn. *prophetia, prophetatio, propheticum*, ns. wítgiung Mt. I 5, 10. I 19, 2, 13, 14; gs. wítgeonges Mk. I 1, 8; wítgiunges Mt. I 21, 2; wítgong L. I 4, 3; ds. wítgiung Mt. I 16, 9; wítgong L. I 2, 9.
 wítwise sn. *testimonium, testis*, ds. wítwesa Mt. 8, 4; wítwese Mt. 23, 31; as. —, Mk. 10, 19; wítwesa Mt. 19, 18; wítwessa Mt. 26, 59. J. 3, 11; uitne[] Mt. 10, 14 mg.; wítweso L. 18, 20; wítwessa L. 22, 71; wítwese J. 1, 34; uitwesse J. 1, 7; wítwesa J. 8, 17, 8, 18; np. wítwesa Mt. 15, 19, 26, 60; wítweso L. 24, 48; gp. wítwessa Mt. 18, 16; dp. wítwesū Mt. 26, 65. [See ge-, onwítwise.]
 wítwende, see unwítwende.
 wið prep. *a, ad, adversum, adversus, contra, usque, usque ad, usque in*, w. acc. —, Mt. I 4, 1. I 4, 3. I 14, 6. I 19, 1. I 22, 10, 5, 11, 5, 23, 10, 35 (?). 11, 12, 11, 23 (?). 12, 30, 12, 32 (?). 16, 18, 18, 21, 24, 13, 24, 27, 24, 31, 26, 59, 26, 62, 27, 1, 27, 8 (?). 27, 13, 27, 61. Mk. I 2, 18, 9, 40, 11, 25, 13, 8, 13, 19, 14, 55, 14, 56. L. I 2, 2, I 11, 19, 9, 50, 11, 23, 12, 50, 14, 31, 21, 10, 22, 51; uið J. I 6, 10, I 8, 10, 18, 29, 19, 11; w. dat. —, Mt. I 1, 10, I 5, 4, I 22, 9, 4, 6, 12, 14, 12, 25 (?). 12, 26, 20, 8, 20, 11, 21, 2, Mk. 3, 6, 14, 57. L. I 3, 6, 21, 10; uið J. 19, 10; w' J. 16, 24; w. gen. —, Mk. 12, 41.
 wið ej. *donec, usque*, —, Mt. I 2, 5, I 9, 12, I 20, 6, 1, 25, 5, 26, 10, 11, 10, 23, 12, 20, 13, 33, 14, 22, 16, 28, 17, 9, 17, 17, 18, 30, 18, 34.

- 23, 39. 24, 34. 24, 39. Mk. I 4, 4; wiðe Mt. 18, 34; uið J. 13, 38.
- wið in prep. *usque in*, w. acc. w'ð in Mt. 10, 22; w. dat. wið in Mt. 11, 23.
- wið nú cj. *usque adhuc*, uið nu J. 2, 10; uið nú J. 16, 24.
- wið on prep. *usque in*, w. dat. —, Mk. 14, 25. 14, 54. 15, 33; w. acc. —, L. 23, 44.
- wið tó prep. *usque, usque ad*, w. dat. wið to Mt. I 9, 15. I 22, 8. 1, 17⁽³⁾. 2, 15. 11, 13. 13, 30. 22, 26. 24, 38. 27, 51. Mk. 13, 27. 14, 34. 15, 38. L. 4, 42. 11, 51; w. acc. wið to Mt. I 5, 4. L. I 4, 10; w. gen. uið to J. 2, 7. 2, 10.
- wið ðá geana, wið geana cj. *usque, usque modo*, uið ða geana J. 2, 10; wið geana Mt. 24, 21.
- wið ðá hwile cj. *donec*, w'ð ða hwile Mt. 5, 18; w'ð ða huile Mt. 5, 18.
- wið ðæt cj. *donec, usque*, —, Mk. 6, 10; wið þ Mt. 2, 9. L. 16, 7. 13, 8.
- wið ðon cj. *usquedum*, —, Mt. 2, 13.
- wið ðý cj. *quoadusque*, wið ðy L. 24, 49.
- wiðárisa sv. *insurgere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. w'ðarrisas Mt. 10, 21.
- wiðewæðasv. *contradicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wiðewæðæs J. 19, 12; pret. 3 sg. wiðewoed Mk. I 4, 2; inf. wiðewoeda L. 21, 15; pp. wiðewoeden L. 2, 3.
- wiðerbraca wm. *adversarius*, ns. wiðerbraca Mt. 5, 25. 12, 26; ds. wiðerbracæ Mt. 5, 25; as. wiðerbraco Mt. 12, 26.
- wiðererist sm. *pseudochristus*, np. wiðercristo Mk. 13, 22.
- wiðerewæða sv. *contradicere*, pp. as. wiðerewedna Mt. I 20, 4.
- wiðerweard aj. (noun?) *adversarius, contrarius, perversus, apocrypha, hæreticus, diversus, Satanas, pseudo*, nsm. —, Mt. 14, 24; wiðerword Mk. 3, 23. 6, 44; wiðerwearda Mk. 3, 26; wiðerworde Mt. 4, 10; wiðeruorda Mt. 16, 23; wiðeruorda J. 13, 27; wiðerworda Mk. 4, 15. 8, 33. L. 11, 18. 13, 16. 22, 3. 22, 31; wiðirworda Mt. I 2, 12; dsm. wiðerworde Mt. I 17, 1. L. 12, 58. 18, 3; wiðerwearde Mk. 1, 13; wiðeruarde L. I 9, 13; asm. wiðerwearda Mk. 3, 23; wiðerworda L. 10, 18; npm. wiðerwearde Mt. 24, 24; wiðerworda L. 13, 17; wiðiwordas L. 21, 15; gp. wiðerweardra Mt. I 8, 9; wiðerwordra Mt. I 6, 16; dp. wiðerwordum Mt. I 5, 4.
- wiðerweardnise sn. *perversity*, ns. wiðirweardnis (= *perversius*) Mt. I 2, 2.
- wiðsæga sv. *negare, repellere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. wiðsæcces Mt. 26, 34; inf. wiðsaca Mt. I 20, 16.
- wiðspurna sv. *offendere*, opt. pres. 2 sg. wiðspurne Mt. 4, 6; wiðspurna L. 4, 11.
- wiðstonda sv. *disputare, redarguere, resistere, insistere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. wiðstód Mt. I 18, 20; wiðstode Mt. I 19, 7; inf. wiðstonda Mt. I 17, 5. L. 11, 53. 21, 15; wiðstonde Mt. 5, 39; pp. uiðstonden J. I 5, 7.
- wiðstylta wv. *hesitare*, opt. pres. 2 pl. wiðstylte Mt. 21, 21.
- wixla, see gewixla.
- wlenceo sf. *divitiæ*, gp. wlenca Mt. 13, 22.
- wlit sm. *persona*, as. —, Mt. 22, 16. [See mégwlit.]
- wlita, see ondwlita.
- wlitig aj. *speciosus*, npf. wlittig Mt. 23, 27.
- wlitiga, see mégwlitiga.
- wlitlice, see mégwlitlice.
- wlôh sn. *fimbria*, as. wloh Mt. 9, 20. 14, 36; gp. wgloana Mt. I 19, 16; ap. wloeh Mt. 23, 5.
- wlone aj. *dives*, nsm. wlone Mt. 19, 23. L. 12, 21. 16, 22; wloneca Mt. 19, 24. Mk. 10, 25; wlong Mt. 27, 57; gsm. wloncas L. 12, 16; wlonces L. 16, 21; npm. wlonce Mt. 7, 6 mg.; wlonco Mk. 12, 41;

gp. *wlonga* Mk. I 4, 12; dp. *wloncum* L. I 5, 7.
 Wódnedæg sm. *feria quarta*, ns.
 wodnesdæg Mt. I 22, 17.
 Wódnedóeg sm. *feria quarta*, ds.
 wodnesdoege Mk. I 5, 16.
 wœcca, see eftāwœcca.
 wóda, see āwóda.
 wóda, see gewóda, unwóded.
 wœddiga, see be- (bi-), gewœddiga.
 wóde sn. *vestimentum, vestis*, ns.
 woede L. 12, 23; wede Mt. 6, 25;
 wéde Mt. 28, 3; gs. woedes Mt.
 I 17, 10. L. I 5, 2. I 7, 15; wedes
 Mt. 9, 20. L. 14, 36. L. 8, 44; ds.
 woedo L. 5, 36. 8, 27; woede L.
 7, 25; uoede J. 19, 2; wede Mt.
 9, 16. 22, 11; as. woedo L. 6, 29;
 uoedo J. 19, 24; woede Mk. 5, 27.
 13, 16; uoede J. 19, 5; wódo Mk.
 10, 50; wede Mt. 9, 21. 22, 12;
 wéde Mt. 27, 35; np. woedo Mk.
 9, 3; uoedo J. 19, 24; wedo Mt.
 17, 2; dp. wedum Mt. 7, 15; ap.
 woedo Mk. 11, 8. 14, 63. 15, 24;
 uoedo J. 13, 4. 13, 12. 19, 23; wédo
 Mt. 21, 7. 21, 8; wedo Mt. 27, 35.
 [See gewóde.]
 wóde aj. *molestus*, nsm. woede L.
 11, 7; nsf. woedo L. 18, 5.
 wœder, see unwœder.
 wœfa, see gewœfa.
 woeg smn. *via, sata*, ns. woeg Mt.
 4, 15. 7, 14; uoeg J. I 7, 4. 14, 6;
 weg Mt. 7, 13; ds. woeg L. (5
 times); wege L. 8, 5; woeg Mt.
 13, 19. 15, 32. L. 12, 58; weg (20
 times); uoeg Mt. 5, 25. 10, 5. Mk.
 11, 8; wæg Mk. I 4, 7; oeg Mt. I
 21, 1; we Mt. 10, 10. L. 1, 79; as.
 woeg Mt. Mk. (11 times). L. 3,
 4. J. 1, 23; weg Mt. 11, 10. 12,
 1. L. 7, 27; weg J. 14, 5; wege
 Mt. 22, 16. Mk. 1, 2; uoeg J. 14,
 4; woeg L. 10, 4. 10, 31. 20, 21;
 gp. wegana Mt. 22, 9 (2); woegena
 Mk. 11, 4; dp. wegum Mt. 22, 10;
 woegum Mt. I 4, 9; woegū L. 3,
 5. 14, 23; ap. woegas Mt. I 2, 10;
 weg L. 1, 76. [See āweg, lōng-

wege.]
 woeg sf. *stater, mensura, mensa*,
 ds. wege L. 19, 23; as. weg Mt.
 I 20, 9; woeg Mt. I 20, 9; np.
 woegas Mt. 7, 2. [See gewoeg.]
 woega sv. *metiri*, ind. pres. 3 pl.
 wæges (= *mentientes*?) Mt. 5, 11.
 wœl, see wælla; wel.
 wœmma, see unāwœmmed.
 wœn sf. *opinio, futurum*, ns. woen
 Mt. 2, 13. L. 20, 13 (woen is =
forsitan); uoen J. 4, 10 (uoen is
 = *forsitan*); ap. woeno Mt. 24,
 6. Mk. 13, 7. [See mára wœn;
 unwœn.]
 wœna wv. *putare, ferre, aestimare*,
sperare, existimare, arbitrari, ind.
 pres. 1 sg. woeno Mt. L. (8 times);
 2 sg. woenes Mt. 24, 45. Mk. 4,
 41. L. 1, 66, 12, 42; woenest L.
 8, 25; woenis L. 18, 8; woenæs
 Mt. 26, 53; wenes Mt. 18, 1; 3 sg.
 woenas Mt. 24, 50; uoenas J. 16,
 2; woenað L. 12, 46; woeneð L.
 8, 18; 2 pl. woenað L. 12, 40. 12,
 51. 13, 2. 13, 4; woenas J. 5, 39;
 uoenas J. 11, 56; 3 pl. woenas
 Mt. 6, 7; pret. 3 sg. woende Mt.
 I 3, 8. L. 3, 23. J. I 8, 4; wénde
 J. 20, 15; wóende L. 3, 15; 3 pl.
 woendon Mt. Mk. L. (6 times);
 wóendon L. 24, 37; uoendon J.
 11, 13; uoendo J. 13, 29; inf.
 woenæ Mt. 5, 17. J. 5, 45. [See
 ā-, efneā, eftā-, eftge-, ge-, ymb-
 wœna.]
 wœnda wv. *verti, reverti*, pres. 3
 pl. wendas Mt. I 17, 17; ind. pret.
 3 sg. woende L. 4, 10. [See ā-,
 efneā-, eftā-, eftge-, ge-, ðonage-,
 ymbwœnda.]
 -wœnde, see hálwœnde.
 wœnlic aj. *conueniens*, nsf. wœnlic
 Mk. 14, 59; npf. woenlica Mk.
 14, 56.
 wœnunga av. *forte, forsitan*, woen-
 unga Mk. 11, 13. L. 9, 13; woen-
 unge Mk. 14, 2. J. 5, 46. [See
 inwœnunga.]
 wœpa swv. *plorare, flere, lugere*,

ind. pres. 2 sg. uoepæs J. 20, 13; uoepestu J. 20, 15; 2 pl. woepað L. 6, 25; woeped L. 6, 21; uoepað J. 16, 20; pret. 3 sg. weop Mt. 26, 75; woep Mt. 2, 18; 2 pl. wæpde L. 7, 32; imp. pl. woepað L. 23, 28; inf. woepa Mk. 14, 72. L. 7, 13. 8, 52. 23, 28; pres. p. woepende Mt. 2, 18. Mk. 5, 38; woepende J. 11, 33. 20, 11; dpm. wopendū Mk. 16, 10; apm. woependo L. I 5, 6. [See gewœpa.]

wœpen sn. *arma*, dp. woepnum J. 18, 3; ap. woepeno L. 11, 22.

wœpenberend sm. *armatus*, ns. woepenberend L. 11, 21; ds. wepenberend L. I 7, 5.

wœpenmonn sm. *masculus*, *masculinus*, ns. woepenmonn L. 2, 23; as. woepenmonn Mt. 19, 4; woepenmon Mk. 10, 6.

werc sn. *labor*, *opus*, *castellum*, *factum*, *sepes*, ns. woerc Mt. I 18, 8; were Mt. I 1, 4; uoerc J. 9, 3; wærc J. I 1, 6; uerc J. 6, 29; gs. woerces Mk. I 1, 18. 13, 34. L. I 2, 8; werces Mt. I 15, 4 (= *operans*). Mk. I 1, 18; wercaes Mk. 5, 14; ds. woerc Mk. I 2, 1. L. 9, 56. 24, 19; woerce L. 24, 28; uoerc J. 10, 33; as. woerc Mk. L. (6 times); were Mt. Mk. L. (8 times); uerc Mt. I 14, 8; uoerc J. (4 times); np. uerco J. 3, 19. 3, 21; uoerco J. 3, 20; uoerca J. 7, 7; uerca J. 5, 36; uoerc J. 10, 25; gp. werca Mt. I 16, 13; dp. wercum Mt. I 15, 1; woercū L. 14, 23; woerc' L. 11, 48. 23, 41; uoereum J. 10, 38; ap. woerco L. 13, 22. 19, 31; werca Mt. 5, 16. 11, 2. 23, 3. 23, 5; were Mt. 9, 35; woerca L. I 2, 10 (= *manifesta*). J. 5, 20; uoerc J. I 3, 16; uoerco J. (5 times); uerco J. 6, 28. 8, 41; uoerca J. (4 times); uerca J. 14, 10.

wœrcmonn sn. *operarius*, ns. woercmonn L. 10, 7; weremonn Mt. 10, 10; np. weremenn Mt. 9, 37; dp. woercmonnū Mt. 20, 2; ap. woerc-

menn L. 10, 2; woercmenn Mt. 20, 1; weremenn Mt. 9, 38. 20, 8.

wærda wv. *affligere*, *prohibere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. woerdad L. 8, 45; pres. p. woerdende L. 23, 2. [See āwærda; unāwærded.]

wœrga wv. *maledicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. werges Mt. 15, 4; pres. p. dp. woergendū L. 6, 28. [See āwœrga; gewœrged.]

wœrig aj. *fatigatus*, nsm. uoerig J. 4, 6.

wœriga, see bewœriga.

wœrignise sn. *malitia*, ns. werignise Mt. 6, 34.

wœrp sm. *jactus*, ns. woerp L. 22, 41. [See wŷrp.]

wœsta, see gewœsta.

wœsta, see westa.

wœstenise sn. *desolatio*, ns. wœstenis L. 21, 20.

wœstern sn. *desertum*, *solitudo*, ds. woestern Mt. Mk. (6 times); wœst'n Mt. Mk. L. (9 times); wæst'n L. I 3, 17; wæst' L. 5, 16; west'n L. 3, 2; uoestern J. I 3, 5. 1, 23; woest'n J. 3, 14; uoest'n J. 11, 54; uæstern J. 6, 31. 6, 49; as. woestern Mt. 4, 1; woest'n L. 7, 24; uoest'n Mt. 11, 7; dp. woest'nū L. 8, 29.

wœstig aj. *desertus*, nsf. woestihg Mt. 14, 15; nsn. westig Mt. 23, 38; dsm. woestigum Mk. 1, 35; woestigū L. 4, 42. 9, 10; dsf. woestig Mt. I 19, 19. L. 9, 12; asm. woestig Mk. 6, 31. 6, 32; dp. woestigū Mk. 1, 45. L. 4, 42.

wóh sm. *nequitia*, ap. woēs Mt. 22, 18.

wóh aj. *pravus*, npm. woh L. 3, 5.

wóhfull aj. *peruersus*, *nequam*, *iniquus*, *malignus*, nsm. wohfull Mt. 18, 32. L. 19, 22; nsf. wohfull Mt. 17, 17. L. 11, 34; nsn. wohgfull Mt. 20, 15; wohfull L. 11, 29; npm. wohful Mt. 13, 38; wohfullo L. 23, 32; dpm. wohfullā Mk. 15, 28. L. 8, 2; comp. wóhfullra (= *nequior*): npm. wohfulro Mt. 12, 45; wohfullre L. 11, 26.

wóhfulnise sf. *nequitia*, as. wohfulnise Mt. 22, 18.

wolcen sn. *nubes*, ns. —, Mt. 17, 5. Mk. 9, 7. L. 9, 34; ds. —, Mt. 17, 5. L. I 10, 16; wolene Mk. 9, 7. L. 9, 35. 21, 27; as. —, L. 9, 34. 12, 54; dp. wolenum Mt. 24, 30. Mk. 13, 26; wolenū Mt. 26, 64. Mk. 14, 62.

womb sf. *venter, vulva*, ns. —, L. 11, 27; ds. wombe J. 7, 38; wom Mt. 12, 40; as. womb Mt. 15, 17. Mk. 7, 19. L. 15, 16; wom L. 2, 23; uo'be J. 3, 4; np. wombo L. 23, 29.

wona aj. *missing, lacking* (wona wosa = *deesse, superesse*) nsn. wona L. 11, 41. 18, 22. 21, 4. 22, 35; gwona Mt. 19, 20.

wong, see neresnawong.

wop sm. *fletus*, ns. —, Mt. 13, 42. 13, 50. L. 13, 28; wop Mt. 8, 12. 22, 13. 24, 51. 25, 30.

worad, see wearod.

word sn. *verbum, sermo*, ns. —, Mt. Mk. L. (19 times). J. I 1, 6. 15, 25. 18, 9; wórd Mt. 26, 75; wuord J. 8, 37; uord J. (14 times); gs. wordes Mt. Mk. L. (5 times). J. I 1, 6; uordes J. 15, 20; ds. —, Mt. Mk. L. (23 times; see especially L. 6, 44 = *rubo*). J. I 5, 15. 4, 39; worde Mt. Mk. L. (6 times); wórd L. 20, 20; uorde J. (3 times); uord J. 4, 41; as. —, Mt. Mk. L. (53 times). J. 5, 17. 8, 55. P 187¹²; wórd Mt. 12, 32. 21, 24. Mk. 14, 39; uord J. (13 times); np. —, Mt. 19, 25. L. 24, 17; wordo Mt. Mk. L. (6 times); worda L. 1, 65; uordo J. 6, 63; uorda J. 14, 10. 15, 7; uórd J. 10, 21; gp. worda L. 1, 4. 3, 4; wordana L. 24, 8; dp. wordum Mt. 12, 37 (?). Mk. 10, 24. L. 1, 20; wordū Mt. Mk. L. (5 times); woerdū (?) Mk. 15, 3; uordum J. 10, 19; uordū J. 5, 47; ap. worda Mt. L. (8 times). J. 14, 24; —, Mt. 19, 1. 26, 1; wordo L. 9, 26. 9, 44. J. I 5, 2. 7,

40; uorda Mt. 7, 24. J. 8, 47. 12, 36. 12, 47. 12, 48; uordo J. (5 times); uord J. 10, 19. 12, 50. 18, 21; uórd J. 19, 13. [See forword.]

-word, see dor-, reglword; -weard. worn s. *grex*, ns. —, Mk. 5, 11. 5, 13.

worpa sv. *ejicere, jacere, jactare, projicere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. uorpo J. 6, 37; 2 sg. worpes Mt. 8, 31; 3 sg. worpað Mk. 4, 26; 3 pl. worpas Mk. 16, 17; pret. 3 pl. wurpon L. 19, 35; opt. pres. 1 sg. worpe Mt. 7, 4; imp. sg. worp Mt. 5, 29. 5, 30. 7, 5. 18, 8. 18, 9; worpas Mt. 21, 21; inf. to worp- anne L. I 9, 14; pres. p. worpend Mk. 1, 39; worpende L. 11, 14; nsm. worpende Mt. 27, 5. [See ā-, fore-, for-, ge-, in-, on-, tō-worpa.]

-worpnise, see forworpnise.

worð sn. *pretium*, ds. uorðe J. I 6, 12; worðe Mt. 10, 8 mg.; as. —, Mt. 27, 6. 27, 9.

worð sn. *atrium, platea*, ds. worðe Mt. 26, 69. Mk. 14, 54; —, Mk. 14, 66. 14, 68; wuorð Mk. 15, 16; as. wórðe J. 18, 15; dp. worðum Mt. 6, 5. 12, 19.

worð aj. *altus*, nsm. —, Mt. 10, 8 mg.; nsn. —, L. 16, 15.

worða sv. *feri*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wordes L. 1, 34. 23, 31; pret. 3 sg. warð Mt. 26, 20. 27, 24. Mk. 14, 17. J. I 2, 2; opt. pres. 3 sg. worðe Mt. 5, 20; pp. dp. wordnum Mt. I 18, 18. [See ā-, efnege-, fore-, for-, forðā-, geworða.]

worðare sm. *cultor, adorator*, ns. uorðare J. 9, 31; np. uorðares J. 4, 23.

worðiga wv. *honorificare, honorare, adorare, colere, excolare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. uorðige J. 8, 49; 2 sg. worðias L. 4, 7; 3 sg. worðiges Mt. 15, 6; worðas Mt. 15, 8; worðias Mk. 7, 6. J. 9, 31 mg. 12, 26; uorðages J. 5, 23; uorðaged

J. 5, 23; 1 pl. uorðias J. 4, 22; 2 pl. worðias Mt. 23, 24; 3 pl. worðiað Mk. 7, 7. J. 5, 23; worðai ges J. 5, 23; pret. 3 sg. worðade Mt. 8, 2. 20, 20. Mk. 5, 6; uorðade J. 9, 38; 3 pl. worðadon Mt. 15, 31. 28, 9; worðadun Mt. 28, 17; worðedun Mk. 2, 12; imp. sg. worðig Mk. 7, 10. L. 18, 20; wuorðig Mt. 15, 4; worða L. 4, 8; inf. uorðia J. 4, 24; to worðianne Mt. 2, 2. 2, 8; to worðian Mt. 4, 9; to worðenne Mt. 4, 9; pres. p. dp. worðendum Mt. I 22, 10. [See *ār-, ge-, unworðiga.*]

worðnise sn. *honor*, ds. worðnis Mk. 6, 4.

worðscip sm. *honor*, as. uorðscip J. 4, 44.

worðung sn. *honor*, ds. —, Mk. I 3, 9. 6, 4; as. —, Mt. I 19, 13.

woruld sn. *sæculum*, gs. woruldes Mt. Mk. L. (9 times); woreldes L. 20, 34; worles Mt. 13, 49; ds. worulde L. 1, 55. 1, 70. 20, 35; uorulde J. 9, 32; worold Mt. 12, 32; world Mk. 10, 30. L. 18, 30; gp. woruldra (= *secularium*). Mk. I 4, 13; ap. uorulda J. P 187^s.

wosa anv. *esse, fieri*, ind. pres. 1 sg. am Mt. (14 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (24 times). J. (64 times); am Mt. 8, 9. 20, 15; beom Mt. (3 times). Mk. (5 times). L. 13, 32. J. (4 times); biom Mt. (3 times). Mk. 5, 28. L. 9, 41. 16, 4. J. 12, 32; bium J. 7, 34; 2 sg. arð Mt. (18 times). Mk. (9 times). L. (22 times). J. (30 times); warð J. 9, 34; arst J. 1, 19; his Mk. 12, 14; bist Mt. (7 times). Mk. 14, 70. 14, 72. L. (11 times). J. (3 times); bist Mk. 14, 30; 3 sg. is Mt. (292 times). Mk. (119 times). L. (217 times). J. (272 times); his Mt. I 4. 6. 22, 17. J. 8, 7. 9, 17. 15, 8; ise Mt. 5, 37 (?); bið Mt. (124 times). Mk. (69 times). L. (128 times). J. (38 times); bið L. 8, 17; bieð Mk. 10, 43; 1 pl. aron Mt. 27, 63. J. 17, 22; aru J.

8, 41; biðon Mt. 6, 31. 8, 25. 23, 30. L. I 11, 17; sindon Mk. 5, 9. L. 9, 12. 18, 28. J. (5 times); sind' L. 17, 10; 2 pl. aron (24 times); aro Mt. 6, 26. 6, 28. 15, 16. 23, 28. Mk. 4, 40. 5, 39. 7, 18. 9, 41. L. 24, 38. J. 13, 11; biðon Mt. (9 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (9 times). J. (13 times); bið Mt. 23, 25; sindon Mt. 10, 20. 26, 10. L. 16, 15; sint Mt. (6 times). Mk. (2 times). L. (2 times). J. (3 times); 3 pl. aron Mt. (24 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (9 times). J. (7 times); arun Mt. I 2, 3. I 2, 15. I 3, 11. I 3, 12. I 5, 13. 2, 20. J. 21, 16 mg.; biðon Mt. (63 times). Mk. (24 times). L. (61 times). J. (6 times); biðo Mk. 3, 28. J. 17, 6; bioðon Mt. 11, 8; biað Mt. 26, 2. 26, 31; biðð Mt. 26, 54; sint Mt. (43 times). Mk. (20 times). L. (46 times). J. (44 times); sind Mt. 11, 8. L. 17, 24; sindon Mt. (6 times). Mk. 14, 36. L. (9 times); sindun Mt. I 5, 2; pret. 1 sg. wæs Mt. L. (5 times); uæss J. 9, 25; uæs J. (6 times); 2 sg. were Mt. 25, 21. 25, 23. 26, 69; uere J. 1, 48; 3 sg. wæs Mt. (196 times). Mk. (147 times). L. (328 times). J. (8 times); uæs Mt. 7, 28. J. (189 times); wes Mt. I 8, 7. I 20, 7. 2, 3; waes Mt. I 7, 5 (?); wæss Mt. 1, 19; was Mt. 21, 42. Mk. 16, 2. L. 22, 59; wæ Mk. 4, 1; uæ J. 9, 16. 21, 4; 2 pl. woeron L. 12, 3; werō L. 16, 11; wero L. 16, 12; uoeron J. 15, 27; 3 pl. weron Mt. (102 times). Mk. (30 times). L. (40 times). J. I 3, 2. 6, 15. 19, 30 mg.; wæron Mt. 18, 31. Mk. 5, 13. 6, 54; woeron Mk. (21 times). L. (91 times). J. I 1, 9. 1, 37. 2, 6; ueron J. (21 times); uoeron J. (27 times); werun Mt. I 5, 1. 19, 13. 21, 9; wero Mt. I 8, 6. L. I 2, 16. I 4, 18; weoron Mk. 1, 5. 4, 10; woere Mk. 1, 34; woero L. I 9, 9; were I 5 7; wer L. 2, 22;

uerun J. 20, 19. 21, 15 mg.; uerun J. I 3, 8. 20, 1; uæron J. 21, 8; opt. pres. 1 sg. sie Mt. I 1, 9. Mk. 8, 27. 8, 29. J. 5, 45; sé L. 15, 19; se Mk. 10, 38. 13, 2. L. (5 times); see Mk. 14, 19; sée Mk. 14, 44; 2 sg. se Mt. 6, 18. L. 12, 58; 3 sg. sé Mt. 27, 23. L. 4, 3. 9, 22. 13, 35. 20, 28. 21, 20. 23, 2. 24, 7. 24, 41. J. 12, 36; sie Mt. (60 times). Mk. (25 times). L. (18 times). J. (37 times); sie Mt. I 14, 7; see Mt. I 1, 11; se Mt. (6 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (9 times). J. (14 times); sée L. 12, 56. 20, 41; bia Mt. 20, 27; bie Mk. 10, 44; 1. 2. 3. pl. sie Mt. (15 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (3 times). J. (12 times); se Mt. (10 times). Mk. (2 times). L. (13 times). J. (3 times); sæ Mt. 5, 45; see Mk. 13, 30; sée Mk. 14, 29; pret. 1. 2. 3. sg. were Mt. (37 times). Mk. (32 times). L. (54 times). J. (11 times); woere Mt. (3 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (24 times). J. I 1, 6. I 3, 3. I 3, 16. I 5, 13; uere J. (38 times); wære Mt. I 20, 20; wære Mt. 13, 35. Mk. 15, 42. 16, 11. L. (5 times); uoere J. (10 times); wero L. 16, 22; uære J. 20, 15; ueri J. 19, 28. 21, 7; werere Mk. I 3, 2; 2. 3 pl. weron Mt. (3 times); woeron L. (3 times); woere Mt. 11, 23. L. (3 times); woero Mk. 14, 49; uoere J. 15, 19; were Mt. Mk. L. (6 times); wero L. (4 times). J. I 5, 15; uero J. 1, 12; uere J. 19, 31; uero J. 11, 19. 19, 31; imp. sg. wæs Mt. 2, 13. L. 18, 13. 19, 19; uæs Mt. 5, 25. J. 19, 3; wes Mk. 4, 39; pl. wosað Mt. 28, 9. L. (5 times); wosas Mt. (5 times); uosað J. 16, 4; inf. wosa Mt. Mk. L. (30 times). J. 1, 12. 1, 46. 3, 9; wossa Mt. 20, 27; wuosa Mk. 10, 26; uosa J. 5, 6. 6, 19. 9, 22. 9, 27; uósa J. 20, 27; bian Mt. 1, 20; to wosanne L. (5 times); to wossanne Mt. 17, 4. Mk. 9, 5.

w. neg. prefix: ind. pres. 1 sg. nam (11 times); 2 sg. narð J. 19, 12; 3 sg. nis (= *non*, Mt. I 2, 1. 12, 7) (15 times); 2 pl. naro J. 10, 26. 15, 19; 3 pl. naron J. 17, 14; pret. 1 sg. næss J. 11, 15; 3 sg. næs Mk. 2, 17 (= *non*). J. (3 times); 3 pl. neron Mt. 12, 4. 22, 8; nærun J. 21, 8; opt. pres. 3 sg. nesé L. 6, 40; pret. 3 sg. nere Mt. 7, 6 mg. Mk. 2, 26. L. I 3, 9. I 8, 11. J. 21, 23; nére Mt. 24, 22. J. 18, 30; neræ J. 12, 42; nære J. 11, 32; 3 pl. nere Mt. I 17, 8. J. 18, 28. [See *tó-*, *ymbwosa*.]

-wost, see *forwost*.

wræca sv. *torquere, vindicare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. wræco L. 18, 5; opt. pres. 2 sg. wuwræce Mk. 5, 7; imp. sg. wræc L. 18, 3.

wræccenise s. *ultio*, gs. wræccenise L. 21, 22.

wræcco sn. *vindicta, ultio, plaga*, ns. wracco (godes wracco = *sacrilegum*, for *sacrilegium*?) Mt. 11, 9; as. wræcco L. 18, 7; wræcce L. 18, 8; wraco L. I 9, 12; dp. wuræccum L. 12, 48.

wræða wv. *irasci*, ind. pres. 3 sg. uraedes Mt. 5, 22; pret. 3 sg. wuraedde Mt. 18, 34.

wræðiga wv. *indignari*, inf. wuræðia Mk. 10, 41.

wræððo sf. *ira, furor*, ns. wræððo L. 21, 23; uræððo J. 3, 36; ds. wræððo Mk. 3, 5; ds. wuraðo Mt. 3, 7; wraðe L. 3, 7; wraðo L. 4, 28; as. wræðo Mk. 3, 21; uræððo J. I 4, 3.

wrað aj. *iratus, indignatus*, nsm. wrað L. 14, 21. 15, 28; urað Mt. 2, 16; wurað Mt. 22, 7; wraððe L. 13, 14; npm. wuraðe Mt. 20, 24; wraðe Mt. 21, 15; wraðe Mt. 26, 8.

wraðo sf. *mora*, as. wraðo Mt. 24, 48.

-wreca, see *erendwreca*.

wriġa sv. *operire, velare*, ind. pret. 2 pl. wrigon Mt. 25, 36; inf. wriġa

Mk. 14, 65; pp. wrigen Mt. 6, 31.
 [See ā-, foreā-, ofer-, unwriga.]
 -wrignise, see onwrignise.
 wrihta swm. *faber*, ns. wyrihte Mk. 6, 3; gs. wrihtes Mk. I 3, 8; wyrihta Mt. 13, 55. [See lām wrihta.]
 writ sfn. *scriptura*, ns. writ Mt. I 2, 14; v writ Mt. I 2, 15; uritt J. (7 times); u writ J. 19, 28. 19, 37; gs. writtes J. I 7, 3; ds. u writte J. 2, 22; as. —, Mk 12, 10; uritt J. 20, 9; np. writto Mk. 14, 49; wrioto Mt. 26, 56; wuriotto Mt. 26, 54; gp. wuritta Mt. I 1, 2; writtra (*scribendorum*) L. I 3, 3; wriottana J. I 2, 4; ap. wrioto L. 24, 45; wriotto J. 5, 39. [See ge-, oferwrit.]
 writa sv. *scribere*, pp. uuriten J. 6, 31, [See ā-, frōmā-, ge-, inā-, in-, ofā-, ofērā-, onā-, ðerhwrita; léafge-, ofērā-, unāwritten.]
 writing, see inā-, in-, onwriting.
 wrōga, see gewrōga.
 wróht sf. *abominatio*, as. wroht Mk. 13, 14.
 wrynda, see gewrynda.
 wudu aj. (?) *silvestris*, nsn. (?) udu Mt. 3, 4.
 wudubind s. (?) *woodbine*, *honey-suckle*, ds. wudubinde Mk. 1, 6.
 wuducynn sn. *nardus*, ns. (?) wuducynn J. 12, 3.
 wuduhunig sn. *mel silvestre*, as. wuduhunig Mk. 1, 6.
 wuldor sn. *gloria*, *gratia*, *caritas*, ns. —, L. (4 times); wulder L. I 4, 1; uuldor J. 8, 54; gs. wuldres L. 4, 22; uuldres J. 1, 14; wuldro L. 4, 22; ds. wuldre Mt. 6, 29. Mk. 8, 38. 10, 37. 13, 26. L. 24, 26; —, Mt. 16, 27; wuldr L. 2, 52; uldre J. 11, 4; as. —, L. 4, 6. 12, 27. 17, 18. J. 1, 14. 5, 44(?) 8, 50. 12, 41; wuldur Mt. 4, 8; wulder L. 2, 32; uuldor J. (8 times); uulder J. 11, 40. 12, 43; uuldr J. 17, 22.
 wuldorlic aj. *gloriosus*, dpn. wuldorlicū L. I 8, 6.

wuldriga wv. *glorificare*, *clarificare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. uuldria J. 8, 54; 3 sg. uuldrað J. 8, 54; 3 pl. wuldriað Mt. 5, 16; pret. 1 sg. wuldrade J. 17, 4; imp. sg. uuldra J. 17, 5; inf. to wuldranne Mt. I 16, 13; pres. p. npm. wuldrigendo L. 2, 20. [See ā-, gewuldriga.]
 wulf sn. *lupus*, as. ulf J. 10, 12; ulf J. 10, 12; np. uulfes Mt. 7, 15; gp. uulfa Mt. 10, 16; dp. uulfum Mt. I 18, 13; uulfū L. 10, 3; ap. uulfas Mt. I 18, 13.
 wuna, see gewuna.
 wund sn. *vulnus*, *ulcus*, dp. wundum L. 16, 20; wundū L. 10, 30; ap. wundo L. 10, 34; —, L. 16, 21.
 wund aj. *vulneratus*, gsm. wundes L. I 6, 19.
 wundiga, see gewundiga.
 wundor sn. *opus*, *gesta*(pl.), *virtus*, *mirum*, *mirabile*, *miraculum*, *actus*, *signum*, *prodigium*, gs. wundes (= *operantis*) Mt. I 15, 4; as. wunder Mt. I 15, 1; wundar J. 2, 4 mg.; np. wundra Mk. I 5, 12. L. 24, 35; uundra J. I 8, 1; gp. wundra Mt. I 16, 13. L. I 3, 3. J. 7, 31; wundara Mt. I 6, 9; uundra J. 2, 11; dp. wundrū Mk. 7, 8. L. I 3, 5. I 8, 5. 13, 17; wundr Mt. I 18, 12; ap. wundra Mt. I 21, 5. 21, 15. L. 5, 26; uundra J. 4, 48. 11, 46; uund' J. 11, 47.
 wundorlic aj. *mirabilis*, nsn. uundorlic Mk. 12, 11; wunderlic Mt. 21, 42.
 wundorlice av. *mirabile*, *glorioso*, —, L. 13, 17; uundorlice J. 9, 30.
 wundriga wv. *mirari*, *stupere*, *magnificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wundriað L. 1, 46; 2 pl. wundriað J. 7, 21; pret. 3 sg. wundrade Mt. 27, 14. L. 18, 43. 24, 12; 3 pl. wundradon Mt. 15, 31. Mk. I 3, 8. 12, 17. L. 7, 16. 8, 56. J. 7, 15; wundradun Mt. I 19, 13. 15, 31; opt. pres. 2 pl. wundria J. 5, 20; imp. sg. uundra J. 3, 7; inf. uundraige J. 5, 28; to uundranne J.

9, 30; pres. p. npm. wundrande Mk. I 3, 8. 1, 27; wundrando L. 2, 33; wundrigendo Mt. 22, 22; dp. wundrandum Mk. I 4, 18; wundrendū Mt. I 21, 4; wundrandū Mt. I 19, 13. Mk. I 4, 12. L. 24, 41; undrandu L. 9, 43. [See ā-, ge-, of-, tōgewundriga.]

wunelic, see gewunelic.

wuniga ww. *manere, habitare, morari, requiescere, colere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. uuno J. 15, 10; 2 sg. unas J. 1, 38; 3 sg. wuned J. 3, 36; unnes J. 6, 56; wunet J. 8, 35; uunað J. 8, 35. 14, 10; wunað L. 10, 6. J. 9, 41; uunas J. 12, 24. 12, 34. 14, 17. 15, 5; uunias J. 12, 46; wunas J. 15, 6; 2 pl. wunað J. I 5, 14; wunias J. 15, 7. 15, 10; 3 pl. wunias Mt. 15, 9; pret. 3 sg. wunade Mt. 21, 17. J. 7, 9; uunade J. 1, 14. 4, 40. 10, 40; uunade J. 11, 54; 3 pl. uunadon J. 2, 12; imp. sg. wuna L. L. 24, 29; pl. wunas Mt. 10, 11; wunað Mk. 6, 10. L. 9, 4. 10, 7; uunað J. 15, 9; uunas J. 15, 4; inf. uuniga J. 21, 23; wunia Mk. 4, 32; to wuniañ L. 19, 5; wung-iende Mt. 11, 23; wunigende Mk. 1, 10; wunande J. I 7, 7; uuni-ande J. 5, 38; wunigendæ J. 1, 33; wuniende J. 14, 25; wonnendæ (= *devota*) Mt. I 2, 25. [See eft-, ge-, ðerhwuniga.]

wuschearn sn. *filiohus*, np. uusebearn J. 13, 33.

wusig, see ic.

wuta wm. *senior, peritus, pater, testis*, np. uuto Mt. 21, 23. L. 11, 53; wuto L. 7, 30; wutu Mt. 26, 60; gp. uutuna L. 1, 17; dp. uutū L. 11, 52. [See ālda-, ūðwuta.]

wuta anv. *scire, nosse, cognoscere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. wat Mt. Mk. L. (6 times). J. 8, 55; uat J. (11 times); 2 sg. wast Mk. L. (3 times). J. 13, 7. 16, 30. 21, 17; uast J. (5 times); 3 sg. wat Mt. Mk. L. (10 times). J. 7, 15; wāt L. 16, 15;

uat J. (3 times); uāt J. 7, 27. 19, 35; 1 pl. (the following are used as hortatives, Engl. *let us*: wutum Mt. 26, 46. Mk. 12, 7; wutū Mt. 21, 38. 27, 49. Mk. 1. 38. 14, 42. L. 20, 14; uutū J. 11 16; uutū J. 14, 31; wuton Mt. 22, 16. J. 3, 11. 4, 42; uuton Mk. 12, 14. J. (4 times); wutton L. 20, 21. J. 6, 42; wutun J. 21, 24; uutton J. (4 times); uutun J. 16, 30; uutū J. 9, 21; utu Mk. 11, 33; 2 pl. wutas Mt. 7, 11. 24, 32. Mk. 10, 42. 13, 28; uutas Mt. 16, 3. 26, 2; wutað Mk. 2, 10. L. 11, 13. 12, 56; witteð L. 21, 30; wuton Mt. 20, 25. 27, 65; uuton J. (5 times); uutton J. (2 times); wuto Mk. 13, 33; uuto Mk. 10, 38. 12, 24; uutto J. 8, 14; uutū Mt. 20, 22; wuti Mt. 24, 42. 24, 44; 3 pl. wuton L. 11, 44. 23, 34; uuton J. 10, 4. 18, 21; pret. 1 sg. wiste J. 11, 42; 2 sg. wistas Mt. 25, 26; wistes L. (4 times). J. 1, 48; uistes J. 4, 10; 3 sg. wiste Mt. Mk. L. (16 times). J. (5 times); uiste J. (8 times); wisse Mt. 27, 18; 2. 3 pl. wiston Mt. Mk. L. (6 times); uiston J. (3 times); uistun J. 21, 12; opt. pres. 1 sg. witto L. 1, 18; 2 sg. (imp. sg.) witte Mt. I 3, 12; 3 sg. witta Mt. I 17, 6; witte Mk. I 1, 11; 2 pl. witte Mt. 13, 11. L. 8, 10; wita Mk. 4, 11; wittæ L. 5, 24; witæ J. 13, 17; pret. 3 sg. wiste Mk. 5, 43. L. 12, 39. 19, 15; imp. pl. wutas Mt. L. (3 times); wutað Mk. 13, 29. L. 10, 11; wuteð L. 12, 39; wutað L. 21, 31; uutas J. 15, 18; inf. wutta Mt. I 3, 4. Mk. 7, 24; to uuttanne Mt. 13, 11; to uuttanne Mk. I 2, 2; to wuttanne L. 8, 10; pres. p. wittende Mt. 26, 10. L. I 7, 18; uitend J. I 2, 5.

w. neg. prefix: *nescire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. nat. (6 times), nāt Mk. 14, 71. J. 20, 13; 2 sg. nastu J. 3, 8. 19, 10; nast J. 3, 10; naast J. 13, 7; 3 sg. nat Mt. 24, 50; nāt J. 12,

35. 15, 15; 1 pl. nuuton J. 9, 29; nutto J. 16, 18; nutu Mt. 21, 27; nuutu J. 14, 5. 20, 2; 2 pl. nutton J. 4, 22; nuuton Mt. 22, 29. J. 9, 30; nuutton J. 11, 49; nuuto Mt. 25, 13. Mk. 13, 35; nuutto J. 8, 19; nuti Mt. 24, 42; 3 pl. nutton J. 16, 3; nuutton J. 15, 21; neutron Mt. 21, 20; pret. 1 sg. nyste J. 1, 31. 1, 33; 3 sg. nyste J. (4 times); 3 pl. nyston Mt. I 21, 20. J. 10, 5; opt. pres. 3 sg. nyta Mt. 6, 3; nyte Mt. 9, 30. [See *ęftge-*, *gewuta*.]
 wutedlice av. *autem, quidem, jam, utique, etiam, vero, porro, profecto, forsitan, ergo, enim*, —, Mt. I 4, 4. 5, 21; uutedlice Mt. (25 times). Mk. 7, 28; uutedlice Mt. 15, 20; uutodlice Mt. 1, 18 mg.; uutetlice Mt. (23 times). J. I 3, 6; uuted' Mt. (17 times); uut' Mt. (165 times). Mk. (76 times). L. (143 times). J. (222 times); wutetlice Mt. (5 times); utuetlice Mt. I 8, 16; wiototlice Mt. 2, 3; ueototlice Mt. 3, 16; wuototlice Mt. 3, 1; wuotetlice Mt. 3, 11. 3, 12; wiotetlice Mt. 2, 10; wutotlice Mt. (3 times); wotetlice Mt. 1, 21; woetetlice Mt. 1, 24; uutotlice Mt. 1, 2; uutetlice Mt. (6 times); uutetlī Mt. 25, 38; uutetl' (2 times); uū Mt. 18, 25; uutet' Mk. 7, 6; wutetlic' Mt. I 6, 15; wutetlic Mt. I 6, 8; wutetl' Mt. I 2, 9; uutedlī Mt. (3 times); uutedl' Mt. 9, 31; uuted' (2 times); uutū J. (2 times); wuted Mt. I 1, 13.

wutol, see *gearwutol*.

wynig, see *hunig*.

wynna, see *āwynna*.

wynnsumiga wv. *exultare*, imp. pl. wynnsumiað Mt. 5, 12.

wyrea wv. *facere, laborare, operari, simulare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. wyreo Mt. 26, 18. J. (5 times); uyrco J. (5 times); 2 sg. wyrcas L. 11, 45. J. (3 times); wyrces J. 2, 18. 10, 33; wyrcæs J. 6, 30; wyrcað J. 7, 3; uyrces J. 13, 27; uire' J. 3,

2; 3 sg. wyrcas Mt. Mk. L. (9 times). J. (4 times); wircas Mt. 5, 32; wyrcað Mk. 4, 32. J. (7 times); wyrcæð J. 5, 19; uircað J. 3, 21. 4, 1; wycas J. 7, 4; wyrces J. 11, 47; uyrças J. 14, 10; wyrcæs J. 14, 12; wyrcæð J. 14, 12; wyrcið J. 19, 12; 1. 2. 3 pl. wyrcas Mt. Mk. L. (5 times). J. (3 times); wyrcað J. 8, 41. 16, 3; pret. 1 sg. worhte J. 7, 23. 15, 15; uorhte J. 4, 39. 7, 21; 2 sg. worhtes J. 18, 35; 3 sg. worhte Mt. Mk. (5 times). J. (6 times); worohte Mt. 19, 4; uorhte J. (4 times); worht J. 21, 25; 2. 3 pl. worhton Mt. Mk. L. (5 times). J. (3 times); worohton Mt. 20, 12; uorhton J. 12, 16; uorhtun J. 12, 2; opt. pres. 1 pl. wyrea Mk. 9, 5. L. 9, 33; wyrcæ J. 14, 23; 2 pl. wyrcæ L. 13, 14; imp. sg. wuire Mt. 21, 28; pl. wyrcas Mt. Mk. L. (9 times). J. (3 times); wircas Mt. I 7, 13; wyrcað L. 3, 8; uircað J. 2, 5; uyrças J. 6, 10; inf. wyrcæ Mk. 3, 4. J. 15, 5; wyrcæ L. 5, 34. J. J. 5, 19. 5, 30. 8, 44. 11, 37; to wyrcanne L. 11, 42. 13, 14; to wircanne J. 2, 4 mg.; to wyr' Mt. 12, 2; pres. p. wyrcende Mt. Mk. L. (4 times). J. 5, 18. 5, 19; wyr-cenda Mk. 14, 6; nsf. wyrcenda Mt. 26, 10; gsm. wyrcende Mt. I 14, 9; dsn. wyrcende Mt. I 14, 9; npm. wyrcende Mt. 9, 37 (wyrcende menn = *operarii*); gp. wyrcendra Mt. I 18, 19; dp. wyr-cendū Mt. I 19, 1; apm. wyrcenda Mt. I 17, 18. [See *ā-*, *efnege-*, *ge-*, *mið-*, *ymbwyrea*, *yfelwyrcende*.]

wyrcend sm. *operarius*, np. wyr-cendo Mt. I 18, 12. L. 13, 27; gp. wyrcendra L. 10, 2; dp. wyr-cendū Mt. I 20, 18; wyr-cendū Mt. 20, 2; ap. wyrcenda Mt. 9, 38. [See *wínwyrcend*.]

wyrđ sf. *conditio*, ds. —, J. I 5, 10. [See *forwyrđ*.]

wyrġa, see āwyrġa.
 wyrhta, see wrihta.
 wyrm sm. *vermis*, ns. —, Mk. 9, 44. 9, 46. 9, 48.
 wyrp sm. *jactus*, ns. —, L. 22, 41. [See wœrp.]
 -wyrpnise, see tōwyrpnise.
 wyrresta, wyrsa, see yfel.
 wyrtn sn. *olus, lilium*, as. —, Mt. 6, 28. L. 11, 42; gp. wyrto Mt. 23, 25 mg.; wyrta L. 23, 56; wyršana J. 19, 39; dp. wyrtnum Mt. 13, 32; ap. wyrta Mk. 16, 1. L. 12, 27.
 wyrteynn sn. *nardus, aloes*, ns. (?) —, J. 12, 3; as. —, J. 19, 39.
 wyrtruma sm. *radix*, ds. —, L. 3, 9; wyrtrūma Mt. 3, 10; as. —, Mk. 4, 6. L. 8, 13; wyrtrumme Mt. 13, 6; wyrtrumma Mt. 13, 21; wyrtryma Mk. 4, 17; dp. wyrtrumū

Mk. 11, 20.

wyrtrumiga wv. *germinare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wyrtrumiāð Mk. 4, 27. [See ofā-, of-, unwyrtrumiga.]

wyrðe aj. *dignus, pretiosus*, nsm. —, Mt. Mk. L. (15 times). J. 1, 27; nsf. —, Mt. 13, 46; nsn. Mt. 10, 13(?) L. 23, 15; asm. —, Mt. 3, 8. L. 3, 8; wyrðo Mt. L. (3 times); —, L. I 8, 13. 20, 35; apn. wyrðo L. 23, 41; wýrðo L. 12, 48; comp. wyrðra (= *honoratior*): nsm. wyrðro L. 14, 8. [See ār-, dior-, lice-, unwyrðe.]

wyrðe av., see unwyrðe.

wyrðiga wv. *rigare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wyrðes Mk. I 2, 5. [See gearwyrðiga.]

-wyrðlice, see árwyrdlice.

Y.

yfel aj. *malus, malignus, deterior*, nsm. —, Mt. 12, 35. L. 6, 45; yfle (wk.) Mt. (3 times); nsf. yfla Mt. 16, 4. L. 6, 43; yfela Mt. I 17, 17; yflo Mt. 12, 39; yfle Mt. 7, 17; nsn. —, Mt. Mk. (4 times); yfle Mt. 7, 18; gsmn. yflies L. I 7, 17. J. 5, 14; dsn. yfle Mt. L. (4 times); asm. —, (2 times); asn. —, (3 times); yfle Mt. I 18, 8; npn. yflo (4 times); yfle Mk. 7, 21; npf. yfle Mt. 15, 19; npn. yflo J. (2 times); gp. yfelra (2 times); dp. yflum L. 6, 35; yflū (2 times); apm. yfle (5 times); yflo Mt. 13, 48; wyflo Mt. 21, 41; yfla L. 6, 43; apn. yfla (2 times).
 comp. wyrsa (= *pejor, deterior*): nsm. wuryse Mt. 27, 64; nsn. wyrse Mt. 9, 16; wyrse J. 5, 14; npn. wuryso L. 11, 26; npn. wyrso Mt. 12, 45.
 superl. wyrresta (= *pessimus*): nsn. wurresta J. 2, 10; uirresta J. 2, 10 mg.; npf. wyrresto Mt. 12, 45; dp. yrrestum Mk. I 4, 20.
 yfel sn. *malum*, gs. yflies (4 times);

ds. yfle (5 times); yfele L. 6, 45; yflo Mt. 5, 37; as. —, (2 times); np. yfelo Mk. 7, 23; dp. yflum L. 3, 19; ap. yflo (4 times); wyflo L. 16, 25.

yfeldóend sm. *malefactor*, ns. yfel-doend J. 18, 30.

yfelwyrceende aj. (pp.) *nequam, publicanus*, —, Mt. 6, 23. 13, 38; yfelwyrceendum Mt. 9, 11.

yfle av. *male*, —, (17 times); comp. wyrse (= *deterius, perversius*); wyrse Mk. 5, 26; wyrse Mt. I 2, 2.

yflecwæða sv. *maledicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. yflecwoeðas Mt. 15, 4; pret. 3 sg. yflecwoeð Mk. I 4, 17; opt. pret. 1 sg. yflecwoede Mk. 11, 21.

yflegecwæða sv. *maledicere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. yflegecwoeðas Mt. 5, 11.

yflehabba anv. *male habere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. yflehæfdon Mt. 8, 16; pres. p. dp. yflehæbbendum Mt. 9, 12.

yfliga, see geyfliga.

ymb prep. *circa, circum, post, de, supra, in*, w. acc. —, (45 times);

w. dat. —, L. 10, 40 (?); ym J. I 3, 13.
ymb av. *circa*, —, Mk. 8, 33. L. 9, 12. [See utan ymb.]
ymbbeara sv. *circumferre*, inf. ymbbeara Mk. 6, 55.
ymbbinda sv. *circumdare*, pp. ymbunden Mk. 9, 42.
ymbburg sf. *seditio*, dp. ymbburgü L. 21, 9 (or prep. w. noun = ymbburgü?)
ymbbearfa sv. *circumcidere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. ymbbearfas J. 7, 22; inf. to ymbbearfanne L. 1, 59; pp. ymbcorfen L. 2, 21.
ymbceerr sm. *motus, transmigratio*, ds. ymbceerr Mt. 1, 11. 1, 17 (?); as. ymbceerr Mt. 1, 12. J. 5, 3.
ymbceerra vv. *movere, mutare, convertere, subvertere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbeerde J. I 3, 11. 2, 15. 5, 4. 21, 20; inf. ymbceerræ Mt. 23, 4; pp. ymbcerred Mt. I 2, 3. J. 20, 14. [See from ymbceerra.]
ymbceornise sn. *circumcisio*, gs. ymbceornise L. I 4, 3; as. ymb'nise J. 7, 23.
ymbcyrf sm. *abscissio, circumcisio*, ds. —, Mt. I 14, 4. I 18, 20. Mk. I 4, 9.
ymbfæstnung sf. *monumentum*, ns. —, J. 19, 41.
ymbgearwiga vv. *cooperire*, pp. ymbgearuad Mk. 16, 5.
ymbgeçerra, see geçerra.
ymbgeong sm. *decursus, ambitus*, as. —, Mt. I 14, 7. Mk. I 5, 5.
ymbgeonga anv. *circumire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbeade Mt. 4, 23. 9, 35; ymbeode Mk. 6, 6; 3 pl. ymbeadon L. 9, 6.
ymbgyrda vv. *præcingere, amicire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbgyrde J. 13, 4; pp. ymbgyrde (= *amictus*) Mk. 14, 51; apm. ymbgyrdeno L. I 7, 17.
ymbhungen sn. *circumcisio*, as. ymbhungen J. 7, 22.
ymbhwærfa sv. *circumire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ymbhurfon Mt. 23, 15.

ymbhwyrft sm. *orbis*, ns. ymbhyrft L. 2, 1; gs. ymbhuirftes L. 4, 5; ds. ymbhuirfte L. 21, 26; ymbhuirft Mt. 24, 14; ymbhyrft Mt. I 1, 2.
ymbiorna sv. *discurrere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. ymbiornas Mt. I 8, 3.
ymblociga vv. *circumspicere, aspicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymblocade Mk. 3, 34. 10, 23; 3 pl. ymblocadon Mk. 9, 8. J. 13, 22.
ymbseáwiga vv. *aspicere, circumspicere, intueri*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbseawade Mk. 5, 32; ymbsecewade Mk. 8, 24; ymbseceawde Mk. 3, 5; ymbseawde Mk. 11, 11; ymbseceawde J. 1, 42; pres. p. dpm. ymbseceawandū L. 6, 10.
ymbseina sv. *circumfulgere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbsecan L. 2, 9.
ymbsealla vv. *succingere, circumdare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. ymbseallēd L. 19, 43; pret. 3 sg. ymbseald Mt. 21, 33; ymbsealde Mk. 12, 1. L. 5, 9. J. 21, 7; 3 pl. ymbsealdon J. 10, 24. 19, 2; ymbsealdon Mt. 27, 28; inf. ymbseellenne L. I 10, 15; pp. ymbseald Mk. 9, 42. L. 21, 20.
ymbsetnung sn. *seditio*, ap. ymbsetnungo L. 21, 9.
ymbsetta vv. *circumponere, circumdare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. ymbsettas L. 19, 43; pret. 3 sg. ymbsette Mk. 15, 36; 3 pl. ymbsetton J. 19, 29; pp. ymbsetet L. 21, 20.
ymbsetta sv. *circumsedere*, pres. p. dp. ymbseittendū L. 22, 55.
ymbspreca sv. *murmurare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ymbsprecon L. 19, 7.
ymbstonda sv. *circumstare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ymbstondas J. 11, 42; pres. p. dp. ymbstondendū Mk. 14, 47. 14, 69. L. 12, 1; ymbstondendū Mk. 15, 35.
ymbstyriga vv. *evertere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ymbstyreð L. 15, 8.
ymbðenca vv. *decernere*, ind. pret. 1 sg. ymbðohte Mt. I 1, 3.
ymbwærla vv. *convertere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbwærilde L. 7, 9. 7, 44;

ymwærldē L. 10, 23; ymbwælde
L. 9, 55.
ymbwinda sv. *circumponere*, ind.
pret. 3 pl. ymbuundun J. 19, 29.
ymbwœnda wv. *converti*, ind. pret.
3 sg. ymbuoende J. 20, 14. 20, 16.
ymbwosa anv. *be about, be employed*
about, ind. pret. 3 pl. ymbwoeson

Mk. I 1, 3.
ymbwyrca wv. *plectere*, ind. pret.
3 pl. ymbworhton Mt. 27, 29.
yppa, see geypa.
ýst sf. *procella*, ns. yrte Mk. 4, 37.
ýð sf. *fluctus*, ns. ýð Mk. 4, 37; gp.
yðana L. 21, 25; dp. yðum Mt.
8, 24. 14, 24 (2).

Z.

Zabulon p. n., gs. zabulones Mt. I
16, 9. 4, 13. 4, 15; zab' J. 21, 2.
Zacharias p. n., ns. zacharias L. 1,
18; gs. zacharies Mt. 23, 35; zach-
ariēs Mk. I 1, 9; zachariēs L. 11,
51; zachariē L. 1, 40; zacharie

L. I 3, 12; ds. zacharia Mt. I 7, 14.
Zebedies p. n., gs. zebedies Mt. 10,
2. 26, 37. Mk. 1, 19. 1, 20. 3, 17.
10, 35; zebedēs Mt. 4, 21; zebēdies
Mt. 20, 20; sebedæis Mt. I 20, 20;
ds. zebēdeos Mt. 4, 21.

Latin-Northumbrian Index.

a: frōm, of, on, wið	accubitus: ræst
Aaron: Aaron	accumbere: gehliona, gesniða, hliona, ræsta
ab: frōm	accurrere: geiorna
ab occidente: westa	accusare: āhēna, forhyca, gefræpgiga, gehēna, geniðriga, getēla, gewrēga, niðriga, tēla
abba: lá hēh (see hēh)	accusatio: synn
Abel: Abel	accusator: forðcēmend, hēnend
Abia: Abia	acetum: æcced
Abiathar: Abiathar	acquirere: gesōca
abesse: fearr wosa	actus: dēd, wundor
abire: fara, fōra, frōmfēra, frōmgeonga, gefōra, gegeonga, geonga, gespringa, offōra, ðonafēra, ðonageonga	acus: nēdl
abnegare: onsacca	ad: æt, bi, tó, wið
abominatio: fracod, lād, unfēgernise, wrōht	ad-: forð-
Abraham: Abraham	Adam filius: Adaming
abscindere: cearfa, forhyca, gecearfa, ofcearfa	adaperire: tōuntýna
abscissio: ymbeyrf	adaquare: wætriga
abscondere: āhyða, dēgla, forhæla, gedēgla, gehýða, tōgedēgla	adaugere: tōgeēca
absconditum: dēgelnise	addere: æcēna, ēca, geēca, gehwēra, tōēca, tōgeēca
absconditus: dēgle	adducere: brēnga, gebrenga, gelæda, læda, tōbrenga, tōgebrenga, tōgelæda, tōlæda
absens: ondweardnise	adesse: cuma, tōcuma, tōwosa
absolvere: unbinda, untýna	adhærere: æthrina, genéhwigā, genéolēca
absque: búta	adhibere: brēnga, éctósæga, forbéada, geafa, habba
abundanter, see abundantius	adhuc: forðor, gee, geona, gēt, leng (see longe), ðā geana, ðā gēt, ðēnde
abundantia: mōnigfāldnise	adimplere: fýlla, gefýlla, tōgefýlla
abundantius: mōnigfāldlice	adire: gecuma, tōcuma
abundare: gemōnigfāldiga, gewæxa, mōnigfāld wosa, mōnigfāldig worða, mōnigfāldiga, mōnigfāldlice (?)	adjicere: ætēca, geēca, tōēca, tōgeēca
abyssus: niolnise	adjudicare: tōdcēma
ac: and æc	adjurare: hālsiga
accedere: cuma, genéolēca, geonga, tōcuma, tōgenolēca	adjuvare: fultumiga, gehelpta, helpa
accendere: ābærna, bærna, gebærna, tōgebōta	admirari: āwundriga, gewundriga, ofwundriga, tōgewundriga
accepturus, acceptus: ondfenge	admittere: forlēta, lēta, tōsēnda (admissa: tō meassa)
accersere: gefōtīga	admonere: gelæra, læra
accidere: gecuma, gelimpa, genéolēca, geworða	adnotus: cūð
accipere: gefōa, genioma, nioma, onfōa, underhēbba (see also ondfenge)	adolescens: ēsne, ging ēsne

adolescentior: giungra, gingesta
 adorare: gehéra, geworðiga, tóbidda, tó-
 gebidða, worðiga
 adorator: worðare
 ad quid, ad quod: tú hwon
 adstare: tóstonda
 adulter: arg, ðerneleger
 adulterare: ðernelicga, ðernunga licga,
 synngiga
 adulterium: argscip, ðerneleger, ðernele-
 gerscip, wifgiornise
 adumbrare: oferwriga
 advenire: tócumā, tógecuma
 adventus: tócyne
 adversarius: fiond, wiðerbraca, wiðer-
 weard
 adverso, see ex adverso
 adversum: wið
 adversus: betwih, ongægn, wið
 advesperascere: éfernlóciga
 advocare: tóceiga, tógeceiga
 advolvere: gewæлта, tówæлта
 ædes: wághrægl
 ædificare: getimbra, hrina, timbra
 ædificatio: gehrin, getimbre, glęg
 ædificium: getimbre
 ægrotatio: hefignise, untrymnise
 ægrotus: unháł, untrymig, untrymiende
 (see untrymm (ig) a)
 Ægyptus: Ægypt
 Ægyptus: Ægypt
 æqualis: efne, efnegelic, gemæcca
 æqualiter: geliclice
 æque: gelic
 aer: lyft
 ærugo: rust
 ærumna: télnise
 æs: mæslen
 æstas: sumer
 æstimare: wóena
 æstuarē: besenca
 æstus: byrn, háto
 ætas: ældo, wintra dæl (J. 9,23).
 æternum: écnise
 æternus: éce
 afferre: beara, bręnga, forðdóa, gebrenga,
 gefęriga, sæcga, tóbeara, tóbręnga, tó-
 gebręnga
 afficere: ácwœlla, áwœrda, fordóa, ge-
 cwœlla, gehorwiga, getéla, geyfiga,
 ofsłaa
 affirmare: getrymma
 affligere: wœrda
 ager: lōnd
 agere: dóa, dóend wosa, gedóa, gedrifa,
 gewyrca (gratias agere: ðonciga; male
 agere: misdóa)
 agitare: sceacca, styriga
 agnoscere: oncnáwa, ongeatta
 agnus: lōmb
 agonia: gecomp
 agricola: lōndbigęnga, lōndbúend

aio: cwœða, gecwœða, sæcga
 ala: feðer
 alabastrum: fæt, cœlefæt, cœlefæt full,
 (see full, aj.), stánfæt, stænne fæt full
 (see full, aj.), stænna full (see full, sn.)
 alapa: dynt, fýst, hōndsmæll, smæll
 albus: hwit
 Alexander: Alexander
 Alexandrinus: alexandresc, alexandrinesc
 alienigena: ellðiodig, útacund, útacund-
 cynn
 alienus: ellðiodig, fremðe, útacund
 alioquin: aða óðer, eaðe mæg, ełcur
 nū, mára wœn, óðer ðing, óðre wisa
 aliquando: hwilum, óðer hwile
 aliquid: hwothwœgu
 aliquis: ænig, ænigmōnn, hwelc, hwelc-
 hwœgu, hwelchwene, sum óðer
 aliter: sundor, syndrige
 alinnde: on óðre hálfe (see hálf)
 alius: óðer, sum óðer
 alidere: gebita, tóslita
 alligare: binda, gebinda
 aloes: wyrte cynn
 altare: wigbed
 alter: óðer
 alternus: twufáldlice
 alteruter (ad alterutrum: betwien, betwih)
 altior, see altus
 altissimus, see altus
 altitudo: héanise
 altius, see altus
 altus: héh, worð (altum: héanise; altior;
 heist; altius: héra; altissimus: heist;
 altissimum: héanise; and see ex alto).
 amare, vb.: gelufiga, lufiga
 amare, av.: bitterlice
 ambitus: ymbgeong
 ambo: bæge, twœge
 ambulare: gefóera, gegeonga, geonga
 amen: sóð, sóð is, sóðlice
 amica: wiffriond
 amiciri: gegearwiga, ymbgyrda
 amictus: ymbgyrded
 amicus: friond, mæg
 Ammonius: Ammonius, gelæred
 a modo: heona
 amovere: ofádrifa
 amphora: full, umber
 amplius: forðor, lęng (see lōnge), mára,
 swiðor
 amputare: áslaa, cearfa, clénsiga, ge-
 sníða, téla, tócearfa
 an: hweðer, oððe
 anathematizare: gefremðiga
 ancilla: ðignen, ðir, ðiwa
 Andreas: Andreas
 angariare: genéda, geðréatiga, ðréatiga
 angelicus: angelic, eņgelic
 angelus: eņgel
 angulus: hwōm, hwōmstán

angustus: nearu, nearunéd, unrúm
 anima: sawel, dóht
 animæquior: glædmód
 animal: néten, wiht
 animare: gesáweliga
 Anna: Anna
 Annas: Anna
 annectere: tócenýcca
 annotare: tógemerciga
 annuere: bécniga
 annulus: hring
 annuntiare: gesæcga, sæcga, tósæcga
 annus: gér, winter
 ante: ær, befora, fora, fore
 antea: ær
 antecedere: forefóera, foregegeonga
 antequam: ær ðon
 antichristus: anticrist, beforecrist
 antiquus: áld, witga
 anxietas: unsibsumnise
 aperire: ædéawa, ontýna, untýna
 apex: mærc, pricle, stæfes héafud
 apocrypha: widerweard
 apostolicus: apostolic
 apostolus: apostol, postol, ðegn
 apparere: ædéawa, geséne wosa
 appellare: ceiga, geceiga, geháta, genem-
 na, nemna
 appetitio: giornise
 apponere: gegeadriga, tógesætta, tósetta
 apprehendere: forcuma, forcunniga, for-
 cyða, forecuma, forgrioppa, gefóa, ge-
 græppiga, gegrioppa, gelæcca, genioma,
 grioppa, ofgenioma, tógegrioppa, tó-
 gelæcca
 appretiare: gebycga
 appropriare: genéoléca
 appropinquare: genéhwiga, genéoléca,
 néoléca, tógenéoléca
 aptus: gecoren (see gecéasa)
 apud: æt, mið
 aqua: wæter
 aquare: wætriga
 aquila: earn
 aquilone: norða
 arare: ęriga
 aratrum: sulh
 arbititer: dcema
 arbitrari: dcema, gedóma, léta, wóena
 arbor: tré(o)
 arbor fici: fichéam
 arca: ærcra
 archisynagoga: héhsomnung
 archisynagogus: áldormon
 architriclinus: áldormon
 arcus, see artus
 ardere: beorna
 area: bęrefló, bęern, bęetún
 arefacere: drýge geworða, gedryga
 arena: sOND
 arescere: áwisniga, drýga, forcuma, fordry-
 ga, gedryga, gescrinca, scrinca, wisniga

argenteus: scilling, seolfern
 argentum: seolfer
 arguere: forcwæða, forecyða, gedróega,
 gedréatiga
 argumentum: ædéawnise, insiht, reht-
 sméawung, scearpsméawung.
 aridus: áld, dryge, forscrincen (see for-
 scrinca), scrincare
 Arimathea: Arimathia
 arma: wópen
 armatus: wópenberend
 aromata: ædele wyrta, swóeti stęncu
 arripere: fornioma
 ars: cræft
 artus: bógehte
 arundo: gęrd, hréad, púlspere
 as: án (!)
 ascendere: árisa, ástiga, gestýga, stiga,
 uppstiga
 ascensio: ástignise
 asellus: asald
 Aser: Aser
 asina: asald
 asinaria (mola asinaria: asales byrðen,
 byrðenstán)
 asinus: asald
 aspectus: mégwlit
 asper: rcóde
 aspernari: áwcerda, téla
 aspicere: behálda, geséa, lóciga, scéa-
 wiga, upplóciga, ymblóciga, ymbscéa-
 wiga
 assare: bréda, gebréda, getęlla
 assequi: ofýlga
 asserere: gesæcga, sæcga
 assignare: tobécniga
 assimilare: geefniga, geliciga, gelicléta,
 getella, tógeliciga (assimilari: gelic
 wosa)
 assistere: ástęnda
 assuere: siwiga
 assumere: gefóa, genioma, nioma, on-
 fóa, tógenioma, tóonfóa (assumetur:
 geonfęnge bið)
 assumptio: geliornise, ęndfęng
 assumptus: ęndfęnge
 assus, see assare
 astare: ástęnda
 astruere: gefęla
 at: sóð, sóðlice, ða
 atque: æc, and, and æc
 atrium: cæfertún, worð
 attendere: behálda
 auctor: lárwu
 auctoritas: setnise
 audacter: bállice
 audax: dearf, dysttig
 audere: durra, gedurra; see also ausus
 audientia: hęrnise
 audire: gehéra, gehęrniga, héra, hlysna
 (audiendi: hęrnise)
 auditus: hęrnise

aufferre: benioma, fr̥omnioma, gebrenga,
genioma, nioma
augere: geēca
Augustus: Augustus
auricula: éarliprice
auris: éare
aurum: gold
auster: súð, súððæl, súðern
austerus: gearwutol, geornfull, scripen
austro: súða
ausus: gedyrstig; see also audere
aut: oððe
autem: æc, æc sóð, æc sóðlice, cúblice,
eft, fæstlice, forðon, gere, hweðre, sóð,
sóðlice, ða, ðonne, wutedlice
avaritia: gitsung
avarus: gitsare
ave: hál; see also avete
avellere: gefearriga
avertere: æcerra, fr̥omcerra
avete: wosað gie hál; see also ave
avis: fugul
azymum: ðærst, ðorf meæt

Babylon: Babilon
bajulare: beara, gebeara
baptisma: fulwiht
baptismum: fulwiht
baptista: bæstere, fulwihtere
baptizare: clænsiga, fulwiga, gefulwiga,
ingefulwiga (baptizandum: fulwiht)
Barabbas: Barabbas
beatitudo: éadignise
beatus: éadig (beatissimus: éadig)
Beersheba: Bersabe
bellum: feht, gefeht
bene: wel
benedicere: bléðsiga, gebléðsiga, sægn-
iga, welcwoða
benefacere: weldóa
beneficus: welfrēmmende
benignus: rúmmód
bestia: déor, wildéor, wilde déor
Bethania: Bethania
Bethlehem: Bethlem
Bethsaida: Bethsaida
bibere: drinca, gedrinca
biduum: twége dagas, twége dógor
bimatus: nioðmest
bini: twége
bis: twiga
bivium: wægena geléta
blasphemare: efolsiga, geefolsiga
blasphemia: efolsung
bonus: bētra, gód, sél
bos: oxa
brachium: arm
breviare: gescyrta
brevis: lýtel, sceort
brevisiter: sceortlice
buccella: bréad
byssus: linen

cadere: falla, gefälla, slæhtiga
cadus: ombor
cæcatus: blind, ðiostrig
cæcitas: ungléownise
cæcus: bisen, blind, ungléow
cæcus natus: blindboren
cædere: æslaa, gebúga, geslaa, geswinga,
geðearsca, oferslaa, renda, slaa,
ðearsca
cælestis: heofonlic
cælum: heofon
Cæsar: cæsar
Cæsariensis: cæsariensisc
cæteri: óðer
Caiphas: Caiphas
calamus: pinn, ród, wri-tsæx
calcaneus: hél
calcare: áhena, geniðriga (calcandum:
hénnise, niðrung)
calceamentum: gescéce, scéce
calceare: gescéoga
calefacere: wærma
calix: cælc, copp, disc, scepc
calumnia: sceoma, télnise
calumniari: harmcwoða, téancwoða
calvaria: héafudþonna
camelus: camel
caminus: ofn
Cana: tún
candelabrum: lehtfæt, lehtisern
candidus: hwit, lixende
canere: singa
canescens: hár, hárwelle
canis: hund
canon: canon, regul(a), rim, tal
cantare: cráwa, gecráwa, gesinga, singa
cantus, see galli cantus
capere: befóa, fóa, gefóa, genioma, ge-
tela, nioma
Capharnaum: Capharnaum
capillus: hér (capilli: fæx)
capitulum: forecwide, foremærcung, for-
weard, forweardmærcung, héafudweard,
mærcung
captivitas: éadóm
captivus: ermung, gehæftend, geðéod
captura: feng, gefeng, stalo
caput: héafud
carcer: carcern
carere: forgeonga
caritas: bróðerscip, lufu, wuldor (for cla-
ritas?)
caro: flésc, lic, lichōma (omnis caro:
ænigmōnn)
Carpianus: carpiansisc
carus: még (carissimus: léaf)
castellum: burug, ceastra, port, wære
castrare: hygdiglice behálda
catellus: hwælp
catena: racentég
cathedra: sedl, stól
catinus: disc

causa: intinge
 caute: wærlice
 cautio: léafgewritten, unāwritten
 cavere: behálda, beðenca, gewære wosa
 Cedron: Cedron
 celebrare: gemersiga
 cellarium: hordern
 cenaculum, see cœnaculum
 census: cyning(!), pēnningslæht
 centeni: hundrað
 centesimus: hundrað, hundwelle
 centies: hundtéantig siða
 centum: hund, hundrað, hundtéantig
 centuplum: hundraðsiða, hundtéantig
 siða, mōnigfaldlice
 centurio: áldormōnn, centur, hundfréa,
 hundraðes mōnna hláferd
 Cephas: Cephas
 certus: untwiendlic
 cervical: bolstare
 cervus: heart
 cessare: bliinna, geblinna, ræsta
 ceteri, see ceteri
 cetus: hwæl
 Chananæus: channanesc
 chaos: dēne, pæð
 char-, see car-
 chlamys: hrægl, ryft, windende
 Chorazaim: Chorazaim
 chorus: song
 Christus: Crist, cyning, gecoren
 Chuza: Chuz
 cibus: mētt
 cilicium: asca(!), cilic, hwit hrægl
 cingere: gegyrda, gyrda
 cinis: asca
 circa: ymb
 circuitus (in circuitu: útan ymb)
 circum: útan ymb, ymb
 circumcidere: ymbcearfa
 circumcisio: ymbceornise, ymbcyrf, ymb-
 hungen
 circumdare: ymbbinda, ymbsealla, ymb-
 sætta
 circumferre: ymbbeara
 circumfulgere: ymbscina
 circumire: ymbgeonga, ymbhwerfa
 circumponere: ymbsetta, ymbwinda
 circumsedere: ymbsetta
 circumspicere: ymblóciga, ymbscéawiga
 circumstare: ymbstōnda
 cithara: hearpa
 citius: recone
 cito: hraðe, recone, reconlice
 cives: burgwaras
 civitas: burug, ceastra, port
 clam: dégllice
 clamare: ceiga, cliopiga, geceiga, geclio-
 piga (clamando: ceigde(!), ceigunge)
 clamor: hlýding
 clamys, see chlamys
 clare: gléowlice

clarificare: berht dóa, berhtniga, geberht-
 niga, gewuldriga, wuldriga
 clarificatio: berhtnise, geberhtnise
 claritas: berhtnise
 clarus: berht
 claudere: belúca, betýna, gesparriga, ge-
 týna, týna
 claudus: hālt
 clavis: cæg
 clavus: sceaða
 clementer: rāmlice, trumlice
 Cleophas: Cleophas
 clibanus: ofn
 coæqualis: efneāld, héafudling
 coangustare: efnegehadriga
 coaptari: gecéasa (Mt. I. 5. 10)
 coartare: gebéga, gehadriga
 coarguere: sēcgeðréaga
 coccineus: bég(!)
 codex: bóc
 cœl-, see cæl-
 cœna: færma, riord, symbel
 cœnaculum: reordhús, symbolhús
 cœnare: geriordiga, riordiga (cœnans:
 efemnetig)
 cœpisse: áginna, beginna, onginna
 cogere: genéda, gedréaga, gedréatiga, néda
 cogitare: gesméaga, gedēnca, sméaga,
 dēnca
 cogitatio: sméawung
 cognatio: cyððo
 cognatus: cūdamōnn, cyðling, féreld,
 friond
 cognitus: cyðig
 cognomentum: cūdnōma
 cognominare: genēmna, getonomiga
 cognoscere: cunnā, cunniga, gecunna,
 gecyða, oncnāwa, ongeatta, wuta (co-
 gnoscitur: cūðlice geséne)
 cohors: cōmpwearod, fíf hund cempa,
 mōnnmægn, ðegna wearod, ðréat
 cohortari: getrymma
 coinquinare: gewidliga, widliga
 colaphus: dynt, fýst
 colere: worðiga, wuniga
 collatio: efnegeleded (see efnegeleda)
 collaudare: efnegeheriga
 colligere: geadriga, gegeadriga, gesōm-
 niga, sōmniga
 collis: hyll
 collocare: gesōmniga
 colloqui: efnegespreca, efnespreca, ge-
 spreca
 collum: swíra
 colonus: biend, lōndbúend
 color: hiw
 columba: culfre
 columna: stapol (gloss to columba, by
 mistake)
 comburere: berna, forberna, gebearna
 comedere: brúca, eatta, freta, gebrúca,
 geeatta, gefreta

comitatus: fylgende
 commemorare: gemyndgiga
 commemoratio: efnegemynd
 commendare: béada, bebéada, bebodiga, bodiga, fæstiga, gefæsta
 comminari: bebéada, forbéada, gestiora, stiora
 comminuere: forbreca, gebreca, gegrinda, tóscána
 commissura: cláð, ésceapa, fótcláð
 committere: efnesenda, geendiga, gesenda, gesetta
 commodare: liha, sella
 commori: efnegeswelta
 commovere: gecerra, gestyriga
 commune: gemænnise
 communicare: gewidliga, widliga
 communis: gemænelic, uncláne
 commutatio: hwærf
 comparare: geefniga, gegearwiga, gemaciga
 comparatio: céping, efennise
 compellere: genéda
 compes: feotor
 compescere: ádryсна, gestiora, stiora
 compingere: gemerciga
 complacere: geliciga, liciga, welgeliciga
 complecti: clioppa, friga, gefriga
 complere: geendiga, gefylla
 complures: swiðe mōnig
 componere: gesetta
 comprehendere: begeatta, benioma, efnefornioma, efnegelæcca, fornioma, gefóa, gegrioppa, gelæcca, læcca
 comprimere: fortreda, geðringa, ðringa
 comprobare: æcunniga, cunniga, efnegecunniga
 computare: getella
 conari: gecunniga
 concedere: geléfa, lófa
 conceptio: æcennise, eçnung
 concidere: falletiga, ðearsca
 concilium: gemcōting, gemót, somnung, sprēc (concilio: tó bóstanne!)
 concipere: æcenna, gebeara, geécniga
 concitare: geggiga, gewæcca
 concludere: efnegebéga, efnegefæstniga
 concordare: efnesæga, gegeadriga
 conculcare: getéla, getreda
 concupiscentia: lustgiornise
 concupiscere: nytiga, willniga
 concurrere: efnegeiorna, efneiorna, iorna
 concutere: gedrofa
 condemnare: forhycca, gedcéma, gehéna, geniðriga, getéla
 condere: efnegeuwyrc, gehýda, gesceppa, gesetta
 condire: besmita, gehálda
 condiscipulus: gefoera
 conditio: wyrd
 condolari: frœfra
 conducere: efnegebręnga, efnegelæda

confabulatio: efnesprēc
 conferre: efnegebręnga, gebrenga, læda, sæga
 confessio: ondetnise, ondetung
 confestim: hraðe, recone, sóna
 confidere: geléfa, getréwa, getrycca
 confirmare: efnegetrymma, gefæstniga, getrymma, trymma
 confiteri: geondeta, ondet
 confortare: gestrenga, getrymma
 confricare: gebreca
 confringere: gebreca
 confundere: gescęda
 confusio: forescęding, sceoma, télnise
 confutare: sceomiga
 congerere: efnegeuorða, gewyrca
 congeries: gesomna(!), gesomnung
 congratulari: efnegedōnciga
 congregare: geadriga, gesomniga, somniga
 conjungere: geadriga
 conjux: gebed, geoc
 conquassare: efnegecwæcca
 conquerere: efnegefregna, efnegesœca, frásiga, gefregna, gesœca, scœca
 consentiens: gedafsum
 consentire: efnegehehwiga, efnegedēnca, genéoleca, ðafiga, ðenca (consentiendum: gedafsumnise, gedēodsumnise,)
 consequenter: æfterfylged
 consequi: gefylga
 conservare: efnegehéra, gehálda
 conservus: efneesne, efneðéa, efneðegn, gefoera, héafudling
 sessio: geset
 considerare: behálda, beháwiga, efnescæawiga, lóciga, scæawiga
 consilium: gedæhtung, lár, ðæhtung
 consolari: efnefrofra, frœfra, gefrofra
 consolatio: frœfernise, frófor (consolatione: efnegelæded)
 consonans: efnesón
 conspectus: gesihð, onsiōn, onwitnise
 conspirare: flitta, getea
 conspiratio: efneteam
 conspuere: efnegespitta, gehorwiga, gespæfta, spēafta, spitta
 constanter: fæstlice
 consternare: forcuma, gelicga
 constituere: bebéada, efnegesetta, gesetta, setta
 constitutio: frumsętnung, frymðo, onsetnise, setnise
 consuescere: gewuniga, gewuna wosa
 consuetudo: gewuna (consuetudine: gewunelic)
 consumere: fornioma
 consummare: cęra, endiga, geendiga, gefylla
 consummatio: endung
 consurgere: árisa, efneárisa
 contaminare: besmita, gewidliga
 contegere: gegeadriga

contemnere: forhycga, gehéna, geniðriga,
getéla, niðriga, téla
contemptor: tēlend
contendere: gefitta, geðringa
contenebrari: geðiostriga
contentio: fiitta, gefit
contentus: behālden
conterere: gebreca
conterrere: gefyrhtiga
contestari: gecýða, getrymma
contexere: gedégla, gewœfa
continere: gehālda, nioma; see also con-
tentus
contingere: belimpa, gebyriga, gelimpa,
geworða
continuo: hraðe, miððon, recone, recon-
lice, sóna
contra: fora ongægn, ongægn, tógægnes,
wið
contradicere: wiðcwæða, wiðercwæða
contrarius: wiðerweard
contristari: efneunrōtsiga, geunrōtsiga,
unrōtsiga
contristatus: unrōt (contristato: efneun-
rōtnise)
contumelia: fracoð, sceoma, téancwide
conturbare: efnegestyriga, gedrœfa, ge-
styriga, unrōtsiga
conveniens: wœnlic
convenire: cuma, efnecura, efnegecura,
gecura, gegeadriga, gesomniga
conventio: gesomnung
conversari: efnegecerra
convertere, converti: efneāwœnda, efne-
gecerra, eftgecerra, gecerra, gehwæra,
gewœnda, hwerfa, ymbcerra, ymbwæra,
ymbwœnda
conviciari: harmcwæða
convincere: efneforcuma, efnegecerra,
forcuma, gecerra, ofercuma
convivium: béarscip, færma, gebéar, ge-
béarscip
convocare: ceiga, efneceiga, efnegeceiga,
geceiga, gecliopiga, geháta
cooperari: miðwyrca
cooperire: āwriga, efnebeðecca, gegear-
wiga, ymbgearwiga
cophinus: céawl, fōðer, mōnd
copiosus: mōnig, mōnigfald
cor: hearta
coram: befora, forā, fore
corban: geafa
corbona: tempel
cornu: horn
corona: bég (légl), corona, sigbég
coronare: gesigfæstniga
corporalis: lichomlic
corpus: lic, lichoma
corruptio: gémnise
corrigere: bœta, gegéma, géma, rihta
corrigia: ðwong
corripere: géma, gerihta, ðréaga

corroborare: getrymma
corrumpere: gescenda
corruptio: unclænnise
corus: mitta
coruscare: scimiga
corvus: hraefn
cotidianus: dæge gehwæmlice, dæg-
hwæmlic, dæghwæmlic
cotidie: dæge gehwæmlice, dæghwæm,
dæghwæmlice, éghwelc dæge
couti: gebyrelic wosa
crapula: oferfyllo
cras: tó mērne, tó morgen
crastinus: morgen (see in crastinum)
creatura: sceaf
crebro: oft, symble
credere: geléfa, léfa, trúgiga (credendum:
geléafa, léafa)
crescere: āwæxa, gewæxa, wæxa
cribrare: āwæxa(l)
crimen: héhsynn
crucifigere: ācwella, āhóa, gehóa, húa,
hōngiga
cruciari: geðrōwiga, ðrōwiga
crus: sceonca, sciu
crux: rōd, ðrōwung, unhælo
cubiculum: cot, inn
cubile: cot
cubitus: eln
culex: flége
cultor: begenga, búend, bydla, wordare
cum: mið, miððý, ðá, ðende
cunctus: āll
cupere: gewillniga, willniga
cur: forhwon
cura: gémnise
curare: āgéma, gebœta, gegéma, gehæla,
gelécniga, géma, hæla, lécniga (curan-
dum: gémnise)
curatio: lécnung
curiositas: færwitgiornise
currere: geliorna, iorna
curvare: gescrinca
custodia: gehāld, hæft
custodiens: hāldend
custodire: gehālda, hālda
custos: gémend, hāldend
Cyrenæus: cyrinisc
Cyrenensis: cyrinisc

dæmon: diobul
dæmonium: diobul
damnare: geniðriga
damnatio: cursung, éwerdla, niðrung,
swænc
dare: āsella, gesella, sellā
David: David
de: bi, frōm, of, on, ymb
dealbare: gecælca (dealbatus: oferhiwad,
úthwit)
debens: scyldig

debere: āga tō geldanne, gedāfna, gerisa, gerisnelic(!), rehtlic wosa, risa
 debilis: unhāl
 debitor: scyldig
 debitum: eofot, gescyld, reht, scyld
 Decapolis: Decapolis
 decem: téa siða, téno
 decemnas: of ...
 deceptio: loswist
 decernere: sundriga, ymbðenca
 decertare: cumpiga, fehta
 decet: gedāfna
 decidere: ofalla
 decima: teigðung
 decimare: geteigðiga, tániga, teigðiga
 decimus: teigða
 declarare: ædēawa, āscēada, tōscēada
 declinare: āhēlda, frōmgebēga, gebēga, gefara, ofgebēga
 decollare: gecearfa, ofcearfa
 decumbere: gelegen wosa
 decurio: of ðær byrig(!)
 decurrere: iorna
 decursus: ǣrning, ymbgeong
 deesse: forgeten wosa, forloren wosa, wōna wosa
 deficere: gelosiga, gelytliga, gesceortiga, gescyrta, geswica, losiga, sceortiga (non deficere: unsceortiga)
 definire: geendiga, gesundriga, ofscēada
 defodere: gedelfa
 de foris: utaweard
 defraudare: beswica
 defunctus: déad, déadad(!), gedéad, geliorad, unlifigende
 dehinc: æfter ðon, siðða
 dein: æfter ðon
 deinceps: æfter ðon
 deinde: æfter ðon, siðða
 delictum: scyld
 deliramentum: frōmðoén
 deludere: beswica, téla
 demere: ālésa
 demergere: gedrenca, ofgedrenca
 demoliri: gefreta, gespilla
 demonstrare: ædēawa, geēawa
 denarius: penning, scilling, téafald(!)
 denegare: onsacca
 denique: æfter ðon, siðða
 dens: tóð
 denuo: niwunga, snúde
 deorsum: ādúne, frōm geande, sundor, nioðaweard, ufa hiðúne
 depellere: fordrifa
 deponere: ādóa, ofāsætta, ofdóa, tōscúfa, unsætta
 deponere: ofgebidða
 deprecari: bidða, gebidða, giorna
 deprecatio: gebed
 reprehendere: befóa, benioma, ofnioma
 deputare: getella
 derelinquere: forléta, offorléta

deridere: bismeriga, gehlæhha, hlæhha, smeriga, téla
 descendere: ādúneāstiga, ādúnegestiga, ādúnestiga, āstiga, dūneāstiga, fōera, gefalla, gegeonga, gestiga, ofāstiga, ofdúneāstiga, ofdúnegestiga, ofdúne-stiga, ofgestiga, ofstiga, ðōnaāstiga, ðōnacuma, ufastiga
 descensio: ofgestignise
 descensus: æfdæll, stignise
 describere: frōmāwrita, gemerciga, gescēada, ofāwrita
 descriptio: gemercung
 desertum: wōstern
 desertus: forlétan, unbyed, wōsting
 deservire: gebrenge, gehéra
 desiderare: willniga
 desiderium: lnt, willo
 designare: gemerciga, ofgemerciga
 desolare: gewōsta, tōslita
 desolatio: forléttnise, frōmslittise, slittise, wōstenise
 despoliare: berēafiga
 desponsare: bebēada, befāstiga, befāst-niga, betāca, bewēddiga, fāstniga, gewēddiga
 destruere: gefēla, tōbreca, tōslita, tō-stregda, tōworpa (destruendum: tō-slittise)
 desuper: oferufa, ufa
 desursum; ufa
 deterior: wyrta
 detestari: ādustriga
 de trans: of behianda
 detinere: gehālda
 detrimentum: loswist
 Deus: God
 devincere: forcuma, oferswiða
 devorare: forswelga, gefreta, offreta
 devorator: ètere
 devotus: wonnendæ (see under wuniga)
 dexter: swiðre, swiðre hālf
 diabolus: diobul
 dicere: acwōda, āhāta, āsæga, cwōða, gecwōða, genēmna, gesæga, nemna, sacca, sæga, spreca (dici: hāta; dicendo: cwis)
 didrachma: cāseres gæfel, cāsering
 Didymus: Didimus
 dies: dæg, dōg, ræstdæg
 dies festus: symbeldæg, symbeldæg (die festo: bærlice)
 diffamare: gemérsiga, mérsiga
 differre: tōscēada
 difficile: hefige, unéaðe
 difficilis: hefig, unéaðe, un-mæhtiglic
 difficultas (difficultate: unéaðelice, un-mæhtiglice)
 digitus: finger
 cognoscere: oncnāwa
 dignus: clāne, wyrðe (dignum: gerisne)
 dijudicare: ofdōma

dilaniare: tóslita
 dilatare: gebræda
 dilectio: lufu
 dilectus: dérling, diore, léaf (see also diligere)
 diligenter: georne, inweardlice
 diligere: gelufiga, lufiga (see also dilectus)
 diluculo: ærlíce, árlice, on æring
 diluculum: æring
 diluvium: flód
 dimidium: hálf
 dimittere: forgeafa, forléta (geonga), geafa, geléfa fara (dimittendum: forgefnise)
 directum: geong
 dirigere: rihta
 diripere: frömgenioma, genioma, geréafiga, gerypa, nioma, ofgenioma, réafiga
 dirumpere: tóslita
 discedere: æfearriga, áfirra, fearriga, fóera, frömfoera, gefearriga, offearriga, offoera, ofstiga
 discere: geleorniga, leorniga
 discernere: bita, geteara
 disciplina: ðeodscip
 discipulus: ambeht, discipul, embehtmonn, fóstring, lárneht, ðegn
 discolor: ungelices hiwes, unhiwed
 discordare: tóslita
 discrepare: getéla, téla
 discubitus: sedl
 discumbere: gedæla, gehliona, geræsta, geriordiga, gesitta, hliona, licga, ræsta, sitta, tódæla (tó dælum, tódælnise)
 discurrere: útiorna, ymbiorna
 discus: disc
 dispensator: fehgerœfa, sciremonn
 dispergere: tódrifa, tóstænca, tóstregda, tóworpa
 dispersio: tówyrpnise
 dispertire: tóstregda, tóworpa
 disponere: tóscéada
 dispositio: gescéad, gesetnise
 disputare: dcæma, geflitta, getéla, tóscéada, wiðstonda
 dissensio: geflit, tóslitnise, unsib
 diasserere: gesacca, sæga, tóscéada, trahtiga
 dissimilitudo: ungelicnise
 dissipare: fordóla, gespilla, losiga
 dissolvere: tóslita, undða
 distinctio: biscéad, gescéad
 distinguere: gescéada
 distribuere: sella, tódæla
 diurnus: dæghwæmlíc
 diversorium: gæstern, gæsthús
 diversus: berht, fægung, monigfald, unefne, unefnelic, ungelic, ungemetlic, wiðerweard
 divertere: gecerra, ofcerra
 dives: welig, wlone
 dividere: dæla, gedæla, tódæla, tóslita

divinitas: godecund(!)
 divinus: godecund
 divisio: tódælnise
 divisor: dælend
 divitiæ: weala, wlenco
 divulgare: gemersiga
 docere: gelæra, læra, tæca
 docibilis: gelæred, lárwu(!)
 doctor: lárwu
 doctrina: lár
 dolere: mæna
 dolor: ádl, wære
 dolus: éswicnise, fæcen, inwit
 domare: hálða, temma
 domesticus: gehús
 domicilium: hús, lýtel bý
 dominicus: drihtenlic (dominica: sunna-dæg; dominicæ: drihtnes)
 dominari: geonwælda, gewælda, rixiga
 dominus: drihten, hláferd
 domus: hám, hús
 donare: forgeafa, gesella
 donec: oðð, oðð ðæt, ðá hwile, wið, wið ðæt
 donum: geafa
 dormire: geslépa, slépa
 dormitare: geslépa, slépa
 dormitio: slép
 dorsum: hrycg
 drachma: cæsering, scéat, scilling, trymes
 dubitare: getwiga
 dubium: dwola
 ducatus: lád
 ducenti: twú hund
 ducere: brenga, fatiga, gelæda, læda
 dum: ær, ðá, miððý, oðð ðæt, ðá hwile
 duo: twœge
 duodecim: twelf
 duodeni: twelfwintro
 duplex: twufald
 duplo: twufald
 duritia: heardnise, stiðnise
 durus: heard, stið
 dux: látwu

e: of (e regione: on efne)
 ebrietas: druncen(!)
 ebrius: druncen
 ecce: heonu, hweðre
 ecclesia: æcclesia, cirica
 ecclesiasticus: ciricend, ciriclic
 edere: brúca, eatta, gebrúca, geeatta
 edere: æcenna, gecenna, gehwærfa, gewyrca
 edicere: ásæga
 edictum: bod
 edisserere: ædéawa, sæga, tóscéada
 educere: átæa, gebregda, gebrenga, læda, ofgebrenga, ofgelæda, oflæda, ðona-gelæda
 efferre: feriga, gebrenga

efficere: gedóa, gefinda, gemóta, gewyrca
(effici: geworða)
effigies: gelicnise
effluere: flówa
effodere: ofdelfa, rýpa
Effrem: Effrem
effundere: ágéata, ofgéata, tódæla
egenus: næfing, ðorfend
egere: untrymm(ig)a, ðorfa
ego: ic
egredi: fara, fœra, fr̥mfoera, gefœra, út-
fara
ejicere: āfirra, āworpa, drifa, fordrifa,
forworpa, gedrifa, gescúfa, geworpa,
worpa (ejiciendum: tówyrrnise)
ejulare: mæna
elaborare: miswinna
elatio: upphēbbing
electio: corencip, gecoren, gecorenise,
gecorencip
electus: gecoren
eleemosyna: ælnessa
elevare: āhebbā, hebbā
Elias, see Helias
elidere: āgrōta, bīta, gebēriga
eligere: gecēasa
Elizabeth: Elizabeth
eloqui: gespreca
eloquium: sprēc
emendare: boēta, eftgeboēta, eftniwiga, ge-
boēta, gerihta, rihta
emere: bycga, cēapiga, gebycga (emi: dæl)
emittere: āsēnda, forlēta, gesēnda, sēnda
Emmaus: Emmans
emundatio: clānsung
enarrare: ēcgesæga
enavigare: ðonageróna
encenia: niwes (timbredes) * huses hál-
gung (hálgun), cirica hálgun
enim: æc, forðon, wutedlice
enumerare: taliga
enuntiare: æcsæga, gesæga, sæcga
eo: ofðon
eo quod: forðon
ephphatha: untýna
episcopus: biscop
epistola: oferwrit
epulari: geriordiga, riordiga
equidem: ofðon æc
eradicare: ofāwyrrumiga, ofwyrrumiga,
unclānsiga, unwyrrumiga
ergo: æc, æc sóð, cūðlice, forðon, hweðre,
ofðon, sóðlice, ðā, ðonne, wutedlice
erigere: āhebbā, gerihta
erogare: fr̥msella, gesella
errare: dwœlla, dwoliga, gedwœlla, ge-
dwoliga, merra
erroneus: dwœlende
error: dwola, hwarf, hwarflung
erubescere: gesceomiga, sceomiga
eructare: gespringa, gesprinta, geyppa,
locceta, rocgeta

erudire: geléra
eruere: genēriga, genioma
erumpere: lycgna, slíta
Esaias: Esaias
esca: fōstrað, mętt
esse: wosa
esuriens: hyngrig
esurire: gehyngra, hyngra, hyngrig wosa,
ðurstiga
et: æc, æc ðā, and æc, ðæt
etenim: forðon, hweðre
et iterum: and æc
ethnicus: éswica
etiam: æc, æc sóð, æc sóðlice, æc ðon,
and æc, fæstlice, gee, sóðlice, wuted-
lice
etiamsi: gee
etsi: ðāh
euge: gefæg wel (see geféaga), wilcymo
eunuchus: cwœnhiorde, hwasta, unā-
wœmmed
Eusebius: Eusebius
evanescere: fordwina, forworða, gedrysna
evangelicus: godspelic, godspellisc
angelista: godspellere
evangelium: godspell
evangelizare: ābéada, bodiga, gebodiga,
gemérsiga, godspell bodiga, godspelliga,
sacca
evenire: gelimpa
eventurus: tōweard
evertere: cęrra, ofācęrra, ofcęrra, útdrifa,
ymbstyryga
evitare: behálda
evolvere: fromymbcęrra
ex: from, in, mið, of
exactor: æfgrōfa
ex adverso: fora ongægñ
exæstuar: forberna, gedryga
exaltare: āhebbā, forcuma, geféaga, ge-
hebbā, oferswiða, uppāhebbā
ex alto: ufa
exarescere: gedryga
exaudire: gehéra
excacare: ofblindiga
excedere: fœra
excelsus: héanise
excelsus: hēh
exceptus: būta
excessus: tófær
excidere: aheawa, gecearfa, gehéawa, of-
cearfa
excipere: genioma, gescéada, onfóa,
underfóa
excitare: awæcca, gewæcca (excitandum:
wacan)
exclamare: ceiga, cliopiga, geceiga, ge-
cliopiga, ofcliopiga, ofercliopiga
exclamatio: ceigend (!)
excolare: wordiga
excusare: forcwœða, onsacca (excusatus:
geléfen, onsæc)

excusatio: forespréc, geléfenscip
 excutere: asceacca, sceacca
 exemplar: bisen
 exemplum: bisen
 exercere: geðenca
 exercitus: here
 exhibere: geunna
 exhortatio: fæstnung, trymnise
 exigere: giwiga
 exilire: geswiga (!)
 eximere: gebregða
 exinde: æfter ðon, ofðon, ðona
 exire: cuma, fara, fœra, frómfœra, frómge-
 onga, gefara, gefœra, gegeonga, geonga,
 ofcuma, ofgegeonga, ofgeonga, springa,
 ðonafœra, ðonagegeonga, ðonageonga,
 útgeonga
 existimare: dcéma, léta, wœna
 exitus: geléta, útgeong
 exoriri: arisa, uppgeonga, uppiorna,
 expavescere: geforhtiga, ondréða
 expectare: ábida, bida, gebásniga, gebida
 expectatio: básnung, bid
 expedire (expediari, expedit): aræcca,
 behófiga, behófic wosa, forstonda
 expellere: drifa, fordrifa
 experimentum: ædeáwnise
 expetere: gegiwiga, gesdca
 expirare: áswelta, geswelta, gást ofá-
 geafa, ofgeafa
 explore: gefylla
 explicit: ásægð is, gesægð is (see ásæc-
 ga, gesæcga)
 expoliare: réafuga
 exponere: gelæra, gesæcga, gescéada,
 gesætta, getrahtiga, ofgesæcga, ofsetta,
 sæcga
 expositio: getal
 exprimere: áwrita, geðrycca
 exprobrare: forcuma, forcwœða, fordrifa,
 harmewœða, ofsceomiga, téla
 expuere: áspæfta, gebláwa, spátiga,
 spæfta
 exquirere: gefregna, gesdca
 ex quo: of ðon
 exs-, see ex-
 exstare: ofstonda
 exsurgere: arisa, ofstonda
 extendere: aðenna, geræca, gespræða,
 geðenna, ræca
 extensio: brádo, rácing
 extergere: dryga, gedryga, ofdryga
 exterior: útmost
 exterminare: misbegeonga
 exterrere: alæcga, gefyrhtiga
 extinguere: ádrysna, drysna, gedrysna,
 geendiga
 extollere: áhæbba
 extra: búta
 extractio: oftrahtung
 extrahere: ofdóa
 extraneus: frēmðe

extremus: útaweard, útmost
 extrinsecus: úta
 exuere: gearwiga, geræfiga, ongearwiga
 exultare: geféaga, glæd wosa, wynsumiga
 exultatio: glædnise
 exurgere, see exsurgere

faber: smið, wrihta
 fabula: saga
 fabulari: gespelliga, spelliga
 facere: áwyrca, dóa, gedóa, gewyrca, wyrca
 (faciendum: déd)
 facies: hioful, onslon, ondwilita
 facilis: éaðe
 factum: déd, wœrc
 facultas: éaðnise, strion, weala
 fœnerari, see fœnerari
 fallacia: éswic, gebrægð
 fallacium: léasung
 falsus: léas, léasere, légere, lyege
 falx: ripisern
 fama: mersung
 famas: hunger
 familia: higo, higwise, hiorod
 familiaris: hámcuð
 farina: meolo
 fasciculus: bund, byrðen, scéaf
 fateri: geondeta
 fatigatus: wœrig
 fatuus: unwis
 fawus: biobréad
 fax: brond, ðæceilla
 febricitare: cwaciga, fébriga
 febris: féber, féberádl
 fel: gälla
 felix: sél
 femina: hiu, wifmonn
 fere: swelce, ðæt ic léto
 feretrum: bér
 feria quarta: wódnedæg, wódnedæg
 feria sexta: frigedæg
 fermentare: gecnoða, gedærsta
 fermentum: dærst, hwæte, ðærf
 ferre: brenga, feriga, gebrenga, geferiga,
 genioma, léda, nioma, sæcga, wœna
 (indigne ferre: belga)
 fervere: brœma
 festinans: æfistlice
 festinare: geœfistiga, æfistiga
 festinatio: œfest
 festivitas: symbel
 festuca: mót, lytel stré, stré
 festus: hálíg, symbel
 ficulnea: ficeám
 ficus: ficeám (arbor fici: ficeám)
 fidelis: geléaful, léaful, tréowfæst
 fides: geléafa, léafa, lufu
 fiducia: geléafa
 fieri: ædeawa, áworða, dóa, geworða,
 worða, wosa
 figere: áhóa, gefæstniga
 figulus: lámwrihta, smið

figura: tácon
 figuratiter: gástlice, mégwlitlice
 filia: dohter
 filiulus: léaf sunu, sunu, wúscbearn
 filius: sunu
 fimbria: fás(n), hér, wloh
 fingere: gebinda(!), gedóa
 finire: geendiga
 finis: ende, gemære
 firmare: gefæstniga, getrymma
 flagellare: beswinga, geswinga, swinga
 flagellum: swipa
 flamma: lég
 flare: forbláwa, gebláwa (flantem: wind)
 flectere: bégga, gebéga
 flere: gewópa, wópa
 fletus: wóp
 fluctus: ýð
 fluere: flówa (fluens: ésprýng, flównise)
 flumen: éa, stréam
 fluvius: stréam
 fluxus: flówing, iorning
 fodere: delfa, gedelfa
 foenerari: gearwyrðiga
 foenerator: ricemōnn
 foenum: gærs, hég
 foetere: stēnca
 folium: léaf
 fons: ésprýng, wälla
 foramen: égo, ðýrel
 foras: búta, út, úta
 fores: duru
 foris: búta, fore, úta (a foris: úta; de foris: útawearð)
 formidare: ondréda, onscyniga
 formula: ongelicnise, tácon
 fornicatio: dærneleger, forleger, lust-giornise, unclæn lust, unreht hæmed
 forsitan: éaðe mæg, wæn is, wœnunga, wutedlice
 forte: éaða, éaðe mæg (see ne forte), wœnunga
 fortis: strōng
 fortitudo: strēngo
 forum: spréc, ðingstów
 fovea: hol, séað
 fractio: bréting, dælnise
 fragmentum: scréadung
 frangere: breca, gebreca, tóbrea
 frater: bróðer
 fraus: fæcen
 fremere: bifiga, bróma
 frequens: oft
 frequenter: oft, symble
 fretum: luh, lýtel sæ, nearo sæ, stréam, swira
 frigidus: cāld
 frigus: cāld
 frons: telge, twigge
 frons: forweard, onsion
 fructificare: wæstmiga
 fructus: wæstm
 frumentum: hwæte

frux (fruges): wæstm
 fuga: fléam
 fugere: fléa, gefléa
 fulgere: lixiga, scina
 fulgor,- ur: légeð, légeðslæht, leht, ðuner
 fumigare: réca, sméca
 fundamentum: grund
 fundare: gesetða, gewrynda
 fundere: ágéata
 fungi: gebrúca
 funiculus: rāp
 fur: ðéaf
 furari: forsteala, forðiofiga, gesteala, steala
 furor: wræððo
 furtum: stalo, ðiofunt
 fustis: stēng
 futurum: wæn (in futurum: in ðæm tó-weard gér)
 futurus: tóweard

Gabbatha: mið stāne gebræded
 Gabriel: Gabriel
 Galilæa: Galilea, geliornise
 Galilæus: galilesc, galileus
 galli cantus: honcræd, úhtetid
 gallina: hēnne
 gallus: hōna
 gaudere: geféaga, gegladiga, glæd wosa
 gaudium: geféa, glædnise
 gavisus: gefagen, glæd
 gazophilacium: gazophilacium
 gehenna: cursung, tinterg
 geminus: twufāld
 genealogia: cynnræccenise
 generatio: cnéoreso, cynn, cynnræccenise, cynreso, ðéod
 Genesareth: Genesareth
 genesis: frumsceaft
 genimen: cynn
 gens: cynn, hæðen, ðéod
 gentilis: hæðen
 genu: cnéw (genu flexo: cnéwbéging)
 genus: cynn
 gerere: dóa, gedóa
 germinare: wæxa, wyrtrumiga
 gesta: déd, wundor
 Gethsemani, Gesameni: Gezemani
 gignere: æcenna, cenna, gestrioniga
 gladius: sword
 gloria: geféa, ðoncung, wuldor
 glorificare: áwuldriga, geworðiga, ge-wuldriga, wuldriga
 gloriose: wundorlice
 gloriosus: wuldorlic
 Golgotha: háafudpōnna
 grabatum: bædbér, bér
 gradus: hād
 Græce: on crécisc (see crécisc)
 Græcus: Créc
 græcus: crécisc
 grandis: micel, swið
 granum: corn

gratia: bisen(!), geafa, geféa, ðonc, ðonc-
ung, wuldor
gratias agere: ðonciga
gratis: sacléas, unboht, uncéaped, un-
synnig
gravare: āhefgiga, gehēfgiga
gravis: hefig, pis
graviter: heŋglice, pislice
grex: éde, sunor, worn
gustare: gebirga, gesúp(ig)a, ingebirga,
súp(ig)a
gutta: dropa

habere: ága, habba (male habere: yfle-
habba; male habens: unhál)
habitaculum: hús
habitare: býa, eardiga, gebýa, gewuniga,
wuniga
hædus: ticgen
hære-, see here-
hæsitare: getwiga, stylda, twiga, wið-
stylda
hamus: hóc, ŋngul
haurire: birliga, dála, hlada, gehlada
hebdomada: wicu
Hebraeus: ebrisc
Hebraice: ebrisclice, on ebrisc
Hebraicus: ebrisc
Heli: Godes
Helias: Helias
Heli filius: Heling
herba: brord, gærs, niwe gærs
hereditas: erfē, erfeweardnise
heres: erfeweard
hereticus: sliten, tóslitere, wiðerweard
heri: giosterdcæg
Her filius: Hering
Herodes: cyning, Herodes
Herodias: Herodia
Hesychius: Hesichio
hic: hér
hic: ðes
hiems: winter
Hieremias: Hieremias
Hiericho: Hiericho
Hierusalem: Hierusalem
Hierusolymita: hierusolimisc
hinc: hegeonda, heona, ðona
historia: sóðsaga, sóðspell
hoc, see in hoc
hodie: tóðæg
hodiernus: long, ŋndweard
holocaustoma: cwiclác
holus: gærs, wryt
homicida: mōnnsлага, morðorsлага
homicidium: mōnnewālmnise, mōnnsлага,
morðor, morðorsлага
homo: cynemōnn, helpend, mōnn
honor: ár, worðnise, worðscip, worðung
honorandus: árwyrðe
honorare: áriga, árworðiga, worðiga
honoratus: wyrðe

honorificandus: árwyrðlic
honorificare: gearðiga, worðiga
hora: hwil, tid
hordiacaeus: bē
horreum: bēren
hortulanus: léceweard
hortus: léhtūn
hosanna, see osanna
hospes: gēst, gēstig
hostia: āsægdnise, geafa
huc: hider
hujusmodi: ðuslice
humanitas: mēnniscnise
humanus: mēnnisc
humerus: bæc, scyldor
humiliare: béga, éðmóðiga, gebéga, ge-
éðmóðiga, geniðriga
humilis: éðmód
humilitas: éðmóðnise, hērsumnise
humor: wétnise
hydria: byden, fæt, fétels
hydropicus: unhál
hymnus: efne, word (Mk. 14, 26)
hypocrisis: éswicnise, léasung
hypocrita: éswica, légere
hyssopus: gērd

ibi: ðér, ðider
idem: ilca
ideo: forðon
ideoque: forðon
idipsam: ilca
igitur: cūðlice, forðon, ðonne
ignis: fýr
ignorans: uncýðig, unwittende
ignorare: ne wuta (ignoras: ðé sint uncúð)
ignoscere: forgeafa
illico: sóna
ille: hē, ilca, se
illic: ðér
illidere: tóbreca
illuc: ðér, ðider
illucescere, see inlucescere
illudere: belyrta, beswica, bismoriga, ge-
bismoriga, getéla, téla
illuminare: geinlihta, inlihta
imago: gelicnise, lícnise, onlicnise
imbibere: indrinca
imitari: gebiseniga, geliciga
immeritus: uncýnn
imminere: gebiotiga
immittere: insēnda, onsēnda (immissus:
ungesenden)
immolare: āgeafa, āsægga
immunditia: uncléno
immundus: uncléne
immutare: gecerra
imperare: geháta, háta
imperitus: unwis
imperium: hæs
impetrare: begeatta
impetus: férræs, ongeong, ræs

implere: fylla, geendiga, gefylla (implen-
dam: gefyllnise)
imponere: asætta, gesætta, getæca, on-
sætta, sætta
importabilis: unberend, unstyrendlic
impossibilis: unmæht, unmæhtig, unmæht-
iglic
impossibilitas: unmæht
improbitas: giornise, scënding, scëndla
improperare: sædwita
imprudens: unhoga
impudicitia: unsecomfulnise
in: æt, in, on, ymb
inanis: idel, idelhende
inaquosus: wæterléas
incedere: fara, geonga
incensum: beorning, léht, récela
inchoare: onginna
incidere: becuma, becéra
incipere: æginna, inginna, onginna
inclinare: eftgebéga, gebéga, gebúga
inclinatus: forðhald
includere: intýna
inconsutilis: smœðe, unrúh, unslitten
incorruptibilis: unascënded, unawæmmed,
unawerded, ungewæmmed
incrassatus: hefig, ðicce
in crastinum: in mærne, in morgen, on
mærne
incredibilis: ungeléaßfull, ungeléfend
incredulitas: ungeléaßfullnise, ungeléfe-
nise
incredulus: ungeléaßfull, ungeléfen
incrementum: geðungennise
increpare: forcwæða, forcýða, geðréaga,
geðréatiga, ðréaga, ðréatiga
increscere: inwæxa, onwæxa
inculcare: inbécniga
incurabilis: gémelæas
inde: ðona
indicare: æsæga, bécniga, gebécniga, ge-
sæga, sæga, tácniga, táca
indicere: inbéada
indigere: behófiga, beðorfa, ðorfa
indignari: æblonga, iorsiga, wræðiga
indignatus: wræð
indigne: unwyrðe (indigne ferre: belga)
indignus: unwyrðe
indoctus: unlæred
indutere: ingelæda, inlæda, onlæda
induere: gearwiga, gegearwiga, gewoða
indulgentia: forgefnise
indurare: onstiðiga
industria: hogascip
inebriare: indrinca
inebriari: druncenig wosa, druncniga
inextinguibilis: unadrysendlie, undrysn-
ende
infans: cild
infantia: cildhád
infernus: heñl
inferre: dóa, gebręnga, inæsæga, insæga

inferus: heñl
infidelis: ungeléaßfull
infirmari: untrymmiga
infirmas: unhælo, untrymmigo, untrym-
nise
infirmus: unstręng, untrum, untrymig
informare: foretácniga
infra: betwih
infundere: ondæla, tódæla
ingemescere: gemæna, seofiga
ingratus: unðoncfull
ingravatus: hefig, pislic
ingredi: fara, fœra, infara, infœra, in-
geonga
inhabitare: inbýa
in hoc: tó ðon
inhonorare: unwordiga
inimicus: fiend
iniquitas: unrehtwisnise
iniquus: unreht, unrehtwis, wóhfull
inire: gegeonga, ingeonga
initium: fruma, onginn, ór
injicere: geworpa, inworpa, onworpa,
ræca
injuria: bælnise, læððo
injustitia: unsóðfæstnise
injustus: unsóðfæst
inlucescere: inlixiga
in medio: inmęng, tómidde
inmisericors: unmiltheort
innocens: cild, unscëndende, unscyldig,
unsynnig
innuere: bécniga, gebécniga
inolescere: gewæxa
inoperari: gewyrca
inopinari: unwœn wosa
inquinare: unclænsiga, widliga
inquire: befregna, gesœca, insœca,
soeca
inquit: cwæða, sæga
in quo: on hwon
insanire: æwoða
inscribere: inawrita, *inwrita, onawrita
inscriptio: inawriting, inmęra, inwriting,
inwritten, onmęra, onmęrcung, on-
writing
inserere: insetta
insidiari: gesetniga
insidiator: settere
insignis: mére
insipientia: unsnytro, unwisdóm
insistere: instęnda, wiðstęnda
inspectio: inscæwung
inspretio: forlétnise
instantius: fæste
instar: ongelic
instare: onstęnda
instigare: dihtiga, instihtiga
instinctus: inhrining
instita: gecnyht (see gecnycca), swœðel
instituire: geinsætta, gesætta, insetta,
setta

instruere: læra
 instrumentum: æ, gehrín
 insufflare: bláwa, gebláwa
 insufflatio: inbláwing
 insula: éalond
 insulsus: unfúl
 insurgere: wiðárisa
 intellectus: onðget
 intelligentia: onðget
 intelligere: cunna, geatta, oncnáwa, on-geatta
 intendere: behálda
 inter: betwien, betwih, himong
 interea: betwih ðæm (J. 4, 31)
 interficere: ácwælla, áspilla, cearfa, cwælla, gecearfa, gecwælla, gedéðiga, geslaa, ofslaa, spilla
 internus: inweard
 interpres: reccere, trahtere
 interpretari: getrahtiga, tóscéada
 interpretatio: intrahung, reccenise
 interrogare: befregna, frásiga, fregna, ge-asciga, gefrásiga, gefregna (interrogando: mið fraignung)
 interrogatio: frásung
 interrumpere: betwih tóslita
 intervallum: hwil
 intingere: dépa, gebreca, hrína, indépa, onhrina, tóbrea
 intra: betwih
 intrinsecus: inweard
 intrare: geonga, incuma, infara, infóra, ingeongeonga, ingeonga (inrandi: ingeonges)
 intro: inn
 introducere: inbrénga, ingeláda, ingeonga, inláda
 introire: binnageonga, gegeonga, geonga, incuma, infóra, ingeongeonga, ingeonga
 intueri: behálda, lóciga, scéawiga, ymb-scéawiga
 intus: binna, inna, inweard
 inundatio: flód, hréh
 inutilis: idel, ðorléas
 invadere: forcuma
 invalescere: ontrymma
 invenire: begeatta, finda, gefinda, geméta, inbegeatta, infinda, ingeméta, inonfinda, onfinda
 invicem (ab invicem, ad invicem, in invicem): betwien, betwih
 invidia: æfist
 invitare: geháta, gelaðiga, genéda, laðiga, tógelaðiga
 invitatio: hefignise, ðréatung
 involvere: áwinda, bewinda, gefálða, in-bewinda
 iota: forword, pricle
 ipse: hē, ilca, se, seolf
 ira: wræððo
 irasci: wræða
 iratus: wráð

ire: fara, fóra, gefara, gefóra, gegeonga, geonga
 irridere: inhlæhha
 irritum: bismierlice
 irritus: bismier, télend (see téla)
 irruere: gefállá, geræsa, giorna, inræsa, ræsa
 is: se
 Isaac: Isaac
 Isaias: Isaias (and see Esaías)
 Iscariotes: Scarioð, scariothisc
 Israel: Israhel
 Israhelita: israhelisc
 iste: ðes
 ita: on ðá wisa, swæ, ðus (ita ut: swæ ðæt)
 Italia: Italia
 itaque: forðon, ðonne
 item: æc, eft
 iter: fær, geong
 iterare: eftgeboéta
 iterum: æfter, æfter sóna, eft, eftersóna
 jacere: gelicga, licga
 jacere: worpa
 Jacob, Jacobus: Iacob
 jactare: áworpa, gedrifá, geworpa, licga, worpa
 jactus: wœrp, wyrp
 Jairus: Iarus
 jam: fæstlice, gee, hwil, hweðre, nú, sóð, sóðlice, ðá, wutedlice
 janitor: dorword, durweard
 janua: dor, duru, gæt
 jejunare: fæsta, gefæsta
 jejunium: fæstern
 jejunus: fæstende (see fæsta)
 Jer-, see Hier-
 Jesse filius: lessing
 Jesu filius: Ihesuning
 Jesus: hælend
 Joda filius: Iodaing
 Johannes: Iohannes
 Jona filius: Ionaing
 Jonas: Ionas
 Jordanis: Iordanen
 Joseph: Ioseph
 jubere: geháta, háta
 Juda: Iuda
 Judæa: Iudea
 Judæus: Iudeus
 Judæus: iudaisc
 Judas: Iudas
 judex: dœma, démere, dóm(!)
 judicare: dœma, gedœma
 judicium: dóm
 jugum: dæl(!), geoc
 umentum: néten
 jungere: écgeeca, gefylla, gegeadriga
 junior: giungra, gingesta (see ging)
 juramentum: áð
 jurare: geswœriga, swœriga

jure: rehtlice
 jusjurandum: áð geswœren
 iuste: rehtlice
 justificare: gesóðfæstiga, sóðfæstiga
 justificatio: sóðfæstnise
 iustitia: sóðfæstnise
 iustus: sóðfæst
 juvenis: ęsne, ging ęsne
 juvenus: gigoð
 iuxta: ęt, neh

 labium: múð
 labor: winn, wære
 laborare: ęwinna, winna, wyrca
 lacrima: téar
 lacrimari: tæheriga
 lactare: dia, gefęda, gemilciga
 lacus: séað
 lagena: ęmbor (full)
 lamentare: béafta, hęndbæftiga
 lampas: lehtfæt, ðæccilla
 lancea: spere
 languens: ádlig, unháł
 languidus: unháł
 languor: ádl, unháł, untrymmigo
 lanterna: lehtfæt, spearce
 lapidare: gestęna, stęna
 lapideus: stęnen
 lapis: stán
 laqueus: sádo
 latere: dęgla, gedęgla, gehęla
 Latine: latinisc, on latin
 Latinus: latin, latinisc
 latro: mórscęaða, réafere, scęacere,
 scęaða, sęttere, dęaf
 latus: sídu
 latus: brád, wíd
 laudare: geheriga, heriga, lofiga
 laus: herenise, lof
 lavare: áðwá, geðwá, ðwá
 laxare: forléta, léta
 Lazarus: Lazarus
 lectio: lár, rédo
 lectitare: réda
 lectus: będd, bér
 legatio: bod, ęrendwreca, hęre
 legere: geleorniga, geręda, leorniga, réda
 legio: hęre
 leo: léa
 lepra: hriofol
 leprosus: hręaf, hieðrówere
 levare: ęhębba, geheþba
 Levi: Levi
 Levi filius: Leving
 levis: leht
 levita: diacon, levit
 leviticus: levit
 lex: ę
 libellus: bęc
 libenter: lustlice
 liber: bęc
 liber: fréo

liberare: friga, gefriga
 libra: pund
 librarius: bócere, pundere
 licere: ęléfa, móta, risa, scına(!)
 licet: is geléfed, ðęh
 ligare: beswęðða, bewinda, gebinda, on-
 binda
 lignum: stęng, tré
 lilium: wyrt
 lingere: licciga
 lingua: spręc, tunga
 linteamen: linenhręgl
 linteum: lín, linenhręgl
 litigare: gecida, getęa
 littera: stęf
 litus: wearð
 locare: ęgesafa, gefęsta, gesęmniga, ge-
 strioniga
 loculus: cest, mudric, séad
 locus: stów, styd
 locusta: lopestre
 locutio: reord
 locutus, for lotus: gedwæn (see geðwá)
 longe: fearr, longe (a longe: fearra; de
 longe: fearra)
 longinquus: fearr, unnéh
 longus: long (longius: lęng; longissimus:
 lęngsum)
 loquela: reord, spręc
 loqui: gespreca, riordiga, spreca
 Loth: Loth
 lotus, see locutus (non lotus: unðwegen)
 Lucas: Lucas
 lucere: gescına, lihta, lixiga, scına
 lucerna: leht, lehtfæt, ðæccilla
 lucescere: gelihta
 lucidus: leht
 lucrari: bóta, gefęaga, gestrioniga, strion-
 iga
 ludere: bismeriga, téla
 lugere: gemęna, męna, węcpa
 lumbus: sídu
 lumen: leht
 luna: móna
 lunaticus: bręscęc
 lupus: wulf
 luscus: ęnége
 lutum: lám
 lux: Crist, leht
 luxuriose: dęrnelegere, lustfullice
 luxuriosus: arg

 mactare: eatta
 mærerere: geearniga(!), seofiga
 mæstus: unbliðemęde
 Magdalene: magdalenesc
 magis: forðor, mára, swiðe, swiðor (see
 quanto magis)
 magister: lár, lárwu, mágister
 magistratus: lárwu
 magnificare: ęwundriga, gemicliga, ge-
 wundriga, micliga, wundriga

magnitudo: micelnise
magnus: micel
magus: drý, tungulæræftig
majestas: godecundmæht, mæht, ðrymm
major: héra, heist, mára (má, mæ), maast
male: yfle
maledicere: áwærge, miscwæða, wærge, yflecwæða, yflegecwæða
maledicus: gewórgeð
malefacere: yfles dón (see dón)
malefactor: yfeldóend
male habere: yflehabba (male habens: mishæbbende, unhál)
malignus: unrehtwis, wóhfull, yfel
malitia: wærgnise
malum: untal, yfel
malum opus: undéd
malus: diobul, yfel
malus: apoltré
mammona: díobul, díobulgitsung, gitsunges hláferð, weala
mandare: bebéada
mandatum: bebod, bod
manducare: brúca, eatta, gebrúca, ge-eatta (manducandi: étes)
manducari: étlic wosa
mane: ærlíce, ár, árlice, ármorgen, morgen, on mærne, on morgen, tómerne (primo mane: ár)
manere: geláfa, gewuniga, wuniga
manifestare: ædéawa, éawa, gecýða, méra-iga
manifestatio: ædéawnise
manifeste: éawunga, geséne
manifestum: éawunga, wærc(!)
manifestus: cúð, cýðig
manna: fóstrað, heofunlic mætt, hwit-corn
mansio: hámm
mansuetus: bilwit, bliðe
manufactus: mið hōnde áworht
manus: hōnd
Marcus: Marcus
mare: sæ
margarita: meregreota
Maria: Maria
maritima: sæburg
Martha: Martha
masculinus: wæpenmōnn
masculus: hé, wæpenmōnn
mater: móder
Mathusale filius: Mathaling
Matthæus: Matheus
maxilla: céc
maxime: maastum (see micel)
maximus: heist, maast (see micel)
mecum: mec mið
media nox: middernæht
mediante: miððý geworht wæs
medicus: léce
medio: middum (in medio: tómiddes)
medius: med, mid, middel, tómiddes

mel: hunig (mel silvestre: wuduhunig)
melior: bētra (see gōð), sél
membrum: lim
meminisse: gemōna, gemyndgiga
memor: gemyndig
memoria: gemynd
memorare: gemyndgiga
mendacium: léasung
mendax: léas
mendicare: bidda, giorna, gíwiga, tó fæf on ælīm, see fara (mendicans: ðorfend)
mendicus: næfig, ðarfe, ðorfend
mens: ðóht
mensa: béad, disc, wæg
mensis: mónað
mensura: gemet, gewæge, ripe, wæg
mentha: mæric
mentio: gemynd
mentiri: geswica, wæga(!)
mercari: bycgā
mercenarius: æsnemōnn, celmertmōnn
merces: meard
merere, mereri: earniga, geearniga
meretrix: portwōn
mergere, mergi: druncniga, gedruncniga
meritum: earningung, meard
Messias: gecoren
messis: dæg(!), óhtripp, ripe, rípnise
messor: rípemōnn
metere: gerioppa, rioppa
metiri: gewæga, meta, wæga
metreta: sester
metuere: forhtiga, ondréda, scyniga
metus: fyrhto, ōndesne
meus: min
mica: scréadung
migrare: gefcéra
miles: cempa, hérémmōnn, inheardmōnn, ðegn
militia: cempo, híorod
mille: mil, dúsund
minime: lýtel
minimum: lýtel
minimus: léasest, lýtel
minister: birel, embehtmmōnn, héra, hérémmōnn, ðegn
ministerium: embeht, hérnise
ministrans: embehtmmōnn
ministrare: embehtiga, geembehtiga, ge-héra, héra
ministrator: embehtere
minium: nævd
minor: léassa, léasest (see lýtel), lýtel, medmest
minui: lýtliga
minus: hwón, léassa, léasest
minutum: féorðung, pricle, styce
mirabile, sb.: wundor
mirabile, av.: wundorlice
mirabilis: wundorlic
miraculum: wundor
mirari: áwundriga, gewundriga, wundriga

mirum: wundor
 miscere: geblōnda, gemēnga
 miseratio: forgefnise, mīls
 misereri: gemīlsiga, helpa, mīlsiga
 misericordia: mīltheortnise
 misericors: mīltheort
 missa: meassa
 missus: érendwreca
 mitis: bilwīt, mīlde
 mittere: āsēnda, færende wosa, forlēta,
 gesēnda, geworpa, sēnda
 mixtura: gemōng
 mna: libra, óra
 mobilis: cērende, styrende
 modicum: hwothwægn, lýtel, lýtel hwil,
 lýthwón
 modicus: lýtel
 modius: fæt, mitta, sester
 modo: nú, nú geane, nú reht, óðer hwile,
 ðissa(!) (a modo: sēfter ðisse, heona;
 sine modo: búta twéa)
 modus: cost, wisa
 moechari: gesynngiga, serða, synngiga,
 synnig wosa
 mcerere, see mæreere
 mcestus, see mæstus
 mola: cœrn, cœrnstán (mola asinaria:
 asales byrðen, byrðenstán)
 molaris: cœrn
 molere: gegrinda, getimbra, grinda
 molestus: erfeðe, hefig, wæde
 mollis: hnesc, hnesc gērela, hnescnise
 momentum: hwil
 mons: dún, mór, munt
 monstrare: sēdēawa, ēawa, geēawa
 montanum: mór, mórland
 monumentum: bēnd, byrgenn, fæstnung,
 ymbfæstnung
 mora: latto, stando, swigo, swigung,
 twéa, wraðo
 morari: gewuniga, wuniga
 mori: déadiga, déad wosa, gedéðiga,
 geswelta, swelta
 moriturus: déad, déadlic
 mors: déað
 mortiferus: déadlic
 mortuus: déad, fordéad
 morus: heartbreer
 mos: ðeaw
 motus: hrœrnise, styrenise, ymbcērr
 (terræ motus: eorðhrœrnise)
 movere: cērra, gecērra, gestyriga, hrœra,
 inhœra, ymbcērra
 mox: sōna
 Moyses: Moises
 mulier: ðarf(!), wif
 multiloquium: mōnigfāld sprēc
 multimoda: mōnigfāldlice
 multipliciter: mōnigfāldlice
 multitudo: here, mēnigo
 multo: mēnigo(?), mīcla, swiðe
 multo magis: mīcla mára

multum: lōnge, mōnigfāldsumnise, swiðe
 multus: feolo, lōng, lōngsum, mēnigo,
 mīcel, mōnig, mōnigfāld, swā mōnig
 (non multus: unmmōnig)
 mundare, mundari: clānsiga, geclēnsiga
 mundatio: clānsung
 mundus, ab.: middangeard
 mundus, aj.: clāne
 munire: gefæstniga
 munus: geafa, ðing
 murmur: hwæstrung, tōslitnise
 murmurare: gehyrsta, hwæstriga, hwis-
 priga, lyciga, missapreca, twispreca,
 ymbapreca
 murra-, see myrrha-
 mutare: gecērra, geawiga(!), gewixla,
 ymbcērra
 mutnari: hwerfa, swiga(!)
 mutus: dumb
 mutuum: hwerf
 myrrha: récel
 myrrhatum vinum: æccedwin
 mysterium: āsægdnise, clāne rýne, dæg-
 elnise, diopnise, geryne, gesægdnise,
 godes dægelnise, hérnise, rún, rýne
 mystice: deoplice, rúnlice

Naaman, Nema: Neman
 nenia: gedwola
 nam: forðon
 nardus: díorwyrðe, stēnc, wuducynn,
 wyrteynn
 narrare: āsæcga, gesæcga, sæcga
 narratio: gesaga, saga
 nasci: ācēnna, gebeara, gecēnna, ge-
 wæxa
 natalis: ācēnnise, cēnnise
 natatoria: pól, wælla
 Nathan filius: Nathaning
 Nathanael: Nathanael
 natio: cynn (natione: geboren)
 nativitas: ācēnnise, cēnnise, frumā-
 cēnnise
 natum: brord
 natura: geccynd
 natus: bearn, boren (see beara), sunu
 navicula: cuopel, flæge, lýtel scip, scip
 navigare: gerōwa, rōwa
 navigium: rōwing
 navis: scip
 Nazareus: nazarese
 Nazarenus: nazarenesc, nazarese
 Nazareth: Nazareth
 ne: ðætte ne
 nec: ne, ne ðæt
 necdum: ne gét
 necessarius: behóflíc, néd, nédðarf, ðarf-
 lic
 necesse: behóflíc, néd, nédðarf, ðarf,
 ðarflic
 necessitas: néd, nédðarf
 necessitudo: nédlic, ðarflic(!)

ne forte: éaðe mæg, inwóngunga, ðý
læs
negare: onsacca, sacca, wiðsacca (ne-
gatus: onsæc)
negligere: forhycca
negotiar: céapiga, gebycca, gecéapiga
negotiato: céping
negotiator: cépe
nemo: énigmonn, nænig, nænigmonn
nequam: unblíðe, unreht, wóhfull, yfel-
wyrccende
ne quando: ðý léas
nequaquam: ænigō ðing, nis æniht, ún-
ðærfe ðing
neque: æc ne, ne, ne æc, ne ðæh, ne ðe
ðon
nequidquam: ne hwæt ðá
ne quis: nænig, nænigmonn
nequitia: unrehtwísnise, wóh, wóhfulnise
nere: néstiga
Neri filius: Nering
nescire: nuta, ne wuta (nesciens: un-
witende)
Nicodemus: Nicodemus
nidus: nest
niger: blæc
nihil: ænig, æniht, nænig, næniht, nóht
nimbus: scúr
nimis: swiðe
nisi: búta, nymðe
nix: sná
nobilis: welboren
nobicum: mið úsic
nocere: gesceðða, sceðða
Noe: Noe
nolle: ne willa
nomen: dæg(!), noma (nomine: benemned)
nominare: genemna, nemna
nominatim: syndrigum nomum
non: ahne, ahne ne, næfre, nalles, nán,
ne, ne hwær ne, nese, nis, nó, ðý
læs
nona (hora): nón
nonaginta: hundnéantig
non deficere: unaceortiga
nondum: næfre, ne gét, ne ðá geane,
ne ðá gét, nis ðá geon
non ferens: unberend
non lotus: unðwægen
non multus: unmonig
nonne: ahne
non relictus: unforlétan
non solum: ne ðæt áne
non vestitus: unscirped, unwæded
nonus: nioða, nón
norma: bisen
noscere: cunna, wuta
noster: úser
notare: bécniga, cýða, foregenotiga
notus: cúð, cýðig
novem: nigon
novissime: æt ende, æt nésta, lætmeste

novissimum: ende
novissimus: lætmest, lattera, nésta
novus: niwe
nox: næht (see media nox)
nubere: gemæsumiga, gemániga, ge-
siniga, mæsumiga, onfóð, siniga, wifiga
nubes: wolcen
nudare: genaciga, geréafiga, naciga, un-
ðecca
nudus: nacod
nullus: nænig, nænigmonn, næniht, nán,
nóht
numerare: gemonigfáldiga, getaliga
numerositas: getalscip
numerus: rim, tal (numero: getaled)
numisma: mót, mynetre
nummularius: céapemōnn, mynetre
numquid: ah, ahne, cwiðestú, hwot-
hwægu, hú, hweðer
nunc: nú, sóna
nuncupare: genemna
nunquam: ne æfra, næfre
nuntiare: æsæcca, béada, gesacca, ge-
sæcca, sacca, sæcca
nuntius: érendwreca
nuptiæ: brýðlopa, færma, geriord, hæmed,
symbol
nuptialis: brýðlic (vestis nuptialis: brýð-
réaf)
nurus: mág, snoru
nutrire: fæða, gefæða

O: lá
ob: fore
obscære: foregeðiostriga, ofblindiga
(obscæcatus: foregeblind)
obdormire: slépa
Obed filius: Obeding
obedire, see obædire
obire: geliora
obitus: geliornise
objectio: fordrifnise
objicere: getéla
oblitus: ofergeotol
oblivio: ofergefnise
oblivisci: forgeatta
obmutescere: foreswiga, geawiga, swiga
obædire: éðmódiga, gehéra, héra, hér-
sumiga
obscurare: foreawriga, ofergeðiostriga
obsecrare: bidda
obsecratio: gebed
obsequium: embeht, embehtsumnise,
geafa, hérnise
observatio: forægémnise, geháld, ofer-
gémnise
observare: behálda, gehálda
obstupescere: forestylta, forstylta
obtentus: scéawung
obtinere: hálda
obumbrare: forebræda, oferbræda, ofer-
scýga

obviam: ongægn, tógægnes
 occasio: búta twéa (!)
 occasus: sunset
 occidens: sunset, westdæl (occidente:
 see ab occidente)
 occidere: tósetgeonga
 occidere: æcwælla, geslæa, ofslæa, slæa
 oculere: gedégla
 occulte: dæglice, gedéglice
 occultum: dægelnise, gehýded (in occulto:
 dærnunga)
 occultus: dégle
 occupare: gemerra, geóneta, nioma
 occurrere: geiorna, iorna, tógægnesiorna
 octavus: æhteða
 octo: æhto
 octoginta: hundæhtatig
 oculus: égo
 odisse: gefiaga, læða (odit: fiunges!)
 oditurus: láð
 odium: fiung, læððo (odio: láð)
 odor: swæt stenc
 offendere: ondspurniga, wiðspurna
 offerre: bręga, gesa, gebręga, ræca
 officium: embeht
 oleum: æle, smirinise
 olim: forlong
 oliva: celebéam, ælebearu
 Olivet: Olivet
 olivetum: celebearu
 olus, see holus
 omega: ende
 omittere: forhyoga
 omnino: æfre, állunga, næfre
 omnipotens: állmæhtig
 omnis: æghwelc, ælc, áll, éghwelc
 omnis caro: ænigmonn
 onerare: séma
 oneratus: byrðen, hefig
 onus: byrðen, séam
 opera: geornlice(!), werc
 operari: dóa, gewyrca, wyrca (operans:
 werc, wundor)
 operarius: wercmonn, wyrcend, wyr-
 cende monn
 operire: æwriga, clæða, gedégla, ofer-
 wriga, wriga
 opinio: mersung, wén
 oportere: árisa, becoma, behófiga, gedæf-
 na, gedafenlic wosa, geléfed wosa, ge-
 risa, gerisenlic wosa, rehtlic wosa,
 risenlic wosa, sciola
 opportune: tásilicor
 opportunitas: sél, tidlicnise
 opportunus: maccalic
 opprimere: foretreða, forðrycca
 opprobrium: télnise
 optare: céasa, unna
 optimus: gecoren
 opus: déd, néddarf, nytt, ðarf, werc,
 wundor (malum opus: see malum)
 orare: bidda, gebidda

oratio: gebed (oratione: gebed gesungen)
 orbis: ymbhwyrft
 ordinare: geendebredniga
 ordinatio: endebrednise
 ordo: endebrednise
 oriens: east, eastdæl
 origo: fruma
 oriri: ædéawa, árisa, uppstiga (ortum:
 upphëbbing)
 ornare: gehrina
 ornatus: gehrin
 orphanus: áldorléas, fréondléas
 os: bán
 os: múð
 osanna: (lá) hæl úsic
 osculari: cossetung(!), cyssa, gecyssa
 osculum: coss
 ostendere: ædéawa, éawa, geéawa
 ostensio: ædéawnise
 ostiaria: durehaldend
 ostiarius: durweard
 ostium: dor, duru
 otiosus: ídel
 ovile: éde, plett, scípalocc
 ovis: scíp
 ovum: æg

pacificus: friðgeorn, sibsum
 pacisci: sibbiga
 pænitere: gebéta, gehréowiga, gehréow-
 siga, hréowiga
 pænitentia: hréownise
 palam: bærlíce, éawunga
 palea: hál, windung
 pallium: bratt, hæcla, hrægl
 palma: hōndbred
 palmes: páлма, pálmtréo, pálmung
 palpare: grápiga
 pandere: ædéawa
 pangere: ðafiga
 panis: bréad, fóstrað, hláf
 pannus: cildcláð, fihl, flyht
 papa: pápa
 par: gelic, twéage (pares: efnes!)
 parabola: bisen, biapell, gëddung
 paracletus: rúmmód
 paradisi: nercsnawong
 paralysis: crypelnise
 paralyticus: crypel, eorðcrypel
 parapsis: disc
 parare: gearwiga, gegearwiga (paratus:
 gearo)
 parascève: foregearwung, gearwungdæg,
 mētesgearwung
 parens: ældra, áldor, strionend
 parere: ædéawa, geséne wosa
 parere: æçenna, ala, beara, çenna, fōða,
 gecçenna (pariendi: æçennise)
 pariter: ætgeadre
 pars: dæl, lond, stycc
 partiri: dæla, gedæla, tódæla
 partus: æçennise

parvulus: cild, cnæht, léasest (see
 lýtel)
 pascere: fóða, gefóða, gehálda (!), ge-
 lés-wiga, lés-wiga, riordiga
 pascha: éastro
 pascuum: lés-wu
 passer: hrondsparwa, star
 passio: ðrówung
 passus: stræde
 pastinare: gesætta
 pastor: hiorde
 patefacere: geopniga
 pater: ældra, áldor, fæder, wuta
 paterfamilias: fæder hiorodes
 paternus: fæderlic
 Pathmos: Pathmos
 pati: gedraga, geðoliga, geðrówiga, ǵn-
 deta, ðoliga, ðrówiga
 patientia: geðyld, ðyld
 patrare: dóa, geendiga
 patria: eard, fæderðel, æðel
 paucus: hwón, lýtel, unmonig (pauci:
 lýtel wearod, lýthwón)
 paulatim: heartlice, lýthwón
 paululum: hwón, lýtel hwil
 Paulus: Paulus
 pauper: ðarfe, ðorfend
 pauperculus: ðorfendlic
 pavere: forhtiga
 pavescere: forhtiga, geriordiga (!)
 pavor: fyrhto
 pax: frið, sibb
 peccare: firiniga, synngiga
 peccator: synn (!), synnful
 peccatrix: arg, portwœn
 peccatum: synn
 pectus: bréost
 pecunia: feh, gestrion, strion
 pecus: feoðoríot, néten
 pedestris: fœðemōnn
 peior: wyrsa (see yfel)
 pellere: fordrifa
 pellicius: fellen
 pelvis: trog
 pendere: ahongiga, hongiga, stōnda
 pene: æthwón
 penetralia: cofa
 penna: feðre
 pennatus: feðrihte
 pentecoste: fiftigdæg
 penuria: hénðu, unspécd
 per: ðerh
 pera: mettbælg, nestpohha, pohha, posa
 perambulare: geonga, ðerhgeonga
 percipere: onfóa
 percontari: ðerhfregna
 percurrere: ðerhiorna
 percutere: geslaa, hrina, ofslaa, slaa,
 ðerhslaa
 perdere: æwœlla, fordóa, forfara, for-
 léasa, forloriga, forlosiga, gelosiga,
 gespilla, losiga, ofslaa, spilla

perditio: forwyrd, los, losing, loswist
 perducere: ðerhlæda
 peregre: ellðiodig, fearr, longwege
 peregrinus: ellðiodig, fremðe
 perfectio: endung, fylnise
 perfectus: full, wisfæst
 perficere: endiga, geendiga, ðerhdóa,
 ðerhgeendiga
 perfodere: ðerhdelfa
 perfundere: ðerhgéata, ðerhgedæla
 pergere: fœra, gegeonga, ðerhgetrymma
 perhibere: getrymma, trymma, ðerh-
 trymma
 perinde: ðerhðona
 periclitari: áfyrhtiga, forhtiga
 periculosus: fræcenlic
 perimere: ðerhgeliciga
 perire: deaðiga, forlōren wosa, forðā-
 worða, gelosiga, losiga
 peritus: wis, wisest wuta
 perjurare: ðerhswæriga (tó swiðe)
 permanere: ðerhwuniga
 permittere: forgeafa, forléta, geléfa,
 léfa, ðerhgeléfa, ðerhsēnda
 permundare: ðerhclænsiga
 pernoctare: ðerhwæcca
 per præceps: hrædlice, æstflice
 perpeti: geðoliga, ðrówiga
 perscribere: ðerhwrita
 persecutio: æhtnise
 persecutor: æhtend
 persequi: æcēhta, geacēhta, cēhta
 perseverare: ðerhwuniga
 per singula: ánunga
 persona: onson, wlit
 perspicue: bærllice, clænlice, hlútorlice
 persuadere: getrēwa, ðerhgebidda
 pertinere: byriga, gebyriga, ræca
 pertransire: ðerhoferfara
 pervenire: ðerhcuma
 perversus: afulic, wiðerweard, wóhfull
 perversius: wiðerweardnise
 pes: fót
 pessimus: wyrresta
 pestilentia: deaðbérnise, mōnnewālm,
 (uncūð) ádl
 petere: bidda, gebidda, gegiwiga, giwiga,
 willniga
 petitio: gebed, giwung, willnigung
 petra: carr, stán
 petrosa: stæner
 Petrus: carr, Petrus, stán
 phantasma: yfel wiht
 Phariseus: æcræftig, ælárwa, ældra,
 álda wuta, áldormōnn
 phiala: fæt
 Philippus: Philippus
 phylacterium: ðwēng
 piger: swér
 Pilatus: gerófa, Pylatus
 pilus: hér
 pinna: hornpic

pinnaculum: hornscéaða
 piscari: fisciga
 piscator: fiscere
 pisciculus: fiscðrút, lýtel fisc
 piscina: fiscpól, wælla
 piscis: fisc
 pisticus: diorwyrðe
 plus: árwyrdæ
 placere: gelíciga, liciga
 placitum: licewyrðe
 placitus: gecwæme
 plaga: cwálm, teiss, (uncúð) ádl, wræcco
 plangere: gemána, héafiga, mána
 plantare: geplontiga, gesetta, plontiga
 plantatio: plontung
 planus: smóðe
 platea: plæce, worð
 plebs: folc
 plectere: cursiga, gewinda, slaa, winda,
 ymbwyrca
 plenitudo: fyllnise
 plenus: full
 plicare: gefálda
 plorare: hréma, wópa
 pluere: fálla, regniga, sniwa
 plurimum: monigfáldlice
 plurimus: mēnigo, monig, monigfáld
 plus: forðor, mára (má, mæ), mēnigo,
 monig, swiðor
 plusquam: forðor, mæðon, mára, swiðor
 pluvia: regn
 pœn-, see pæn-
 pollex: geháten
 polliceri: geháta
 pondus: byrðen, hēfignise
 ponere: æsetta, gesetta, setta, tógesetta
 (ponendi: sētnise)
 pontifex: áldormonn, biscop
 populus: folc
 porcus: berg, swin
 porrectio: rácing
 porrigere: geráca, ráca, sella
 porro: æc sóðlice, wutedlice
 porta: duru, gæt, port
 portare: beara, gebeara, geláda
 portentum: fértin
 porticus: port, portic
 portio: dæl, hlott
 poscere: gegiwiga
 posse: mæga
 possessio: áht, hám
 possibilis: éaðelic, mæht (!), mæhtig,
 mæhtiglic
 possidere: ága, ágniga, býa, habba
 post, prep.: æfter, ymb
 post, av.: æfter ðon
 postea: æfter ðon
 posteaquam: æfter ðon
 postquam: æfter ðon, siðða
 postremo: siðða
 postulare: gebidda, gegiwiga, giwiga
 potator: drincere

potens: mæhtig
 potentia: mæht
 potestas: mæht, onwæld
 potius: gewelgad, rehtra, táslicor
 potus: drinca
 præ: fore
 præbere: ágeafa, geafa
 præcavere: behálda, forebehálda
 præcedere: beforecuma, beforefara, fara,
 fóra, foregeonga, forellora, forescyn-
 iga, onforageonga, tógænesfara
 præceps, see pær præceps
 præceptor: áldormonn, bodere, hæsere
 præceptum: bebod, bod
 præcessor: forelátwa
 præcingere: foregyrda, gegyrda, ymb-
 gyrda
 præcipere: béada, bebéada, forebéada,
 foregegyrda, foregeháta, geháta, háta
 præcipitare: foreglendra, geglendra, tó-
 drifa
 præcogitare: foresmæga, foreðenca
 præcurrere: foreiorna
 prædestinare: foregesæga, foreworða
 prædicare: ábéada, bodiga, forebodiga,
 forecwæða, foresæga, gebéada (præ-
 dicaturus: bodere)
 prædicatio: bod, forebod, forebodung,
 forelár
 prædicere: ársæga, bodiga, forecwæða,
 foregecwæða, foresæga, sæga
 prædictum: forecwide
 prædium: burug
 præfatio: foresægnise, foresaga
 præfatiuncula: foresægnise
 præferre: forebrēn ga
 præfigere: foregemerciga, getáca
 præfigurare: foregebécniga
 prægnans: berende
 prægredi: forðgeonga
 præire: beforefara, foregeonga
 prælium, see proelium
 præmeditari: foreðenca
 præmium: meard
 præmonere: árgelára, foregelára, fore-
 getáca
 prænuntiare: foresæga
 præparare: foregearwiga, foregegearwiga
 præparatio: foregearwung, gearwung
 (miðgearwung ?)
 præsens: ondweard
 præsentia: ondweard (!), ondweardnise
 præsepium: hinn, bósih
 præses: geréfa, hēhgeréfa, undercynning
 præstare: dóa, foregearwiga, foreláda,
 geafa, gesella
 præsumere: foregefóa
 præsumta: foreondfeng
 præsumtio: foreonfeng, dearfscip
 præsumtor: dearflic, gedyrstgigend
 præter: bi, búta
 prætergredi: begeonga

præterire: becerra, befara, begeonga, bewærla, fara, foregeliora, foregegeonga, foregeonga, foreliora, forgeonga, forhælda, gegeonga, geliora, geonga, ofcerra, ðonafœra, ðonawærla
 prætermittere: forlæta
 prætorium: dómern, gemótern, häll, mótern, spræcern
 prævalere: forestonda
 prævenire: beforegecuma, forecuma
 prandere: eatta, gebrúca, geriordiga, riordiga
 prandium: geriord, riord, swæse, symbel
 pravus: unreht, wóh
 precari: bidda
 prendere: fôa, gefôa, gegrioppa, genioma
 pressura: hefignise, ofercostung, oferswiðnise, oferswiðung
 pretiosus: diorwyrðe, wyrðe
 pretium: feh, meard, worð
 pridie: ærist
 primatus: äldordóm, forwost
 primo: ær
 primogenitus: frumcenned
 primo mane: ær
 primum: ær, fruma
 primus: ær, ærest, forma, forðmest, forwost
 princeps: äldor, äldormonn, forwost
 princeps sacerdotum: äldorsacerd
 principari: äldordóm (!)
 principatus: äldordóm
 principium: forma, forweard, fruma
 prior, aj.: ærest, ærra, forma, forðmest
 prior, prep.: ær, befara
 prius: ær
 priusquam: ær ðon
 pro: fore
 probare: costiga, cunniga, gecostiga, gecunniga, fæstniga, sôðiga
 probatica: burug (!)
 procedens: forecyme
 procedere: cuma, fälla (!), fara, fœra, forecuma, forðcuma, forðgeonga, gefälla, gefœra, gespringa, ofcuma, sôðcuma
 procella: ræs, windræs, ýst
 procidere: fälla, forefälla, gefälla, lúta, niðergefälla
 procumbere: forelúta, gebéga
 procurans: sciremonn
 procurator: gerœfa
 procurrare: foreiorna
 prodere: beléwa
 prodesset: behóðie wosa, duga, forestonda, forstonda, gewæxa
 prodigium: foretæcon, wundor
 prodigus: behóf
 prodire: cuma
 proditio: beléing, sælenise
 proditor: léga
 producere: forabrenga, forðbrenga
 proelium: gefeht

profecto: wutedlice
 proferre: ähçbba, brenga, forabrenga
 proficere: foregewæxa, forstonda, gehelpa, gewæxa, spôwa
 proficisci: ellðiodiga, fara, fœra, fromgefœra (peregre proficisci: ellðiodiga, gefœra)
 profiteri: foreqndeta
 profuvium: erning, gytt, iorning, útior-nise (profuvium sanguinis: blódiorn)
 profugere: foreflæa
 profundum: grund
 progenies: çnéoreso, cynn
 progredi: fœra, foregeonga, forðongeonga, gefara, gefœra
 prohibere: bewœriga, forbéada, forebéada, forelæta, foresacca, forestemma, wœrda
 projicere: äworpa, foreworpa, gefalla, geworpa, worpa
 prolatio: foresôðscip
 proluxe: lönunga
 prolixius: lëng, lönge, on lönsum, un-æaðelice
 prolixus: lön
 prologus: forerim, saga, tal
 proloqui: forespreca
 promere: gewitgiga
 promissum: hát
 promittere: foregehata, foresenda, gehata, hata
 promptus: gearo
 promultus: foremönig
 pronuntiare: foresæcga, sôðsæcga
 procemium: dégel-nise, foresaga, meard, ðóht
 prope: néh
 properare: genéoléca
 propheta: witga
 prophetare: gewitgiga, witgiga
 prophetatio: witgigung
 prophetia: witgigung
 propheticum: witgigung
 prophetissa: witga
 prophetizare: gewitgiga, witgiga
 propinquare: genéoléca
 propitius: miltheort
 proponere: foregesætta, foresæcga, foresetta, foresitta
 propositio: foregegearwad, foreseten, getemesed, temesed
 proprie: sundorlice
 proprius: ágen, ágenlic, sóð, syndrig
 propter: fore
 propterea: æfter ðon, forðon
 propter hoc: forðis
 propter quod: æc forðon, forðon
 prorumpere: becuma, foreiorna
 prosecutio: foreæfterfylging
 prosequi: forefylga
 prospicere: forðlôciga, scéawiga
 prosternere: gelæcga

protegere: gescilda
 protestari: foretrymma, getrymma
 protinus: reconlice, sóna
 prout: swæ, swæ swiðe
 proverbium: gædd, sóðcwide
 provolvere: gewæлта
 proximus: néh, nésta, on néh (in proximo:
 unfearr; proximo: néawung)
 prudens: hoga, hogafæst, hogafull (pru-
 dentiores: bētro hogo, see gód)
 prudenter: hoglice
 prudentia: hogascip, snytro
 pruna: glœd
 psalmus: psālm, sālm
 pseudo-: léas, wiðerweard
 pseudochristus: wiðercrist
 publicanus: āldormōnn, bærsynnig, yfel-
 wyrccende
 publice: éawunga
 publicus: bærlíc
 puella: dohter, mægden
 puer: cnæht
 pugillaris: wæxbred
 pullulare: gesāwa
 pullus: bird, ciccen, fola
 pulmentarium: mætt
 pulsare: cnylla, cnylsiga, cnyssa
 pulvis: asca
 punire: gepiniga
 puppis: scip
 purgare: clænsiga
 purgatio: clænsung
 purificatio: clænsung
 purpura: felleréad
 purpurare: gehíwiga
 purpuratus: mið felle
 purpureus: felleréad, purple
 purus: clæne
 pusillum: hwón, lýtel hwil, lýtel hwón,
 lýtel ðona
 pusillus: hwón, léasest, lýtel
 putare: taliga, wœna
 puteus: pytt, séað, wælla

qua: of ðon
 quadraginta: féortig
 quadraginta duo: féortig tun
 quadrans: féorðung
 quadriduanus: feoðordógor, féowerdógor
 quadragesima: fæstern
 quadruplum: féorsíðum, féowerfāld
 querere: bidda, gesóca, sóca
 quæstio: dóm
 qualis: hú, hūlic, swæ, swele
 qualiscumque: swæ hwele
 qualiter: hú, hūlic
 quam: maast(!), swiðe, ðon
 quamdiu: swæ lōnge, ðá hwile, ðende,
 ðone lōng
 quamquam: ðæh
 quando: hú, hwæne, ðá, ðonne
 quanto: swæ lōnge, swæ swiðe

quanto magis: mára micla, mára wén,
 micla mára, swæ forðor, swæ mára
 quantum: hú feolo, swæ feolo
 quantus: hú mēnigo, hú micel, swæ feolo,
 swæ micil
 quare: forhwon
 quartus: féorða
 quasi: swæ, swelce
 quassatus: wác
 quater: féower siða
 quati: bifiga
 quattuor: féower
 quattuordecim: féowerténo
 -que: æc
 quemadmodum: hú, swæ, swelce
 querela: gtornung
 qui: hwele, se, seðe
 quia: forðon, ðæt, ðý
 quicquam: æniht, nóht
 quicumque: swæ hwā, swæ hwele, ðæt
 swæ hwā
 quid: æniht, forhwon, hú, hwæt, hwot-
 hwægu, óht (ut quid: forhwon, tó
 hwon)
 quidam: óðer, sum, sum óðer, ðorléas
 quidem: æc, æc sóð, æc sóðlice, æc ðon,
 fæstlice, sóðlice, wutedlice
 quidnam: hwæt
 quies: ræst
 quilibet: swæ hwele
 quindecim: fifténo
 quingenti: fif hund
 quinquageni: fiftig, fif hund
 quinquaginta: fiftig
 quinque: fif
 quintus: fifta
 quintus decimus: fiftiða
 quippe: forðon
 quippini: āllunga
 quis: ænig, ænigmōnn, hwā, hwele,
 hwelchwægu, hweðer, swæ hwā, swæ
 hwele (ne quis: nænig, nænigmōnn)
 quisnam: hwele
 quispiam: sum
 quisquam: ænig, ænigmōnn, óht
 quisque: ælc, éghwele, swæ hwele
 quisquis: swæ hwā, swæ hwele
 quo: hwider, hwōna, of hwon, of ðon, tó
 hwon, ðer, ðider (cum quo: of ðon;
 ex quo: of ðon, siðða)
 quoadusque: ðá hwile, wið ðý
 quocumque: swæ hwider
 quod: forðon, hwæt, ðæt (ad quod: tó
 hwon)
 quodsi: ðæh
 quominus: forðon lýtel
 quomodo: ah hú, hú, swelce, ðæt
 quondam: hwilum
 quoniam: forðon, ðæt
 quoque: æc, æc ðon
 quot: hú feolo, swæ mōnig
 quotid-, see cotid-

quoties: hú oft, swá swiðe, swiðe oft
 quotquot: swá feolo, swá oft, swá oftor
 quousque: gehwele, hú lōnge, ðā hwile

rabbi: lárwu
 rabboni: lárwu gód (bonus doctor)
 racha: unwis
 radix: wyrtruma
 Rama: twigge
 ramus: telge, twiggo
 rapax: férende
 rapere: gelæcca, genioma, nioma
 rapina: nédnima, nédniming
 raptor: nédnima, réafere
 ratio: reht, rehtnise
 reaedificare: eftatimbra
 recalcitrare: eftdraga
 recedere: cerra, eftfóra, eftgewænda,
 fearriga, flæa, gewita
 receptor: eftonfónd
 recessus: geliornise
 recipere: eftfóá, eftonfóá, gefóá, onfóá
 reclinare: gebéga, gelúta
 recognoscere: eftongeata
 reconciliare: eftbóeta
 reconciliatio: eftforgefneise
 recordari: beðenca, eftgemona, eftðenca,
 gemona, geðenca, ðenca
 recordatus: eftgemyndig, eftmyndig
 recte: rehte, rehtlice
 rectus: reht
 recubitus: foresedl, ræst
 recumbere: eftgeræsta, gehliona, ge-
 ræsta, gesitta, hliona, ræsta
 recurrere: eftgeiora
 redarguere: becwæða, eftbecwæða, for-
 cwæða, onsacca, wiðstōnda
 reddere: āgeafa, āgelda, forgelda, gelda,
 gesella
 redemptio: alésnise, eftlésing, lésing,
 lésnise, onlésnise
 redempturus: eftlésing
 redire: āwœnda, cerra, eftcerra, eftcuma,
 eftfara, eftgewœnda, gecerra
 reducere: eftlæda
 refectio: riordung
 refellere: æfsæcga, gesæcga
 referre: æcāsæcga, āsæcga, eftāsæcga,
 eftbrenga, gebrenga, gesæcga, getella,
 sacca, sæcga
 reficere: gebóeta, gefræfra, gestriciga
 refrigerare: gecéla
 refrigescere: blinna, eftcólīga
 refulgere: swiðe gescina
 regeneratio: edniwung, eftcynn
 regere: rixiga
 regina: cwœn
 regio: efne (!), lōnd, cébel
 regnare: gerixiga, rixiga
 regnum: ric
 regredi: eftfara, fara, fóera, gecerra
 regulus: reglword

reinvitare: eftlaðiga
 rejicere: forworpa
 relegere: eftroða
 relinquere: eftforléta, forléta, læfa, léta
 reliquæ: láf, mætláf, scréadung
 reliquus: æfterra, óðer
 remanere: ābida, eftwuniga, gewuniga
 remeter: eftgewæga
 remetiri: eftgemeta
 remigare: rówa (remigando: rówing)
 reminisci: eftgemyndig wosa, gemona
 remissio: eftforgefneise, forgefneise, for-
 létnise
 remissius: éaðor tó forgeafanne, for-
 gefenra
 remittere: eftforgeafa, eftsenda
 renasci: eftacænna, eftbeara
 renuntiare: eftgesæcga, eftsæcga, onsacca
 repellere: wiðsacca
 repente: feerlice
 repentinus: feerlic
 reperiri: begeatta, gefinda, gemóeta, on-
 finda
 repetere: eftbidda, eftsœca, eftwillniga,
 gesœca
 replere: gefylla
 reponere: eftasetta, eftsetta
 reprehendere: begrioppa, eftforfinda, ge-
 tela (reprehensus: forrepen)
 reprehensor: eftforfunden, télend
 reprobare: edwitiga, eftedwita, forcuma
 reprobis: forcyðed
 repudium: forlétnise, fréodom
 reputare: getaliga
 requies: ræst
 requiescere: geræsta, ræsta, wuniga
 requirere, requiri: eftgesœca, eftsœca,
 gesœca, scœca
 res: scæft, ðing
 Resa filius: Resaing
 rescindere: efttósłita
 rescire: eftgewuta
 resecare: forgeafa
 residere: ārisa, eftsitta
 resistere: forstōnda, wiðstōnda
 respicere: behalda, beséa, eftbehalda,
 eftlóciga, eftbeséa, eftscæawiga, geséa,
 lóciga
 resplendere: eftgescina
 respondere: geondswariga, geondwearda,
 ōndswariga, ōndwearda
 responsio: ōndsware
 responsum: ōndsware
 respuere: onsacca
 restituere: bóeta, eftgebóeta, eftgeniwiga,
 eftniwiga, eftsetta, gebóeta, geedniwiga,
 gesetta, niwiga
 restitutio: eftbœt, eftbœting
 resultare: geféaga
 resumere: eftonfóá
 resurgere: ārisa, āwæcca, eftārisa
 resurrectio: eftérist, érist

resuscitare: āwæcca, eftāwæcca, eftwæcca
 rete: net, segne
 retinere: gehabba, gehālda, genioma, hālda, nioma
 retrahere: efttótéa
 retribuere: eftgesella, eftsella
 retributio: eftselenise
 retro: begeonda, behianda, on bæc, on bæcling
 retrorsum: on bæc, on bæcling
 reus: déadsynnig, scyldig, synnig
 revelare: ædēawa, unwriga
 revelatio: ædēawnise, onwrignise
 revereri: gefræpgiga, sceomiga
 reversio: eftcær
 revertere, reverti: āwēnda, cerra, eft-āwēnda, eftcerra, eftgecerra, gecerra, gewēnda, wēnda
 reviviscere: eftlifiga
 revocare: eftgoceiga
 revolvere: āwæлта, eftāwæлта, fpmāwæлта, untýna
 rex: cynemōnn, cyning
 ridere: hlæhha
 rigare: ādwa, geðwá, wyrðiga
 rivulus: burna
 rogare: bidda, gebidda
 Romani: Rómwaro
 rota: hwél
 rubicundus: réad
 rubor: sceoma
 rubus: héape, réad, tréo, word(!)
 rudis: niwe
 rudus: réad(!)
 rugire: bella, rāriga (rugiens: rœðe)
 ruina: fæll, gefælnise
 ruiturus: gefæll
 rumor: mérsung, mérðu
 rumpere: geslita, tóslita
 rursum: æfter, eft, eftersóna, eft on bæcling, on bæcling
 rursus: æftersóna, eft, eftersona
 ruta: cunela
 rutilare: fāgiga

sabbatum: dæg(!), hāligdæg, hāligdæg, ræstdæg, sabat, Séternes dæg, sunna-dæg, sunnadæg, symbol, symbeldæg, symbeldæg, wicu
 sacculus: oferséam, séad, séam
 sacerdos: biscop, meassapréost, sácerd (see princeps sacerdotum, summus sacerdos)
 sacerdotium: sácerdhád
 sacramentum: hāligdóm
 sacrificium: āsægdnise, húsl, sægdnise
 sacrilegium(?): Godes wræcco
 sæcularis: woruld(!)
 sæculum: woruld
 sæpe: oft, symbile
 sæpes: haga

sævus: bróðe
 sagina: segne
 saginatus: fætt
 sal: sált
 salire: gecostiga(!), gesæлта (saliens: sált)
 saliva: sáltwæлта(!)
 Salomon: Salomon
 saltare: geplægiga, plægiga
 saltatio: plæg
 salus: hælo
 salutare: gegrœta, grœta, hælo béada, wilcyma
 salutare: hælo
 salutaris: hálwēnde
 salutatio: grœting
 salvare: gehæla, gehālgiga, hæla
 salvator: hælend
 salvificare: dóa hál, gehæla
 salvus: hál
 Samaria: Samaria
 Samaritanus: hæðen, hæðenmōnn, samaritanisc
 sanare: gehæla, hæla (sanando: mið hælo)
 sanatus: hál
 sanctificare: gehālgiga, hālgiga
 sanctitas: hālginnise
 sanctus: hālig, hāligwer
 sandalum: ðwong
 sanguis: blód (profuvium sanguinis, see profuvium)
 sanitas: hælo, hál(!)
 sanus: hál
 sapere: hycga, oncnāwa
 sapiens: snotor
 sapienter: snotorlice, wislice
 sapientia: snytro, wisdóm
 sarcina: hōndhæf
 sat: genóh
 sata: wæg
 satagere: weldóa
 Satanus: wiðerweard
 satis: genóh
 satisfacere: weldóa
 satum: mitta
 saturare: geændiga, gefóda, gefylla, ge-riordiga
 saxum: stán
 scabellum: fótscémel, scémel
 scandalizare: geondspurniga, ondspurniga, tódrifa
 scandalum: ondspurnise
 Scariotes, see scarioð
 scenopegia: temples meassa
 schisma: geflit, tódræfnise
 scientia: wisdóm
 scilicet: búta twéa
 scindere, scindi: tóbersta, tóbrecra, tórenda, tóslita
 scintilla: glóed
 scire: cunna, geásciga, gewuta, geyppa, wuta

sciscitari: fregna, geásciga, gefrásiga, gefregna
 scissura: tóslitnise
 scopa: besma
 scorpio: scorpion
 scriba: bœcere, úðwuta
 scribere: āwrita, writa (scribendus: writ(!))
 scriptio: āwritten
 scriptura: gewrit, writ
 scrutari: sméaga
 se: hā, seolf
 secedere: fœra, gefœra, ðonagewœnda
 secessus: feltún, útgeong
 secreto: déglíce
 sectari: fylga, gefylga
 secum: mið
 secundo: óðre siða
 secundum: æfter
 secundus: æfterra
 securis: acas
 securus: sacléas
 secus: æt, néh
 sed: ah, ah hweðre
 sedere: gesitta, sitta
 sedes: sœdl
 seditio: sætnung, ymbburg, ymbsetnung
 seditiosus: scéacere, sætnere
 seducere: beswica, gemærra, geswica, swica
 seductio: mærrung
 seductor: mærra
 segregare: tóscéada
 semel: æne
 semen: sœd, téam
 sementis(!): sœdere
 seminare: gesáwa, sáwa, sédiga (seminans: sœdere)
 semita: geong, stig, stræt
 semivivus: hālfewic
 semper: aa, symble
 sempiternum: écnise (in sempiternum: in äldre)
 senectus: ældo
 senescere: gewintriga
 senex: æld
 senior: ældest, ældra, álða wuta, aldor, úðwuta, wuta
 sensus: bisen, onðget, ðóht
 sentire: gefœla, ðænca
 seorsum: sundor, sundorlice, syndrige
 separare: dæla, scéada, sundriga, tóscéada, tóslita
 separatim: sundor, sundorlice
 separatio: gescéad
 sepelire: bebyrga, bedelfa, byrga
 sepes: wære
 septem: seofon
 septempler: seofofaldlice
 septies: sefo siða
 septimus: seofunda
 septuagies: hundseofontig, hundseofontigsiða

septuaginta: hundseofontig
 sepulchrum: byrgenn
 sepultura: bebyrgnise, byrgenn
 sequens: æfterra
 sequi: æfterfylga, fylga, gefylga, gelæra(!), gesœca, sœca
 serenus: smolt
 series: tal
 sermo: word
 serere: sáwa, sédiga
 sero: éfern, éferntid, smolt, smylnise
 serpens: nédra
 servans: hāldend
 servare: behālda, gehālda, hālda
 servire: geæmbehtiga, gehéra, héra
 servitus: ðeādóm
 servus: esne, ðea, ðegn, ðræl
 sex: sex
 sexagesima: sextig
 sexaginta: sextig
 sexies: sefo (!) siða
 sextus: seiða
 si: gif, gif hweðer, ðæh
 sic: hū, swæ, swelce, swelce æc, ðus, ðuslice
 siccare: gedryga
 sicera: bœar
 sicut: gif, swæ, swelce
 Sidor: Sidor
 signare: gebécniga, gemerciga, merciga
 significare: bécniga, gebécniga, gemerciga, getácniga, merciga, táca
 signum: bécon, gemerce, tácon, tungul, wundor
 silentio: swigunga
 silentium: smylnise
 silere: swiga
 siliqua: béanbælg, pis hose, pise hose
 silvestris: wudu
 Simeon: Simeon
 similis: gelic, ongelic (simile: bisen)
 similiter: ætgeadre, gelic, gelic ðon, ongelic, swæ gelic
 similitudo: bisen, geðdung, gelic, ongelic, onlicnise
 Simon: Simon
 simplex: bilwit, bliðe, milde
 simul: æc mið, ætgeadre, gelic, mið, ongelic (simulque: æc mið)
 simulare: bebreğda, téla, wyrca
 sin: gif
 sinapis: sinapis
 sindon: hrægl, lín, línenhrægl
 sine: búta
 sine modo: búta twéa
 sinere: ābida, bida, bliinna, forléta, geléfa, léfa, lóta
 singillatim, singulatim: syndrige
 singularis: syndrig
 singuli: ælc, án, āncuma, án éghwelc, ānlæpe, syndrig (per singula: ānunga)
 sinister: winstra

sinus: barm, fæðem
 Sion: Sion
 si quid: hweðer
 siquidem: æfter ðon, éaðe mæg, gif hwele,
 ðáhhwæðre
 sitiens: ðyrstig
 sitire: ðyrsta
 sive: oððe
 socer: swér
 socius: féora, fréond, geféora
 socrus: swér
 sol: sunna
 solemnis: symbel
 solere: gewuna wosa
 solitudo: wæstern
 sollicite: geornlice
 sollicitudo: bisignise, gælsó, gémnise
 sollicitus: bisig, færwitfull, gémente,
 geornfull, hoga
 solum: ána, ðæt ána
 solus: án
 solvere: slíta, tóslíta, unbinda, undóa,
 untýna
 somnium: swefn
 somnus: slép, swefn
 sonitus: swégungnise
 Sorobabel filius: Sorobabeling
 soror: swæster
 sors: hlott, tán
 sortiri: hléata
 spargere: stregða
 spatiosus: rúmuelle
 spatium: first, hwarf
 species: hiw, mégwlit
 speciosus: wlitig
 spectare: básniga
 speculator: scéaware
 spelunca: cofa, græf
 sperare: gehyhta, hyhta, wóna
 spernere: gehéna, héna, téla
 spica: cropp, eher, hér
 spicari: scéawiga
 spina: hrycg, ðorn
 spineus: ðyrnen
 spiritus: gást
 spirare: æðiga
 splendere: scina
 splendide: fégerlice, lixende
 splendor: leht, lixung, scinise
 spolium: réaf
 spondere: geháta
 spongia: bolla, full copp, full spyng
 sponsa: brýd
 sponsus: brýdguma
 sporta: céawl, mōnd
 spuma: fām
 spumare: fāma
 spurcitia: uncláno
 sputum: spádl
 stabularius: léce
 stabulum: lécehús
 stadium: spyrd

stagnum: lúh, mēre
 stare: ástōnda, gestōnda, stōnda
 stater: féor trymes, wæg
 statim: æc sóna, hraðe, recone, sóna
 statuere: ásetta, gesetta, setta
 statura: lengo, licnise
 stella: stearra, tungul
 sterces: mixen
 sterilis: unberend
 sternere: bráða, gebráða, lēga, treda
 sterquilinium: feltún, mixen
 stimulus: pricle
 stipendium: nest
 stola: oferslop, stól
 stratum: bædd, song
 stridere: gristbitiga
 stridor: gristbitung
 structura: timber
 studere: gearwiga, getéla
 studium: bigeong, gesetnise, setnise
 stultitia: unwisdom
 stultus: dysig, unwis, unwislic
 stupefactum esse: gestylta
 stupere: ástylta, gestylta, geswiga, ge-
 wundriga, stylta, swiga, wundriga
 stupor: feerstylt, feerswigo, slép
 suadere: getréwa
 suavis: swét
 sub: under
 subdere: underðidiga
 subditus: underðioded
 subducere: underlæða
 subire: féora
 subito: feerlice, sóna
 subjectio: underdrifen
 subjectus: under
 subjicere: geæca, underbéga, underðioda
 subjugalis: undergeoc
 sublevare: underhēbba
 sublime: héanise
 submittere: dúnasēnda
 subnotatio: undermērcad
 subsequi: underfylga
 substantia: feh, strion
 substernere: lēga, underbráða
 subvertere: undercerra, ymbcerra
 succedere: undercuma
 succendere: gebearna
 succidere: gescearfa, rēnda, scearfa
 succingere: ymbsealla
 succlamare: cliopiga
 sudarium: hālscode
 sudor: swát
 sufferre: genioma
 sufficere: genóh, genyhtsumiga, liciga,
 nōh wosa, wel mæg
 suffocare: fordóa, underdelfa, underdrēna
 suggerere: tretiga
 suggillare: getéla
 sugere: gedia
 sulphur: cwicfýr
 sumere: genioma, inginna, onfóa

summittere: ādūnesēnda
 summum: hēanise, hrōf
 summus: breard, hēh, ufaweard
 summus sacerdos: hēhsāceord
 super: bi, ofer, on
 superare: gelæfa, ofergelæfa, oferswiða
 superbia: oferhygd
 superbus: oferhygdig
 supercilium: ofer . . .
 supererogare: ofergiwiga
 superesse: gelæfa, oferlæfa, wona wosa
 supereffluere (L. 6, 38): oferflōwa
 superius: ufor
 superlucrari: ofergestrigoniga
 supernus: hēanise
 superponere: ofergesætta, ofersætta
 superscriptio: oferāwrit, oferwrit, ofer-
 witen
 superseminare: ofergesāwa
 supersubstantialis: oferwistlic
 superveniens: ofercymmend
 supervenire: ofercuma
 supplementum: fyllnise
 supplicium: tinterg
 supplicatio: tal
 supra: bufa, ofer, oferufa, on, onufa,
 ymb
 superscriptio: oferāwriten, ofermęrcung
 surdus: déaf
 surgere: ārisa
 sursum: ufaweard, upp
 suscipere: genioma, nioma, onfōa
 suscitare: āwæcca, gewæcca, wæcca
 suspendere: āwyrge, gehongiga, hlos-
 niga(!)
 sustinere: ābida, geābida, gebida, ge-
 ðoliga, ræfna
 suus: āgen
 sycomorus: heard
 sylvestris, see silvestris
 symphonia: hwislung
 synagoga: cirica, gesomnung, somnung,
 sprēc
 Syria: Syria
 Syrus: sirisc

tabernaculum: hūs
 tacere: geswiga, saecga(!), swiga
 tactus: hrining (tactu: miððy gehrān, ða
 gehrān)
 tædere: lōngiga
 talentum: cræft
 talis: swelc, ðuslic
 tam: swæ, swæ swiðe, swiðor
 tamen: hweðre, sōðlice, swæ ðæh
 tangere: gehrina, hrina
 tanquam: allswæ, swæ, swelce
 tanto: swæ, swæ swiðor
 tantum: āna, nō mā, nōht māra, swæ
 hwōn, ðæt āna, ðā hwile
 tantummodo: ah ðæt āna nū

tantus: menigo, micel, swæ micil
 tardare: lattiga
 tardus: læt
 taurus: farr
 tectum: hrōf, hūs
 tecum: ðec mið
 tegere: gescilda
 tegula: watel
 temeritas: bældo, dearfscip
 tempestas: hræðnise, stearm, unsmylt-
 nise, unwæder
 templum: tempel
 temporalis: lýtel hwil
 temptare: ācunniga, costiga, cunniga,
 forcunniga, gecostiga, gecunniga
 temptatio: costung, cunnung, geswœnc,
 swœnc (temptatione: wæs gecostad)
 temptator: costere, cunnere
 tempus: first, hwil, tid
 tenax: scearplice(!)
 tenebræ: synn, ðiostro
 tenebrosus: ðiostrig
 tenens: hāldend
 tener: hnesc
 tenere: āhālda, gefōa, gehālda, genioma,
 hālda, nioma, tōhālda
 ter: ðriga
 tergere: geclēnsiga, gedryga
 terminus: gemære
 terra: eard, eorðu, lōnd
 terræ motus: eorðhrærnise
 terrenus: eorðlic
 terrere: āfyrhtiga, forhtiga, gefyrhtiga
 terror: fyrhtnise
 tertio: ðirdda siða
 tertius: ðirdda
 testamentum: cýðnise, gewitnise, sętnise
 testari: gecýða, gefæstniga, getrymma,
 sōðiga
 testificare: cýða, getrymma
 testimonium: cýðnise, gecýðnise, geset-
 nise, gewitnise, sętnise, ðeodscip, wit-
 nise
 testis: gewitnise, witnise, wuta
 tetrarcha: cýning
 textus: geadrung
 Theophilus: ðeophile
 thesaurizare: gestrigoniga, strioniga
 thesaurus: forf, gestrigon, strion
 Thomas: se ðegn, ðomas
 thronus: hēhsedl
 thus: cursumbor
 Tiberias: Tiberiad
 Tiberius: Tiber
 tibia: hwistel(?)
 tibicen: beamere
 Timæus: Timæus
 timere: ondréda
 timidus: forht, forhtende
 timor: ege, egesa, fyrhtnise, fyrhto, ondo
 timoratus: ondrédend wæs
 tinea: mohða

titulus: foremęrcung, męrcę, męrcung,
tácon, titul
tolerabilis: ęaðe, leht
tollere: ąhębba, ąwęłta, beara, gebeara,
gelęda, genioma, lęda, nioma, under-
hębba, underlęda, underlęta, under-
nioma
tonitruum: ęuner
torcular: wintrog
tormentum: costung, cursung, fiondgeld,
tinterg
torquere: gecostiga, gecunniga, gegroęta(!),
piniga, ęrówiga, wręca
torrens: burna, winterburna
tortor: pinere
tot: feolo, męnigo, swę męnig
totus: ąll
trabs: bęam
tractare: getrahtiga
tradens: sellend
tradere: ągeafa, gesęlla, sęlla (traditurus:
sellend)
traditio: gesęlenise, gesętnise, sęlenise,
sętnise
traditor: sellend
traducere: gebrenga, gelęda
trahere: draga, gelęda, genioma, getęa,
nioma
trames: stig, tramet
tranquillitas: smyltnise
trans: begeonda, ofer (de trans: of be-
hianda)
transcendere: oferstiga
transfere: beliora, oferfęriga, oferlęda,
oferliora
transfigere: sticiga, ęerhfęstniga
transfigurare: ofergemęrciga, oferhiwiga,
męgwłitiga
transfixus: ofersfęst
transfretare: fara, fęra, ofercearfa, ofercęra
transgredi: forhyęga, ofergeonga, ofer-
hyęga
transire: begeonga, beliora, fara, gefara,
gefęra, gegeonga, geliora, geonga,
liora, ofersfara, ofercęra, ofergefęra,
ofergeonga, oferliora
translatio: foresaga
transmeare: ofercęrra
transmigratio: forwornise, gefęlnise, ge-
liornise, ofercęrr, ofersfęr, ofergeong,
ymbeęrr
transplantare: gesętta, oferplontiga
trecenti: ęrio hund, ęrio hundraę
tremere: cwaciga, forhtiga
tremor: ęndo
tres: ęrio
tribuere: gesęlla, sęlla
tribulatio: costung, gecostung
tribulus: hagaęorn
tribunal: hęhsedl
tribunus: ąldormęnn, cynnes hęafud-
weard, forwost, hold

tribus: cynn, folc, strynd
tributum: gęfel, gesęlen, gyld, nędgęfel
triduum: ęriodógor
triformiter: ęrifaldlice
trigesimus: ęrittig
triginta: ęrittig
trinitas: ęrinise
trinus: ęrifald
tristis: unrót, unrótlic
tristitia: unróttnise
triticum: hwęte
triumphare: gesigfęstniga
tu: ęu
tuba: bęama, stocce
tumultuari: męna
tumultus: gęflit, gerec, styrenise, un-
gerec, wánung
tunc: in ęęm tid, ęa, ęonne
tunica: cyrtel, hręgl, tunuc
turba: folc, here, męnigo, ęreat
turbare: ąstyriga, gedroęfa, gestyriga
turma: ęreat
turris: torr
turtur: turtur
tuus: ęin
Tyrus: Tyr

uber: breost, titt
uber: męnigfald
ubi: hwę, swę hwę, hwider, ęer
ubicumque: swę hwę, swę hwę swę
ubique: ęghwęr
ulcus: wund
ullus: ęnig, ęnigmęnn, ęniht
ulna: arm
ulterius: lęng
ultimus: lætmest
ultio: wręccenise, wręcco
ultra: begeonda, foręor, lęng
ultra: lustum
ululare: hręma
umbra: scúa
unde: hwę, hwęna, ęona
undecim: ęllef
undecimus: ęllefta
undique: ęghwęna, from hęlfe gehwelc
ungere: ądwá, gesmiriga, geęwá, lędra,
smiriga, ęwá
unguentum: smirninise, ęwahl
unicus: ąncęnned
unigenitus: ąncęnned
universus: ąll, ąllefne
unquam: ęfre
unus: ąn, ąnfald
unusquisque: ąn ęghwelc, ąn swę hwelc,
ęghwelc, ęghwelc ąn
urceus: ęmbor
Uria: Urie
usque: oęę, wię, wię (ęa) geana, wię tó,
wię ęæt
usque ad: oęę tó, wię, wię tó
usque adhuc: wię nú

usque dum: wið ðon
 usque in: oðð in, wið, wið in, wið on
 usque modo: wið (ðá) geana
 usque quo: hú longe
 usura: áǵnet, frico
 ut: swæ, swæ ðæt, swelce, ðæt
 uter: bytt
 uterque: bæge, éǵðer
 uterus: hrif, inna, innað
 utilis: behóflíc, ðarflíc, ðorfæst
 utique: búta twéa, sóðlice, wutedlice
 ut quid: tó hwon
 utres: áldo (!)
 utriusque: twufáldlice
 utrum: hweðer
 uva: cropp, winbeger
 uxor: gebēð, láf, wif

vacans: liegende
 vacare: ræsta
 vacuus: idel
 vadere: fara, fóra, gegeonga, geonga
 vā: wæ
 vagina: scéað
 valde: swiðe
 valens: hál
 valere: getréowfæstniga, mæga
 validus: strōng
 vallis: ðene, pæð
 vallum: dic
 vanum: idelnisse
 vapulare: gemæna, gemérsiga, geswinga
 variare: fágiga
 varius: berht, missenlic, mōnigfáld
 vas: fæt, fétels, máðm, scip
 vehementer: swiðe
 vehere: gelæda
 vel: æc, oððe
 velare: áwriga, gehýda, wriga
 velle: willa, willniga (volens [violens ?]:
 ðréatende)
 vellere: gecwæcca, genioma, nioma
 velum: wághrægl
 velut, veluti: swelce
 vendere: bebycgā, céapiga (vendens:
 céapemōnn)
 venia: forgefnise
 venire: becuma, begeatta, cuma, gecuma,
 gemocta, tócumā
 venter: hrif, innað, wōmb
 ventilabrum: fōnne, windgefōnn
 venturus: tóweard
 ventus: wind
 venundare: bebycgā
 verax: sóðcwæð, sóðfæst
 verbum: Crist, word, swæ óðer (!)
 vere: sóð, sóð is, sóðlice
 vereri: fræpgiga, gesceomiga, téla
 veritas: sóð, sóðest (!), sóðfæstnise
 vermis: wyrm
 vero: æc, forðon, hweðre, ðonne, wut-
 edlice

versutia: geswipernise
 vertere, verti: cerra, gecerra, wœnda
 verum: ah búta twéa, sóð
 verumtamen: ah ðæt án, búta lyg hweðre,
 búta ðæt ána, hweðre ðon, sóðhweðre,
 sóðlice hweðre
 verus: sóð
 vesper: éfern, éferntid
 vespere: éfern, in éferntide, mið ðý.
 éferntide
 vester: iuer, sóð (!)
 vestimentum: cláð, gegerela, gewéde,
 hrægl, wéde
 vestire: gecleáða, gegearwiga, gegerliga,
 gescirpa, gewéða
 vestis: gegerela, réaf, wéde
 vestis nuptialis: brýdréaf
 vestitus: gewéde
 vetare: ádrifa, áwærda, forbéada
 veterascere: áldiga
 vetus: áld, forwæred
 vexare, vexari: áwæliga, costiga, firrfara,
 geberiga, gecostiga, gestyriga, ge-
 swænca, styriga
 via: strét, wæg
 vicina: néhebyrild
 vicinus: æfterra, néhebur, óðer
 vicis: lōnd (!)
 vicissim: hwērflice
 victima: cwicālmus
 victoria: sig
 victus: gebrengnise, lífoðæn
 vicus: geniære, lōnd, mære
 videre: behálda, gelóciga, geséa, lóciga,
 scéawiga, séa
 videri: geséne wosa, geðenca, ðynca
 vidua: widwa
 vigilia: wacan
 vigilare: áwæcca, gewæcca, wæcca
 viginti: twéntig
 villa: gemære, lōnd, mære, tún
 villicare: gescira
 villicatio: grófsceir
 villicus: gerófa
 vincere: áwœnda (!), forcuma
 vincere: gebinda
 vinculum: bēnd, gebēnd
 vindemiare: mōnigfáldiga, winiga
 vindicare: wræca
 vindicta: wræcco
 vinea: wingearð
 vinitor: winwyrrend
 vinum: win
 violare: néda, wíðlga
 violens, see volens: forswiðed (violenti:
 nédende, nédunga, ðréatende?)
 viper: ættern
 vir: mōnn, wer
 virga: gerd
 virginitas: héhstáldhád, héhstáldnise
 virgo: héhstáld
 viridis: grōne

virtus: wundor, mægen, mæht
 vis: mægn (see also vix)
 viscera: ðóht (!)
 visio: gesihð, gesihðnise
 visitare: gesæca
 visitatio: sœcnise
 visus: gesihð, swefn
 vita: lif
 vitare: forgæla, gesæcga (!)
 vitiosus: flittende
 vitis: wingeard, wintreo
 vitium: scyld, synn
 vitreus: glæren
 vitulus: celf
 vituperare: forewæða
 vivere: gelifga, lifga
 vivificare: cwicga, geliffæstiga, inlihta,
 liffæstiga
 vivus: cwic, lifgende (see lifga), lifwelle
 vix: hefige (vim!), néd, unéaðe (vim!)
 vobiscum: mið éow
 vocare: ceiga, cliopiga, geceiga, genemna,
 tógeceiga
 vocatio: ceigung, cliopung
 volatile: fugul
 volatile: flégende

volens, see velle (volens, glossed some-
 times as if violens)
 volucris: flégende
 volumen: bōc
 voluntas: lust, willō
 voluptas: willo (!)
 volutari: gefalda
 vorax: étere, fric
 votum: gehát
 vox: stefn
 vulnerare: gewundiga
 vulneratus: wund
 vulnus: wund
 vulpes: fox
 vulsio: niming, numen
 vultus: onsion
 vulva: hrif, inna, wqmb

Zabulon: Zabulon
 Zacharias: Zacharias
 Zebedæus: Zebedies
 zelus: æfist, elnung
 zizania: áta, átið, síðe, unwæstm, wilde
 áta, wilde fóter, winnung
 zona: gyrdils

English-Northumbrian Index.

abundant: monigfældig
admittance: ʒndfong
affliction: efneunrótnise
age: ældor
anchorite: ʒncra
antichrist: anticrist
approach: néawung
ask: ásciga
attentive: hlosnende
away: áweg

band: wearod
be (employed) about: ymbwosa
becoming: gedæfenlic
broil: gebréda

care, see take care of
chastely: hygdiglice
common, see in common
companionship: gemána
congruous: gebyrelic
consent: gedafsumnise, geðéodsumnise
consider: gescéawiga
conveniently: tæslice
country: mégð
cover: gebélða
customary: gewunelic
cylindrical: sonwæld

day: dógor
decree: cwide
dedication: hálung
denying: onsæc
dignity: geðyngo
disinterested: unforcúð
diversity: fágung
drunken: druncenig

eatable: étlic
eating: ét
English: englice
enough: nóh
enrich: gewelgiga

entrance: ingeong
entrance-fee: inlād
equal, see make equal
evenly: efne
evil: untal
externally: útan on

fall: gefæll
famous: bróme
fashion: gesmiðiga
firm: staðolfæst
firmly: fæste
first: forðmest
fitting: gerisenlic, risenlic
forge: gesmiðiga
fulfilment: gefyllnise
fully: fullunga

garment: gærela
gem: gim
gild: ofergylða
give up: ofágeafa
gloss: oferglœsiga

hallowing: hálung
harmonious: gebyrelic
heavenly: heofoncund
help: fultum
high priest: forebiscop
his: sin
home, establish in a: gehámiga
honest: unforcúð
honeysuckle: wudubind
honor: geðyngo
house: by

in common: gemænelic
interpret: oferglœsiga
interpretation: traht

kneeling: cnéwbéging

lacking: wóna
lady: hláfdia

let us: wutum	round: sonwāld
Lindisfarne, dweller in the island of:	ruin: gefæll
Lindisfearnéalonding	
listen: hlosniga	salt: sālt
make equal: efniga	sharp: scearp
man: ceorl	shrink: forscrinca
missing: wōna	sift: getemesiga, tēmesiga
much: miclum	sight: sihð
	man of Sodom: Sodom
nail: genægliga	softness: hneſcnise
name: benēmna	strange: uncūð
necessary: nēdlic	strife: tog
newly arrived: niwcumen	subject: underdrifa
	subscribe: undermērciga
ordain: gehādiga	take care of: begeonga
ornament: gehrin	taken: geonfenge
overbishop: forebiscop	that: æd
overlay: ofergylða	tie: gecnycca
	to: til
passover feast: éastrosymbel	too: tó
paying: selen	trooper: éorodmōnn
people: lioda	
perversity: wiðerweardnise	unadulterated: fáconléas
pleasant: æðele	unexpected: unwōen
prematurely: fērunga	unknown: uncūð
presume: gedyrstgiga	unleavened: ðorf
priest: prēost	
progress: forðgeong	viper: ættern
prophecy: witgadóm	virtue: cyst
pure: fáconléas	visible: geséne
purple: fell	vision: sihð
purity: cláennise	
questioning: fręnung	ware: gewær
quickly: fērunga	wild: wilde
	woodbine: wudubind
raven: fēra	worthless: unðarf
reception: ondfong	
Roman: rōmisc	year: twœlfmónað
	young: ging

Errata and Addenda.

Page 1^a, line 3 for *ābærna* read *āberna*. 7 before L. insert Mt. 23, 35. 14 before *prot.* insert 3 pl. *abidas* Mk. 8, 2. — 1^b, 11 before 24 insert *accendo* Mt. 16 for *accennisse* read *accennise*, and before 22 insert I. 18 after 13 insert the first reference of l. 17. 19 for *ocennisse* read *acennisse*. 13 f. b. for *comprobari* read *comprobare*. 12 f. b. for 13 read 12. between lines 11 and 12 insert -ad, see *word.* — 2^a, 3 f. b. after *gs.* insert Mt. I 6, 3. — 2^b, 7 before L. insert 5, 18. 9 after L. insert I 9, 1. 10 before *æe* insert *æe* Mt. 5, 17. 11 before *et* insert *e*, *porro*. — 3^a, between lines 3 and 4 insert *éc-*, see also *éc-*. 21 f. b. *dele* article *éctósæga*. between lines 5 and 6 f. b. insert *æcclesia* *gs. æcclesiæ* J. P 188¹. — 3^b, 17 f. b. before *æteawdon* insert *ædeawadon* Mt. 13, 26. 16 f. b. before *imp.* insert 3 pl. *ædeadon* Mt. 24, 1. — 4^a, 15 for *ædæll* read *æfdæll*. 2 f. b. before *deinde* insert *dein*, *postquam*. — 4^b, 24 for *ns.* read *as.* between lines 17 and 18 f. b. insert -*æhtatig*, see *hundæhtatig*. 10 f. b. for 33 read 3. — 5^a, 9 before *gsm.* insert *hælc* J. 3, 20. 14 f. b. *fol.* for *Ælfréd*, *ællef*, *ællefta*, *ælmessa* read *Ælfréd*, *ællef*, *ællefta*, *ælmessa*. 8 f. b. for *elemosyna* read *elemosyna*. 6 f. b. before *ælmiso* insert *ællmissa* Mt. 6, 3; *ælmissa* L. 11, 41. 5 f. b. *add* [See *cwicālmus*]. 2 f. b. after Mt. insert I 2, 14. — 5^b, 11 *dele* J. 8, 15. 20 *dele* 19, 20. 23 after 32 insert *ænigne monno* J. 8, 15. 23 f. b. after 26 insert J. 9, 9. 11 f. b. before 10 insert 8, 21. 10 f. b. before 9, 12 insert I 2, 4. 9 f. b. after Mt. insert I 17, 12. 7 f. b. after Mk. insert I 2, 4. 6 f. b. after L. insert 6, 42. 3 f. b. after 13 insert 19, 39. — 6^a, 5 before L. insert Mt. 8, 29. 16 f. b. for *ærest* read *ærest*, and next line insert *ærest*. 12 f. b. after *parenthesis* insert L. 6, 42. 9 f. b. insert [See *esne*]. — 6^b, 15 before *aedgædre* insert *ætgedre* L. 23, 18. 23 f. b. for *Æðilwald* read *Æðilwāld*, and before *gs.* insert *ns. eðilwald* J. P 188². — 7^a, 9 after 17 insert 23, 35. 16 f. b. *dele* line. 6 f. b. after Mk. insert 2, 19. — 7^b between lines 8 and 9 insert *ah ðæt ān av. veruntamen*, *ah þ an* J. 12, 42. 9 f. b. for *āhefgia* read *āhefgiga*. — 8^a, 7 after *inf.* insert *ahoa* Mt. 15, 20. between lines 17 and 18 insert -al, see *sadal*. 22 before *gsn.* insert (*wk.*) *alda* L. 5, 39. 23 f. b. before *gpf.* insert *npm.* *aldo* J. 8, 13. 13 f. b. for *wuto* read *wuta*. — 8^b, 1 *dele* 27, 11. 5 before *ap.* insert *aldrū* Mk. 13, 12. 9 for *aldorō* read *aldordō*. 19 f. b. after 58 insert J. 2, 8. last line *add* *ap.* *aldormenn* Mt. 2, 4. — 9^a, 4 after 3 insert 27, 41. 6 for *Aldred* read *Āldréd*. 15 for *ālésenise* read *ālénise*. 19 and 21 after *aj.* insert *Alexandrinus*. — 10^a, 19 f. b. before *allo* insert *aalle* Mt. 4, 9. 9 f. b. for (-) *almus* read (-) *ālmus*. 5 f. b. before *ambehtum* insert *dp.* last line after Mt. insert 8, 19. — 11^a, 21 after *ane* insert Mt. 5, 47 (2). between lines 23 and 24 insert -an, see *rom-*

út-, wacan. 25 before Mk. insert I 8, 8. 28 before Mk. insert Mt. 5, 47. 20 f. b. for áncēnde read áncēnned. — 11^b, 11 add [See éghwelc án.]. between lines 13 and 14 insert angel, see engel. 16 for singulus read singuli. 25 for anticrist read anticrist, and change —, to anticrist. last line dele parenthesis, and add, on separate lines, -ar, see bolst-, cásar; -are, see gits-, scéaw-, scrync-, worðare. — 12^a, 7 for argscipe read argscip. — 12^b, between lines 21 and 22 insert árwyrdiga, see ge-árwyrdiga. 16 f. b. for eftásæga read eft-, inásæga. 10 f. b. for I read 1. 2 f. b. for sfn. read wf. — 13^a, 11 for ásealla read áseþla. — 13^b, 7 before of insert of-, between lines 20 and 21 insert -at, see sabat. 21 f. b. add ap. aðas Mt. 5, 33. between lines 20 and 21 f. b. insert -að, see fóstr-, mónað. — 14^a, 8 before awoehton insert awehton Mt. 8, 25. 16 for áwæliga read áwæliga. 7 f. b. for eftāwænda read eft-āwænda. 6 f. b. for aspernere read aspernari. — 14^b, 9 f. b. for 30 read 13. — 15^a, 6 f. b. for beán- read béan-. — 15^b, 4 before 9 insert 9, 12. 10 before 20 insert 20, 30. 14 for inn- read in-, and before unāwritten insert ofer-. 15 for -writt read -writ. 25 for āwynna read āwinna. 28 add J. 6, 6. 4 f. b. before bærsunigo insert bærsuinniho Mt. 9, 12. — 16^a, 18 for bāsniga read bāsniga. 23 for sm. read smn. 17 f. b. before ge- insert fore-. 10 f. b. for sm. read wm. — 16^b, 11 after 17 insert berendu L. I 10, 16. 12 after 12 insert L. 21, 23 (= nati). 17 for bearna read berna, and so in parenthesis. 21 for gebéarscipe read gebéarscip. between lines 21 and 22 insert bearu, see celebearu. 7 f. b. after Mt. insert 7, 6 mg. 6 f. b. before J. insert 23, 56. 5 f. b. before ap. insert np. bebodo Mt. 7, 6 mg. last line add bebod J. 14, 15. — 17^a, 21 dele line. 25 before to insert bebyrge Mt. 8, 21; to bebyrgenne Mt. 8, 22. between lines 21 and 22 f. b. insert becerra wv. praterire, inf. bicerre Mk. 6, 48. 15 f. b. for fore-, ge- read forege-. — 17^b, 5 add oportere. 17 before wigbed insert ge-. 18 for Bēda read Bēda. 5 f. b. for befora- read before-. 3 f. b. for -rist read -crist. — 18^a, 18 for reperire read reperiri. 20 f. b. for inn- read in-. — 18^b, 18 f. b. for behāwia read behāwiga. 13 f. b. add beienda Mt. 9, 20. 10 f. b. add oportere. 4 f. b. for 6 read 9. — 19^a, 6 for (-)belda read (-)bēlda. between lines 20 and 21 f. b. insert benēmna wv. name, pp. benemned (= nomine) Mt. 9, 9. 13 f. b. for ber read bér, and after 18 add bère Mt. 9, 2. 10 f. b. before dp. insert béro Mt. 9, 6. 2 f. b. after see insert un-. — 19^b, 6 before Mk. insert Mt. 8, 30. 8, 31. 8 before Mk. insert 7, 6 mg., 8, 32. 11 add [See mæstelberg.]. 17 f. b. for ābærna read ā-, forbærna. — 20^a, 3 before besuicanne insert to. between lines 9 and 10 insert articles beðecca and beðenca of next column. between lines 16 and 17 insert article beðorfa of next column. 23 before 13 insert 9, 16. 11, 56. 22 f. b. before 13 insert 13, 5. 21 f. b. insert adversus. 7 f. b. before wv. insert betuih Mt. 12, 26. — 20^b, 17 for bi- read be-. 20 for biwēddiga read bewēddiga. 25 for inn- read in-. 17 f. b. for bid read bid. — 21^a, 20 f. b. add biþfigende Mt. 8, 14. 19 f. b. dele line. between lines 13 and 14 f. b. insert -biht, see am-, embiht. 3 f. b. for sf. read sm. — 21^b, between lines 2 and 3 insert binnageonga anv. introire, ind. pret. 3 sg. binna eode J. 18, 15. 8 for gebirga read ge-, ingebirga. 16 after 13 add P 188¹. — 22^a, 1 for 10, 2 read I 1, 2. 15 f. b. for -bitia read -bitiga. 13 f. b. for sv. read av. — 22^b, 20 add [See foregeblind.]. 21 dele line. 15 f. b. for (-)bliðmód read (-)bliðe-móde. — 23^a, 11 after 17 insert J. 21, 25. 21 for Mk. read Mt. — 23^b, between lines 17 and 18 f. b. insert -bor, see cursum-, qmbor. between lines 14 and 15 f. b. insert -braca, see wiðerbraca. between lines 7 and 6 f. b. insert -brægd, see ge-brægd. — 24^a, 1 for brecca read breca. 3 before 3 insert 3 sg. bræcg Mt. 26, 26. 13 dele line. between lines 14 and 15 insert breht, see berht. 16 f. b. dele for-. — 24^b, 3 for ap. read dp. — 25^a, 10 for sm. read wm. 21 for sm. read sn. 13 f. b.

article burug belongs in col. b. — 25^b, 25 f. b. add nisi. 24 f. b. before Mk. insert Mt. 5, 20. 7 f. b. before w. insert bute Mt. 5, 7 mg. 1 f. b. for 1 read 11. — 26^a, 20 for domus, read house and after by insert (lytelo by = *domicilium*). bottom: insert -býed, see unbýed. — 26^b, 17 before 27 insert 27, 61. 21 before 23 insert 8, 28. 11 f. b. before 20 insert Mt. — 27^a, 11 before as. insert calic Mk. 14, 23. 19 for cæsares read cæseres, and in next line insert cæsares before L. 16 f. b. for casering read cásering. 14 f. b. for caiph' read caipha'. — 27^b, 12 f. b. after 27 insert inf. to cearfanne J. I 5, 3. 7 f. b. after 14 insert 8, 34. — 28^a article céc is misplaced. 15 f. b. before 2 pl. insert ceid Mt. I 6, 17. — 28^b, 7 after 8 insert (= *clamando*). 23 insert parere. 24 f. b. after 16 insert L. 2, 7. 20 f. b. before 6 insert cennise Mk. — 29^a, 11 before efne- insert be-. 14 f. b. for sf. read wf. 2 f. b. before upm. insert clæne L. 8, 10. 29^b, 23 after clænsunge insert Mk. 1, 44. — 30^a, 5 f. b. after 30 insert 11, 32. between lines 10 and 11 insert cnoeda, see gecnoeda. — 30^b, 11 f. b. (-)corennise read (-)corenise. — 31^a, 7 for ap. read dp. 9 after pres. insert 3 sg. costaið Mt. I 7, 7. 12 before L. insert Mt. 4, 7. 14 before apm. insert dpm. costendū Mt. I 20, 15. 17 f. b. add cræft Mt. 25, 20. 3 f. b. for crist read Crist, and substitute crist for —, throughout this article. 1 f. b. before 16 insert 16, 16. — 31^b, 10 after 9 insert I 7, 11. 21 f. b. for sfm. read wfm. — 32^a 13 f. b. for 9 read 10, and for 19, 18. 7 f. b. before 13 insert 9, 10. 6 f. b. after 45 insert 20, 12. — 32^b, 22 before 9 insert 7, 1. 20 f. b. after mg. insert 18, 11 mg. 15 f. b. before under-insert ðona-. 8 f. b. for sf. read wf. 3 f. b. after sg. insert Mt. I 3, 5. — 33^a, 3 after 34 insert J. 1, 48. 17 after Mt. 16, 1 add L. 1, 1. between lines 23 and 24 f. b. supply cuopel s. *navicula*, ds. cuople Mt. 8, 23. — 33^b, 1 before Mt. insert cuðlice. 2 for 39 read 37. 5 after tremere supply *febricitare*. 6 after 47 supply cuacende Mt. 8, 14. 12 for cwicalmus read cwicālmus. — 33^b, 23 for sm. read sn. 27 after cwœcca, see insert efnege-. between lines 23 and 24 f. b. insert cwœd, see sôð-cwœd. 5 f. b. before cueðestu insert cuoede L. 20, 39. — 34^a, 10 f. b. before cuæð insert cwæð J. 3, 16. 6 f. b. after 25 insert Mk. 12, 32. 5 f. b. for 70 read 72. 3 f. b. for 159 read 167. — 34^b, 11 after coeð insert Mt. 8, 19. 22 f. b. after 2 sg. insert cueðe Mt. 17, 9. 3 f. b. after 4, 17 insert 9, 5. — 35^a, 4 before 12, 32 insert 9, 5. 23 after 12, 48 insert J. I 5, 7. I 6, 17. 13 f. b. after Mt. insert 8, 27. 8, 29. 8, 31. — 35^b, 8 for cuoednū read cuoednū, and after it insert (= *hymno*). between lines 13 and 14 insert cymmend, see ofercymmend. 11 read yfle-, yflegewœða for yfle-cwœða. 17 after rex insert *tetrarcha*. 26 before cinig insert cynig (gs.?) Mt. 2, 22. 18 f. b. for M. read Mt. — 36^a, 6 after 30 insert L. 12, 30. 11 after Mt. insert 10, 18. 16 after *generatio* insert *genealogia*. — 37^a, 24 f. b. after L. insert J. 9, 11. 23 f. b. after 75 insert 2, 1. 17 f. b. before J. insert L. 4, 31. 15, 13. 13 f. b. for ræst read ræst. 12 f. b. for seternes read Séternes. 3 f. b. before L. insert Mk. I 5, 16. — 37^b, 22 for dæll, æfdæll, read dæll, æfdæll. 24 for tódálnise read tódálnise. 26 after *azymum* insert gs. *ðærstes* Mt. I 20, 2, Mk. I 3, 19. 27 for —, read dærste. 31 after Mt. insert 16, 6. 36 after Mt. insert J. 7, 11. 7 f. b. add as. davið L. I 3, 2. — 38^a, 9 before J. insert Mk. 9, 46. 15 before 15 insert 8, 25. 8, 32. 24 f. b. before J. insert Mt. 8, 22(2). 16 f. b. before opt. insert 3 pl. deadedon Mt. 8, 32. between lines 1 and 2 f. b. insert dearflíc aj. *præsumtor*, dp. dearflícum Mt. I 2, 2. last line for dearfscipo read dearfscip; after *temeritas* add *præsumtio*; before gs. insert ns. —, Mt. I 1, 4. — 38^b, 1 for —, read dearfscipe. 24 for *prochemium* read *prochemium*. 11 f. b. dele the line. 5 f. b. carry ðegla (= *latere*) J. I 8, 5 to ðégla wv. — 39^a, 12 for déor, dior, read déore, diore. 18 for sm. read sn.; after *adulterium* add *fornicatio*; after as. insert *dernelegere* Mt. 19, 9. 19 before np. insert

dernelegra Mt. 15, 19. — 26 for *dernelegerscipe* read *dernelegerscip*. 27 for —, read *dernelegerscipe*. 19 f. b. *dernunga*, etc. falls under the preceding word. between lines 16 and 17 f. b. insert -*dia*, see *hláfdia*. 5 f. b. after 12 insert 9, 42. — 39^b, 17 before gp. insert *diowles* Mt. 8, 31. 22 before ap. insert dp. *dioblū* Mk. 9, 38. 26 after 24 insert 8, 16. 8, 28. 8, 33. — 40^a, 7 for aw. read anv. 18 f. b. after 47 insert 6, 1. — 40^b, 21 before *doa* insert *dóe* L. 18, 18. 2 f. b. *dele yfel*. — 41^a, 4 before Mk. insert Mt. 28, 1. 8 before *sunne* insert *hálig*;; for *sunne* read *sunna*. 19 for *homines* read *hominem*. between lines 12 and 13 f. b. insert *dóend*, see *yfeldóend*. 10 f. b. after 1 insert L. 2, 46. — 41^b, 13 f. b. for 1 sg. read 3 sg. 8 f. b. before 11 insert 8, 21. — 42^a, 12 before L. insert Mt. 8, 25. — 42^b, 10 after 25 insert (2). 18 after 49 insert J. 4, 12. 29 before 25 insert 25, 35. 34 before Mt. insert (= *ebriis*). 3 f. b. for *dryū* read *dryum*. 2 f. b. after *dryga* insert wv. *arescere*, *extergere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. *drygeð* J. 15, 6; pret. 3 sg. *drygde* J. 12, 3; inf. *dryga* J. 13, 5. — 43^a, 10 after *gedrysa* read *undrysnende*. 18 before Mk. insert Mt. I 18, 11. 23 after ds. insert *duni* Mt. 26, 30. 24 after *ofdúne* insert *ufa hidúne*. 29 for *ādúneastiga* read *ā*, *ofdúneastiga*. 35 for *sfu*. read *sf*. — 43^b between lines 32 and 32 insert *dyrstgiga*, see *gedyrstgiga*. last line for *éalond* read *éalond*. — 44^a, 1 at and insert [See *Lindisfearnéalonding*]. 34 for *sn*. read *wn*. — 44^b, 1 before 11 insert 9, 11. 22 after 37 insert 8, 2. 23 before *eata* insert *ætta* L. 12, 45. 13 f. b. after Mt. insert 9, 5. — 45^a, 13 after 22 insert dp. *eawendum* Mk. I 5, 7. 19 for *eaung* read *eauung*. — 45^b between lines 4 and 5 insert *écgefylla*, see *gefylla*. 16 for *écsæga* read *écgæsæga*. between lines 19 and 20 insert -ed, see *āncenn*-, *forwið*-, *forwær*-, *frumcenn*-, *gewœrg*-, *hæm*-, *unāscend*-, *unāwæmm*-, *unāwærd*-, *unbý*-, *uncēap*-, *unhiw*-, *unlær*-, *unrēthæm*-, *unscirp*-, *unwōded*. 21 before *gs*. insert *édo* Mt. 8, 32. 9 f. b. after *sero* insert *vesper*. 8 f. b. before *ds*. insert *ns*. *eferntid* Mt. 8, 16, and after 35 add *eferntid* Mt. 8, 16. 5 f. b. add [See *āllefne*]. 3 f. b. *dele āll*. — 46^a, 12 f. b. for *conversare* read *conversari*. — 46^b, 1 for *efnegecwæcciga* read *efnegecwæcca*. last line add ind. pret. 3 pl. *efnegeðohton* Mt. I 1, 3. between lines 26 and 27 insert *efneðea sm. conservus*, *ds. efneðea* Mt. I 20, 14. — 47^a, 20 for *efnesprec* read *efnespréc*. 34 for *contristare* read *contristari*. — 47^b, 8 before J. insert L. 24, 2. 15 f. b. for *eftāwæcca* read *eftāwæcca*. — 48^a, 10 f. b. after 2, 13 insert 3, 20. between lines 9 and 10 insert *eftgeceiga* wv. *revocare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. *eftgeceigde* J. I 1, 3. — 49^a, 13 at end add (*eftgemyndgo wasað = reminiscamini*). between lines 22 and 21 f. b. insert *eftgewœga sv. remetiri*, pp. *eftgewoegen* Mk. 4, 24. insert the article *eftlæsing* before *eftlifiga*. — 49^b, 14 for *eftongeata* read *eftongeatta*. 25 after 19 add 14, 13. 6 f. b. for *efttótéa* read *efttéa*. 5 f. b. for Mk. read Mt. — 50^a, 4 for *eftwillnige* read *eftwillniga*. 28 after 17 add J. 3, 16. between lines 17 and 18 f. b. insert -*eiða*, see *fifteiða*. — 50^b, 16 f. b. before *eorðcryp*- insert *eng*;; after *eorðcryp*- insert *fædercéð*-. 11 f. b. after *cun*- insert *ger*-, and for *gegyrela* read *gegýrela*. — 51^a, 21 after 12, 2 insert *embehtade* Mt. 8, 11. 9 f. b. after *äg*- insert *ármorg*-, *betwi*;; after *blindbor*- insert *byd*;; for *gæfelsel*- read *gefag*-, *geléf*;; *dele gyldsæl*;; after *hæð*- insert *léafgewritt*;; *dele mæg*-, *mōnnmæg*;; for *scrip*- read *scrip*;; for *scyldsæl*- read *sæl*;; after *ticg*- insert *tómorg*;; after *unāwritt*- insert *unforlét*;; after *ungeléf*- insert *unslitt*-, *unðweg*-, *wellbor*-, *wép*-, *wolc*-. between lines 1 and 2 f. b. insert *end*, see *and*;; -*end*, see *bú*-, *ciric*-, *dæl*-, *durehald*-, *fordóm*-, *gehæft*-, *hælf*-, *help*-, *lōndbú*-, *ðeht*-, *ofercymm*-, *sell*-, *tél*-, *ðorf*-, *dūs*-, *unber*-, *ungeléf*-, *winwyrc*-, *wópenber*-, *wyrc*-, *yfeldó*-. — 51^b between lines 11 and 12 insert -*ende*, see *lix*-, *mishæbb*-, *unlifig*-, *unscend*-, *unwitt*-, *welfræmm*-, *yfelwyrcende*. 17 before *ds*. insert *endebred*' L. I 4, 16. 27 before *gs*. insert Mk. I 1, 13.

— 52^a, 3 for *engellic* read *engelic*. 32 before 27 insert 23, 35. 9 f. b. after *eorð-crypple* insert Mt. 9, 2. 9, 6. 6 f. b. before *ap.* insert *eorðcrypel* Mt. 9, 2. — 52^b, 4 after *see* insert *æft-*; after *bism-* insert *bróð-*; after *tóð-* insert *gif hweð-*; after *hung-* insert *hweð-*; after *iu-* insert *mágist-*. 15 after *cunn-* insert *ðerneleg-*; after *pin-* insert *pund-*; for *sceac-* read *scéac-*; after *settt-* insert *tóslit-*. — 53^a, between lines 11 and 12 insert *-es*, see *tómiddes*. 16 after 14 insert 8, 17. 18 for *channanesc* read *channan-*, and add *galil-*, *magdalen-*, *nazaren-*, *nazaresc*. 36 before *efnesne* insert *æsnemōnn*. 38 for 9 read 11. 39 for 8, 17 read 6, 14. — 53^b, 7 for *éswice* read *éswic*, and for *sm.* read *sn.* between lines 19 and 20 insert *-eð*, see *légeð*; *-eða*, see *æhteða* and *-eiða*. 22 for *Ēðilwald* read *Æðil-*, *Ēðilwāld*. 29 after 41 insert *eðmodas* Mt. 8, 27. 4 f. b. before *gs.* insert *faðer* L. 12, 30. — 54^a, 22 after *Mk.* insert 1, 20. 35 for *sm.* read *sn.* — 54^b, 6 after 2 add *ap.* *færmo* Mt. 22, 2. 24 dele *be-*. 35 after *be-*, insert *ge-*. — 55^a, 24 for *ðrifald* read *ðrifāld*. 29 for *ðrifāldlice* read *ðrifāldlice*. — 55^b, 1 for *sm.* read *sn.* — 56^a, 8 f. b. before *as.* insert *ds.* — Mt. 26, 9. — 56^b, 31 insert [See *swæ feolo.*] — 57^a, 8 after 3, 8 insert I 7, 8. 11 before 24 insert I 8, 2. I 8, 3; after 31 add *fewere* Mt. I 6, 2. between lines 4 and 3 f. b. insert *fiaga*, see *gefiaga*. — 57^b, 13 after 20 add (3). 15 after *dat.* insert *fif* Mt. I 19, 15. 17 after *quingenti* insert *quinguageni*. 18 after 41 add *fif* *hūnd* J. 18, 12, *fif* *hūnd* L. 9, 14. 12 f. b. after *in-* insert *inon-*. — 58^b, 10 before *apm.* insert *ds.* *flegende* Mt. I 8, 5. 26 f. b. insert *fluere*. 11 f. b. after *ge-*, insert *in-*. — 59^a, 7 after *exire* insert *subire*. 12 after *pret.* insert 1 *sg.* *foerde* L. 11, 24; 2 *sg.* *foerdes* J. 16, 30. 23 for *sf.* read *sn.* 6 f. b. for *windgefonne* read *windgefōnn*. — 59^b between lines 7 and 8 insert *foragémnisse sf. observatio*, *ds. f'a gemnise* L. 17, 20. 4 f. b. after 25 insert *f'crvmen* L. I 7, 6. — 60^a, 39 after *Mt.* insert 8, 16. 4 f. b. for *s* read 3. — 60^b, 14 for *pret.* read *prep.* 16 before *L.* insert *Mk.* 7, 27. — 61^a between lines 17 and 18 f. b. insert *forefylga wv. prosequi*, *ind. pres.* 3 *sg.* *forefylgeð* J. I 6, 18. 17 f. b. after *præparare* insert *præstare*. 15 f. b. after *sg.* insert *f'egearuas* Mk. I 2, 6. 1, 2. between lines 5 and 6 f. b. insert *foregeblind aj. obcæcatus ns. f'egeblind* Mk. 6, 52. — 61^b, 4 after 4 add *f'egegearwad (= propositioinis)* Mk. 2, 26. — 62^a, 10 for *forelätwa* read *forelätwu*. 15 for *f'lora* read *f'līora*. — 62^b, 10 f. b. for *foretācen* read *foretācon*. — 63^a, 1 insert *præmeditari*. — 64^a, 4 before *pret.* insert 3 *pl.* *f'hogas* Mt. 7, 6 *mg.* 5 f. b. before *Mk.* insert 27, 15. 27, 17. 3 f. b. before 14 insert 5, 40. — 64^b, 27 add *f'longe* L. 10, 13. 23, 19. — 65^a, 15 after *prodesse* insert *resistere*. 16 after 63 insert *f'stondað* L. 9, 25. 17 after 19 add *inf. f'stonda* L. 6, 29; to *f'stondanne* L. I 5, 8. 19 f. b. for *adferre* read *afferre*. — 65^b, 13 dele *pro-*, and all that follows 27. 18 add *autem*. 11 f. b. add [See *swæ forðor*]. — 66^a, 3 f. b. for *fótscæmel* read *fótscæmel*. 2 and 1 f. b. change *æ* to *oe*. — 66^b, 5 change *as.* to *ds.* 13 change *fræppiga* to *fræppiga*. 67^b, 17 f. b. insert *frōmsella wv. erogare*, *ind. pret.* 3 *sg.* *frō salde* L. 8, 43. 13 f. b. for *sm.* read *wm.* — 69^a, 7 after *L.* insert (= *comitatu* L. 2, 44). — 70^a, 25 f. b. for *geābida* read *geābida*. — 12 f. b. for *sfm.* read *sf.* — 70^b, 10 for *geane* read *geana*. 16 dele *line*. — 70^b, 24 add *induere*. — 22 f. b. before *imp.* insert 2 *pl.* *gearniga* Mt. 6, 25. — 72^a, 11 f. b. after 2 insert *gebundenne* Mt. 27, 15. — 72^b dele *line* 14, and insert *geblind*, see *ofgeblind*. — 73^a, 28 before *opt.* insert *gebrohten* Mk. 9, 20. 12 f. b. for *ofgebrēnga* read *of-*, *tógebrēnga*. — 73^b, 7 add *inclinare*. 10 after *J.* insert 8, 6. 8, 8; before 3 *pl.* insert *gebég* J. 20, 5. — 74^a, 21 f. b. insert *geceyged* Mt. 1, 16. 27, 8. — 74^b, 27 f. b. after *inf.* insert *geclænsiga* Mk. 1, 40. — 75^a, 13 f. b. for *conare* read *conari*. — 77^a, 15 f. b. for *gedrysn(i)a* read *gedrysn(i)ga*. — 78^a, last line add *transmigratio*. — 78^b, 1 add *gefaellnise* Mt. 1, 12. 8 f. b. add

exire. 4 f. b. add J. 1, 43. — 79^a, 26 f. b. after 37 add J. I 5, 11. between lines 23 and 24 insert gefearriga vv. *discedere, avellere*, opt. pret. 3 sg. gefearrade L. 9, 37; pp. gefearrad L. 22, 41. 7 f. b. for *reperire* read *reperiri*. — 80^a, 21 for 16 read 6. — 80^b, 22 for *consolare* read *consolari*. 9 f. b. add *consequi*. — 81^a, 26 before J. insert gefylldo, and for 11 read 12. — 81^b, 26 before pp. insert inf. gegema Mt. I 1, 9. — 82^a, 4 after 21 read L. 24, 4. 10 for *gegiwiga* read *gegiwiga*. — 82^b, 2 before gehæftend insert gehádiga vv. *ordain*, pp. np. gehadade Mt. 7, 6 mg. 17 after Mt. insert I 19, 17. — 83^b, 1 add *exaltare*. 2 add pp. gehefen L. 14, 11. — 84^b transpose articles *gehrin* and *gehrina*. after 2 f. b. insert *gehrioppa*, see *gerioppa*. — 85^a, 11, 13 for *gehwêlc* read *gehwelc*. — 85^b, 9 for *efne-* read *efne-*, *tó-*. 4 f. b. after 6 add npm. *gelæredo* (= *docibilis*) J. 6, 45. — 86^a, 4 after 11 add [See *tóge-laðiga*]. 8 f. b. before L. insert Mt. 17, 18. — 87^a, 20 add [See *ungelêfen*]. 15 after ind. insert pres. 3 pl. *geleornas* Mt. I 15, 2. 17 after 15 insert *gelearnade* Mt. 2, 7. 9 f. b. after 17 insert J. I 5, 1, and for *ongelic* read *on-*, *ungelic*. 3 f. b. for *swá* read *swæ*. — 87^b, 20 for *ongelicnise* read *on-*, *ungelicnise*. 6 f. b. before *gs.* insert *ns.* *gelliornis* Mt. 4, 15. — 88^a, 21 before Mt. insert *gehlutes*. — 88^b, 10 for *sn.* read *wn.*(?). 28 for *gemerc* read *gemerce*, and for *sn.* read *wn.* 30 *dele* line. 13 f. b. for *ofergemerciga* read *ofer-*, *tógemerciga*. — 89^b, 4 f. b. for *genacediga* read *genaciga*. — 90^a, 9 f. b. before 3 insert L. 19, 41, *geneo* Mt. 27, 58. — 90^b, 20 after Mt. insert 4, 5. 2 f. b. before L. insert 16, 19. — 91^a, 9 f. b. add [See *ne ðá geane*]. 5 f. b. after 20 insert *geondetade* L. I 4, 7. — 91^b, 10 f. b. before 3 insert *geondearde* Mt. 16, 16. — 92^a, 10 for *bi-* read *be-*. 11 after *ofer-*, insert *on-*. 21 f. b. before *gaeð* insert *gæð* L. 11, 24. 2 f. b. after pl. insert *eadon* Mt. 26, 55. — 92^b, 11 after 41 add Mk. 6, 10. 17 for 13, 31 read (10 times). 19 f. b. after Mk. insert 1, 38. 7 f. b. for *præcellebat* read *præcedebat*. 3 f. b. after *be-*, add *binna-*. — 93^b between lines 23 and 24 insert *gerioppa* sv. *metere*, inf. *gehrioppa* J. 4, 38. — 94^a, 12 before Mk. insert Mt. 27, 15. 22 f. b. *dele* *as.* and transpose *geryno* L. I 11, 2 to follow *mg.* — 94^b, 5 for 9 read 11. 6 f. b. for *gescéo* read *gescéa*. — 95^a, 18 f. b. before pret. insert ind. pres.(?) 3 sg. *gescyrte* J. I 3, 12. — 95^b, 7 after 17 add (2). 18 after *gesæh* add L. 10, 18. — 26 after Mk. insert 5, 38. 22 f. b. after Mt. insert 2, 2, and for the second 25, 39 read 2, 12. — 96^a, 19 f. b. add *erogare*. — 96^b, 20 after ind. insert pres. 3 sg. *gesendes* Mt. 7, 19. — 98^b, 1 for *fabulare* read *fabulari*. 3 for *demolire* read *demoliri*. — 99^a, 21 for *comfortare* read *confortare*. — 101^a, 9 for *contestare* read *contestari*. — 102^a, 22 for *cruciare* read *cruciari*. — 102^b, 11 f. b. for *contamnare* read *contaminare*. — 103^a, 17 f. b. for *gewæg* read *gewæge*. 14 f. b. add [See *eftgewæga*]. — 105^a, 24 f. b. transpose L. and 15, 12. — 105^b, 6 for 22, 21 read 21, 22. — 106^a, 7 f. b. for Mk. I 15, 9 read Mt. I 17, 16. — 107^a, 14 for *evangelicus* read *evangelizare* — 109^b, 22 f. b. for first 15 read 11. — 107^b, 26 for 19, 5 read 21, 10. — 110^b, 24 f. b. for *hālscoð*, read *hālscode*, and for *sm.* read *wm.* — 111^a, 7 for pp. read pres. p. — 111^b, 9 f. b. *dele* [See *ā-*, *gehefgiga*]. — 112^a, 9 f. b. for *sn.* read *wn.* — 112^b, after l. 24 insert *hefgiga*, see *ā-*, *gehefgiga*. — 113^a, 1 for *hera* read *héra*. — 114^b, 22 f. b. for *heremōnn* read *hérémmōnn*. — 117^a, 10 f. b. for *hornscéað* read *hornscéaða*, and for *sf.* read *wm.* — 117^b, 3 for *liniñ* read *liniñ?* 9 f. b. *pēnitere* read *pēnitere*. — 118^a, 13 for *sf.* read *sn.* — 118^b, 18 f. b. *dele* from *asn.* to *quantus* inclusive. between lines 8 and 9 f. b. insert *hú mōnig aj. quot.* *hu manig* Mt. 16, 9; *hu mōnig* Mt. 16, 10. Mk. 6, 38; *huu mōnig* Mk. 8, 19. 8, 20; *hu mōnigo* Mt. 15, 34; insert *hú oft*, see *oft*. — 118^b, 7 f. b. for *tuu-* read *twu-*. — 120^b, 20 *dele* *of-*. 22 f. b. for *hwelchwoene* read *hwelchwōene*. — 121^a last line for *hwistle* read *hwistel*. — 121^b, 18 for *(-)hwōene* read *(-)hwōene*. — 123^a, 8 f. b. after *pron.* insert

idem, ille, ipse, idipsum. — 124^b, 14 for *lindisfearnalond-* read *Lindisfearnalond-*, — 126^a, 18 for *inting* read *intinge*, and for *s.* read *w.* 21 *f. b.* for *inting* read *intinge*. — 127^a, 5 for *lôht-* read *leht-*. — 127^b, 26 for *gsf.* read *gsn.* 7 *f. b.* *dele* *iuera* Mt. 12, 27(2). — 128^a, 10 *dele* *fist-*. — 129^a, 8 *f. b.* for *sn.* read *sf.* 2 *f. b.* for *sm.* read *wm.* — 130^a, 1 for *sn.* read *sm.* 16 *f. b.* for *sm.* read *wm.* — 131^b, 11 for *lõng* read *lõnge*. transpose articles *léswu* and *léswiga*. — 132^a, 5 *f. b.* for *foful-* read *fofald-*. — 133^a, 14 for *liffæsta* read *liffæstiga*. — 133^b, 1 for *land* read *island*. — 134^a, 16 after 1, 8 insert (= *vicis*). — 134^a, 22 after 1, 5 insert (= *vice*). — 134^b, 5 *dele* *swæ-*. 15 for *hû* read *hú*, *swæ-*. — 135^b, 5 for *s.* read *sf.* 16 for *lûh* read *luh*. — 138^a, 21 *f. b.* for *cj.* read *aj.* — 138^b transpose articles *Mathens* and *Maðaling*. — 24 *f. b.* for *vasa* read *vas*. — 139^b, 21 *f. b.* for *inmærcæ* read *in-*, *onmærcæ*. — 141^a, 16 for *sm.* read *sn.* 26 for *mîle* read *mil*. — 142^a, 25 for *sm.* read *wm.* 2 *f. b.* for *s.* read *sn.* — 144^a, 14 *f. b.* for *hære-* read *hère-*. 13 *f. b.* for *ripe-* read *ripe-*. — 144^b, 1 for 39 read 37. 22 for *sm.* read *wm.* — 145^a, 9 after *mæg-* insert *mōnmæg-*. — 145^b, 4 for *sm.* read *wm.* — 146^b, 6 for *necessarium* read *necessarius*. 15 for *tributus* read *tributum*. 19 *f. b.* for *sf.* read *sn.* 17 *f. b.* for 4 read 44. — 149^b, 3 *f. b.* before *olebearuas* insert *gs*. — 152^b, 6 for *oferwriten* read *oferwriten*. — 155^b, 21 *f. b.* add *hodiernus*. — 156^a, 12 for *reperire* read *reperiri*. — transpose article *onfora* to precede *onforageonga*. — 160^a bottom insert new lemma, *pise s. pisa*, under it place the reference from L. 15, 16, and *dele* the same under lemma *pis*. — 160^b, 14 *f. b.* for *sf.* read *wf.*(?) — 162^b. 21 *f. b.* for *sf.* read *sn.* — 163^b between lines 22 and 23 insert -*rod*, see *hiorod*. — 164^b, 16 for *sæburg* read *sæburug*. — 166^a beginning with article *scēnc*, and including article *scilling*, transpose to precede *scimiga*, next page. 10 for *scéo* read *scēæ*, and for *smn.* read *sn.* 18 for *wm.* read *sf.* — 166^b, 13 *f. b.* add [See *hornscēaða*]. — 167^b, 13 *f. b.* *dele* line. — 168^a, 2 for *stn.* read *sf.* — 168^b, 7 before Mt. insert *ðæm*. 5 *f. b.* after 31 insert L. 12, 46. — 173^a, 3 *f. b.* for *smn.*(?) read *sn.* — 173^b, 1 *dele* *as*. *smeaunga* L. I 6, 10. 5 before 5 insert I 6, 10. — 174^b, 12 *f. b.* *dele* period after first *as*. — 175^a, 7 *f. b.* *dele* *inting-*. — 180^b, 7 add [See *feolo*]. — 182^a, 8 for *swice*, *éswice* read *swic*, *éswic*. — 184^b, 9 *f. b.* for *efttō-* read *eft-*. — 185^a, 24 for *aspernare* read *aspernari*. — 186^a, 12 for *as.* read *ap.*(?) — 187^a transpose article *tógeēca* and *tógedégla*. — 189^b, 11 for *trúgia* read *trúgiga*. — 190^a, 6 for *twiga* read *twiga*. — 191^b, 20 for *hwā* read *hwā*. — 192^b, 20 insert *illic*. 8 *f. b.* for *percontare* read *percontari*. — 193^b, 8 *f. b.* *dele* *Mk*. — 194^b citations under *dirdda*, *dsm.*, belong under *ism*. 13 *f. b.* for *siðe* L. read *siða* L. 9 *f. b.* for *f.* read *wf*. — 195^a between lines 3 and 4 *f. b.* insert *ðonawærla wv. præterire*, *ind. pret.* 3 sg. *wærle ðona* J. 9, 1. — 196^a, 25 for *ap.* read *np.* — 196^b, 6 insert *terminus*. 24 *f. b.* for *hundradun* read *hundradum*. — 198^a, 15 *f. b.* for *unādrysendlie* read *unādrysendlie*. 11 for *unascēnded* read *unascēnded*. — 199^a, 24 for *npn.* read *np.* 11 *f. b.* for *undercýning* read *undercýnig*. — 201^b, 14 for *contristare* read *contristari*. — 204^a, 25 *f. b.* for *sn.* read *sf.* bottom insert *wæliga*, see *āwæliga*. — 204^b, 8 *f. b.* for *wæstm* read *wæstm*. — 206^b, 21 for *wiffréond* read *wiffríond*. 22 *f. b.* for *altar* read *altare*. — 208^b, 25 for *sm.* read *sn.* — 211^a, 7 *dele* line. — 211^b, 2 for *sm.* read *sf.* 5 for *gewæg* read *gewæge*. — 212^b, 7 for *wérge* read *wærga*. 10 read *āwærga*; *gewærged*. — 213^b, 21 *f. b.* *dele* *as*. — 216^a, 22 after *oferā-* insert *ofer-*. between lines 23 and 24 insert *writsæx sn. calamus*, *ds. writsæx* Mt. I 2, 18. — 216^b, 9 for *sn.* read *sm.* — 217^a, 7 *f. b.* for *nosse* read *noscere*. — 217^b, 5 *f. b.* add *ignorare*. — 218^a, 10 *f. b.* for (-)wynna read (-)wynna. — 219^a, 16 for *sm.* read *wm.* — 219^b, 22 *dele* *yflo* Mt. 5, 37. — 226^a, 3 for *gemersiga* read *gemérsiga*. —

226^b, 28 *fol.* for smēaga, dēnca read sméaga, ðēnca. — 227^b, 21 for gebed read gebēd. — 229^a, 7 for siða read siða. — 229^b, 6 for otdúnegestiga read -stīga. 18 for lust read lust. 19 *f. b.* for acwæda read acwæða. — 230^b, 19 for rixiga read rixiga. — 231^a, 37 for ðqnageróna read ðqnagerówa. — 231^b, 14 *f. b.* for búta read búta. — 12 *f. b.* for aheawa read áhéawa. — 8 *f. b.* for awæcca read āwæcca. — 234^a, 27 for ebrisclice read ebrisclice. — 237^b, 23 for gedwæn read geðwæn. — 239^b, 18 for mutnari read mutuari.



2327

Aus dem Verlag von **MAX NIEMEYER** in Halle a. S.

Die Sprache des Kentischen Psalters

(Vespasian A. J.).

Ein Beitrag zur angelsächsischen Grammatik

von

Rudolf Zeuner.

1881. 8. *M* 4,00.

Angelsächsisches Lesebuch

zusammengestellt und mit Glossar versehen

von

Friedrich Kluge.

1888. gr. 8. *M* 4,40.

The legal code of Ælfred the Great

edited with an Introduction

by

Milton Haight Turk.

1893. gr. 8. *M* 4,00.

Tundale.

Das mittenglische Gedicht über die Vision des Tundalus auf
Grund von vier Handschriften mit Einleitung und
Anmerkungen herausgegeben

von

Albrecht Wagner.

1893. 8. 4,00.

Halle a. S., Druck von Ehrhardt Karras.



3 2044 019 313 949

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED
AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT
RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR
BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED
BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE
NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE
BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

WIDENER
STALL STUDY
1983
CANCELLED
35867

WIDENER
STALL STUDY
CHARGE
CANCELLED

